

121

JOURNAL

OF

EDUCATION

BEING THE SEMI-ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT TO THE REPORT OF
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION FOR

NOVA SCOTIA

OCTOBER, 1918.



Published by Order of the Legislature of Nova Scotia.

HALIFAX, N. S.:
COMMISSIONER PUBLIC WORKS AND MINES,
KING'S PRINTER.
1918.

PRINTED BY WM. MACNAB & SON, 7-9-11 BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX, N. S.

JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.



THIRD SERIES, Vol. IX.....No. 4—(Total No. 154.)

SECOND SERIES: October, 1878, to August, 1892; XII Vols.,
29 Nos.

FIRST SERIES: September, 1866, to August, 1877; 73 Nos.

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, OCTOBER, 1918.

OFFICIAL.

I.—The *JOURNAL OF EDUCATION* shall be published semi-annually, in the months of April and October respectively, and shall continue to be the medium of Official Notices in connexion with the Department of Education.

II.—The *JOURNAL*, which is the Semi-annual Supplement of the Education Report, will be furnished gratuitously, according to law, to each Inspector, Chairman of Commissioners and Board of Trustees; and will be supplied to other parties wishing it at the rate of ten cents a copy.

III.—Each Secretary of Trustees is instructed and required to file and preserve the successive numbers of the *JOURNAL* for the benefit of his fellow Trustees and the Teacher or Teachers of his section, and their successors, and to inform his associates in office, and the Teacher or Teachers, of its receipt, so soon thereafter as may be convenient.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Hon. G. H. Murray, K. C., LL. D., *Premier and Provincial Secretary.*
Hon. E. H. Armstrong, K. C., M. P. P., *Com'r, Public Works and Mines.*
Hon. O. T. Daniels, K. C., M. P. P., *Attorney-General.*
Hon. Jason M. Mack, K. C., M. L. C.
Hon. G. E. Faulkner, M. P. P.
Hon. R. M. MacGregor, M. P. P.
Hon. H. H. Wickwire, M. P. P.
Hon. Wm. Chisholm, M. P. P.
Hon. R. E. Finn, M. P. P.

EDUCATION OFFICE.

A. H. MacKay, LL. D., F. R. S. C., Hon. Colonel, *Superintendent of Education and Secretary of Council of Public Instruction.*
Geo. W. T. Irving, *Secretary.*
H. R. Shinner, B. A., *Chief Clerk.*
Miss P. E. Banfield, *Stenographer.*

INSPECTORIAL DIVISIONS, WITH NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF INSPECTORS.

- Division No. 1, the City and County of Halifax—Graham Creighton, B. A., Halifax.
Division No. 2, the Counties of Lunenburg and Queens—H. H. MacIntosh, Lunenburg.
Division No. 3, the Counties of Shelburne and Yarmouth—C. Stanley Bruce, Shelburne.
Division No. 4, the Counties of Digby and Annapolis—Mayhew C. Foster, M. A., Bridgetown, N. S.
Division No. 5, the County of Kings and Hants West—Ernest W. Robinson, B. A., Canning.
Division No. 6, the Counties of Antigonish and Guysboro—A. G. Macdonald, A. M., Antigonish.
Division No. 7, the County of Richmond and Inverness South—M. J. T. Macneil, B. A., River Bourgeois.
Division No. 8, the County of Victoria and Inverness North—James MacKinnon, Whycomogah.
Division No. 9, the County of Pictou—E. L. Armstrong, Pictou.
Division No. 10, the County of Cumberland—Inglis C. Craig, A. M., Amherst.
Division No. 11, the County of Cape Breton—T. M. Phelan, A. M., LL. B., North Sydney.
Division No. 12, the County of Colchester and Hants East—W. R. Campbell, M. A., Truro.
-
- L. A. d'Entremont, West Pubnico, *Special Visitor of Acadian Schools.*

ADVISORY BOARD OF EDUCATION.

William Cameron, B. A., Pictou, *Chairman*.
Howard Murray, LL. D., Halifax.
A. G. Macdonald, M. A., Antigonish.
W. F. Kempton, B. A., Yarmouth.
D. G. Davis, M. A., Truro.
G. K. Butler, M. A., Halifax.
Burgess MacKittrick, B. A., Lunenburg, *Secretary*.

PROVINCIAL EXAMINERS.

David Allison, LL. D., *Greek and Latin*.
Archibald MacMechan, Ph. D., *Anglo-Saxon*.
Rev. C. E. Willets, D. C. L., *Higher English*.
J. B. Curry, *English of Grade I X*.
J. Liechti, LL. D., *French and German*.
Rev. Wm. Foley, D. D., *History*.
John Waddell, D. Sc., *The Sciences*.
A. G. Macdonald, M. A., *The Practical Mathematics, I X and X*.
H. R. Howard, B. A., *Trigonometry, XI and XII*.
F. R. Haley, M. A., *Algebra*.
Murray Macneill, M. A., *Higher Algebra*.
I. B. Oakes, M. A., D. C. L., *Geometry*.
Arthur Lismer, O. S. A., *Drawing*.
J. B. Hall, Ph. D., *Geography and M. P. Q. No. 2*.
C. L. Moore, M. A., F. R. S. C., *Deputy, University Grad. Exam.*
E. J. Lay, *M. P. Q. subjects, Nos. 1, 4, 5 and 6*.
E. W. Connolly, M. A., *M. P. Q. No 3*.
J. Alphonse Benoit, M. A., *French I X*.

NOVA SCOTIA NORMAL COLLEGE, TRURO.

Regular Staff.

David Soloan, B. A., LL. D., *Principal, Principles of Pedagogy, Language, History*.
J. Alphonse Benoit, M. A., *Method in Mathematics and Physics, French*.
Edward W. Connolly, M. A., *Hygiene, Physiology, Commercial Branches*.
Mrs. Edna C. Harper, M. A., *English Literature, Music, Reading*.
Loran A. DeWolfe, M. Sc., *Director of Rural Science Schools, Physiography, Plant Study, School-Gardening*.
Clarence L. Moore, M. A., F. R. S. C., *Dean of Rural Science Training School, Biology*.
E. Chesley Allen, *Nature Study, Chemistry, Mineralogy*.
Mrs. E. C. Whitney, *Drawing and Industrial Arts*.
Miss Isabel D. Phillips, *Registrar and Librarian*.

Affiliated Staff of Normal College.

- F. G. Matthews**, *Principal, Truro Manual Training School.*
George H. Hoffman, *Truro Mechanic Science School.*
Miss Mary Moxon, *Principal, Truro School of Domestic Science.*
Miss Elizabeth Ellis, *Truro School of Domestic Science.*
Miss Eleanor Suggatt, *Truro School of Domestic Science.*
Miss Myrta Lodge, *Principal, Truro Kindergarten.*
Miss Fiona Hay, *Truro Kindergarten.*
David G. Davis, M. A., *Director of Teaching-practise, Truro Schools.*
M. Cumming, B. A., B. S. A., *Principal College of Agric., and staff.*

THE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, TRURO.

THE STAFF.

- M. Cumming, B. A., B. S. A.**, *Principal and Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, Agriculture and Bacteriology.*
H. W. Smith, B. Sc., *Botany.*
P. J. Shaw, B. A., *Horticulture, Nature Study, and Economics.*
J. M. Trueman, B. S. A., *Agriculture and Animal Husbandry. Farm Superintendent.*
W. H. Brittain, B. S. A., *Zoology and Entomology. Provincial Entomologist.*
***C. A. Good, B. S. A.**, *Zoology and Bacteriology. Assistant Entomologist.*
L. C. Harlow, B. S. A., *Chemistry, Geology and Soil Physics.*
J. G. Archibald, B. S. A., *Chemistry.*
J. A. Sinclair, V. S., *Veterinary Science.*
J. P. Landry, *Manager and Lecturer in Poultry Department.*
Jas. Allen, *Lecturer in Landscape Gardening.*
J. E. Barteaux, M. A., *(Member Technical Education Staff), Lecturer in Physics.*
E. W. Connolly, M. A., *(Member of Normal College Staff), Lecturer in Mathematics and Book-keeping.*
W. R. Campbell, M. A., *(Inspector of Schools), Lecturer in English.*
F. G. Matthews, *(Principal Manual Training School), Mechanical Drawing.*
..... *(Superintendent of Women's Institutes), Domestic Science Department.*
W. A. MacKay, *(Dairy Superintendent, Province of Nova Scotia), Lecturer in Dairying.*
H. L. Trueman, *Assistant, Agriculture and Animal Husbandry.*
Miss M. M. Caldwell, *Secretary and Stenographer.*
C. R. B. Bryan, *Accountant.*

Associates.

- Members of the Provincial Normal College Staff and Principal of Truro Manual Training School.
F. L. Fuller, *Superintendent of Agricultural Societies and Associations.*

*On Overseas Military service. Granted leave of absence.

RURAL SCIENCE TRAINING SCHOOL, TRURO.

Council: The Dean, Director, and Principals of the Agricultural and Normal Colleges with the Superintendent of Education.

Loran A. DeWolfe, M.Sc., *Director, Rural Science Schools.*

C. L. Moore, M. A., F. R. S. C., *Dean, Rural Science Training School.*

(Staff: Professors of Normal and Agricultural Colleges, and special instructors.)

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

Frederic H. Sexton, S. B., *Director.*

J. E. Barteaux, M. A., *Inspector of Evening Technical Schools and Director of Manual Training Schools.*

NOVA SCOTIA TECHNICAL COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

F. H. Sexton, S. B., *Principal.*

W. S. Ayars, M. E., *Prof. of Electrical and Mechanical Engineering.*

F. R. Faulkner, S. B., A. B., *Prof. of Civil Engineering.*

S. N. Graham, S. B., *Prof. of Mining and Metallurgy.*

C. A. Hodge, S. B., *Instructor in Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.*

G. F. Murphy, B. E., *Instructor in Mining and Metallurgy.*

A. F. Barnes, S. B., *Lecturer in Electrical Engineering.*

Judge W. B. Wallace, *Lecturer in Law Contracts.*

H. Piers, *Librarian and Curator of Provincial Museum.*

Miss L. B. Taylor, *Accountant.*

Miss E. H. Nauss, *Secretary.*

NOVA SCOTIA SCHOOL BOOK BUREAU.

H. R. Shinner, B. A., *Manager.*

Geo. H. Thornton, *Chief Clerk.*

Miss M. Gladys McLeod, *Stenographer.*

PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

EXAMINATION QUESTIONS, JUNE, 1918.

County Academy Entrance - - - - - (Grade VIII).

(See *Comments and Regulations of Council of Public Instruction, No. 67-75, and No. 222, Journal of Education, April, 1918, page 96*).

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.—VIII.

9 to 11 a. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. Give a description of the place where you live.
2. Name the author of each of the following and quote not less than *eight lines* from any one of them; The Ancient Mariner; Burial of Moses; Afton Water; Ye Mariners of England; Rule Britannia; The Skylark; The Armada; Daffodils; Vitai Lampada; Recessional.
3. Who were Rob Roy; Wolfe; Sennacherib; Absalom; United Empire Loyalists; Sinbad the Sailor; Drake; Roderick Dhu?
4. (a) Write sentences illustrating the meaning of the following words according as the accent falls on the first or second syllable; minute, desert, rebel, frequent, collect; (b) Write the past tense and the past participle of *sil, set, rise, raise, burst, go, see, drink, get, eat*.
5. (a) Define adjective and compare *little, late, far, old*. (b) Give the general rule for the formation of the plural in nouns, and name as many exceptions as you can.
6. Tell in your own words the story of "Bernardo del Carpio" or "The Glove and the Lions."
7. Analyze the following:—

*Right sharp and quick the bells all night
Rang out from Bristol Town.*

8. Parse italicized words in above extract.

9. *Dictation:* Write the following from dictation:—

- (a) Angling with bait for sturgeon is strictly forbidden.
- (b) My niece is combing her auburn hair and tying it with dyed ribbons.
- (c) By persevering she succeeded in kneading the dough for biscuit.
- (d) Chimneys are built of brick and mortar.
- (e) Make a thoro search in the dictionary.
- (f) A shrewd rogue signed a cheque for the gold quartz.

10. *Spelling:*

haughty
pumpkin
surname
junior
cement
rhubarb

skin
scissors
icicle
colonel
mackerel
yacht

DRAWING AND BOOKKEEPING.—VIII.

2 to 3.30 p. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. Walking up a regular slope of 30° on the crest of which is a pine tree, I observe from station A the elevation of its top to be 60° . Walking upward 147 feet the elevation of the top of the tree was 75° at station B. What is (a) the height of the tree above the slope crest and (b) of the slope crest above station A? Height of the eye of the observer above the ground to be taken as 5 feet. Or, Draw a plan of four blocks of a town or village on a street 60 feet broad showing 3 cross streets at right angles 45 feet broad, the blocks having a frontage of 180 feet on the main street and 240 feet on the cross streets. Scale: 150 to an inch.

2. Draw a strawberry plant, or a Violet, or a Mayflower, or a Lady's Slipper, or a wheat or oat stem, or a thistle, or the iris, from memory, showing its general character either in flower or fruit.

3. Draw a cup and saucer, or an apple and tumbler, or a hat, as seen on the surface of a small square table.

4. Select your own subject in order to show what you can best draw.

5. Describe the kind of bookkeeping system you would use for either (a) a farm; Or (b) a small country store; Or (c) a dwelling-house and family; Or (d) an individual.

6. Make out an account current amounting to between \$20 and \$30, and receipt it as being paid by a note at 3 months.

7. Write out as beautifully as you can the said note, and sketch its probable history.

8. Describe as fully as you can at least three ways of remitting money.

(Technical Drawing Question, which may be substituted for 2, 3 and 4 above).

9. Draw two views of an hexagonal packing nut. Make greatest diameter 3" with other dimensions to correspond. Or, Draw two views of a plate washer 4" square and $\frac{1}{2}$ " thick, with hole $1\frac{1}{2}$ " diameter.

GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.—VIII.

3.30 to 5 p. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

[Only *three* questions in Geography and *three* in History to be answered.]

1. Tell what you know about Japan, its people, industries, &c.
2. Give a short description of Palestine or of Egypt.
3. Name and locate the British possessions in Oceania.
4. Name the Provinces of the Dominion with their capitals. Draw an outline map of Nova Scotia, marking the boundaries of the different counties.
5. Where and what are the following; Chaleur, Magdalen, Clyde, Snowden, Calgary, Verdun, Aden, Korea, Hayti, Pittsburg?
6. Tell what you know about any three of the following; Founding of Halifax; Treaty of Paris; United Empire Loyalists; Laura Secord; Clergy Reserves; Louis Papineau; Expulsion of the Acadians.
7. Name the three Premiers of Canada since confederation, who were natives of Nova Scotia; sketch briefly the career of each.
8. Tell what you know about the siege and fall of Quebec.
9. Name the Sovereigns of House of Windsor (Brunswick) with dates of their accession, and give a short sketch of the character of George III.
10. Name the chief events in the reign of Edward VII, and describe at some length any one of them.

MATHEMATICS.—VIII.

9 to 11 a. m., Friday, 28 June, 1918.

1. Find the total cost of the following:—3 lbs. 12 oz. butter, at 54c. per lb.; $2\frac{1}{4}$ qts. milk, at 3c. per half pt.; 10 doz. oranges at 5 for 30c.; 33 eggs at 40c. per doz.
2. A piece of sawn timber is 24ft. long, 2 ft. wide and $1\frac{1}{2}$ ft. thick; (a) How many faces has this piece of timber? (b) How many corners? (c) How many edges? (d) How many cubic feet in piece? (e) What is its value at \$45 per M.?
3. A man bought collars at 75c. a dozen and sold them 3 for 25 cents. Find his gain per cent. Also his total profit on 72 dozen.
4. Find the duty on 400 cans coffee at \$4.50 per can, each can 20 lbs.; if rate of duty is 10% ad valorem, and 2 cents a pound.
5. (a) Express in acres 37894365 sq. inches; (b) Reduce 346578 ounces to tons.
6. Divide the square of 9876 by 661×318 . If a fraction in answer express in its lowest terms.
7. I borrow \$400 for 5 years at 6% per annum simple interest. At the end of $3\frac{1}{2}$ years I settle in full. How much do I save by doing so rather than allowing the full five years to elapse before repaying?
8. Find value of
$$\frac{2 + 4\frac{1}{2} - 1}{7\frac{1}{2} + 6\frac{2}{3} - 11\frac{1}{3}}$$
9. When $a=5$, $b=3$, and $c=1$, show that $(a^2+b^2-c)(a^2-b^2) = a^4 - a^2c + b^2c - b^4$.
10. A horse is worth twice as much as a cow. If 7 horses and 4 cows cost \$10800 what is the value of 1 horse? What the value of 1 cow?

GENERAL KNOWLEDGE.—VIII.

2 to 3.30 p. m., Friday, 28 June, 1918.

(Ten questions only).

(A certificate for a full course in *Mechanic* or *Domestic science* for a year, may count as three questions: but 30 points can be given only for the highest possible excellence in the course, 15 being the value of a merely passable course. In other words the certificate of any such course shall be valued from 0 to 30 according to the evident excellence of the candidate's training. Candidates receiving values for such certificates can receive no value for the answering of questions below on the subject of such certificate. If they answer more than *seven* questions below, they should get credit for the *seven* highest values. Questions 2, 4 and 6 must be answered by all).

1. Indicate with drawings any work which you learned to do with tools; or, household work, such as sewing, cooking, gardening, etc. Describe the circumstances, whether at home or in school, under which you learned to do such work; or, present a certificate of a full course as indicated in the paragraph above.

2. Tell what you know about the weeds and insects which oppose food productions in your garden or field.

3. Show as clearly as you can why we are now asked not to eat wheat products if other food can be had. Does such advice have much effect?

4. Some habits are injurious, expensive and altogether unnecessary. What are they? And how do you account for the fact that some presumably sensible people continue to indulge in them?

5. What do you know about taking care of the teeth?

6. Give the names of ten wild flowers, their colors, and time of blooming.

7. Give the names of ten wild birds, some peculiarity of each, and their time of residence here during the year.

8. What do you know about the thermometer, the barometer, and their uses?

9. What mechanical powers have you experimented with? Describe one of them.

10. Describe some chemical experiment you have seen or tried, and point out what law or principle it proves.

11. Explain the formation of clouds, and why some are dry while others precipitate water in some form or other.

12. What books, pamphlets, or other matter have you seen or read from the library in your school? Tell what you know about your school library.

13. What do you know about vaccination?

[*Technical Course Questions to be substituted for any three above not on a similar subject.*]

(a) What is meant by ventilating a coal mine? Why must it be ventilated?

(b) Describe as completely as you can a coal miner's lamp. Why can not an ordinary lamp or lantern be used?

(c) What is a pump? Describe the construction of any you best understand.

PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS.

JUNE, 1918.

[For regulations and syllabus see pages 96 to 105 *Journal of Education*, April, 1918].

GRADE IX.

ENGLISH.—IX.

9 to 11 a. m., Monday, 24 June, 1918.

1. (a) Supply capital letters and the necessary punctuation marks in the following:—"from stirling castle we had seen the mazy forth unravelled had trod the banks of clyde and tay and with the tweed had travelled and when we came to clovenford then said my winsome marrow whate'er betide we'll turn aside and see the braes of yarrow." (b) Write a short note on "stress" in reading.
2. Write a short letter to a friend in California telling him of our last severe winter; Or of how you spent your last holiday.
3. Name the different kinds of subordinate clauses in a complex sentence and give examples of each.
4. Explain the terms:—Voice, Mood, Tense, Participle, Gerund, Conjugation. Define Concord, Government, Order in Syntax.
5. Tell the story of the Parting of Marmion and Douglas. Quote at least four lines of this selection.
6. Who or what were the following:—"Laughing Sally"; "Camelot"; "The dauntless Knight"; "The gift of Athens to man"; "Syria's thousand Minarets?"
7. Analyze the following:—
*"She, good cateress,
 Means her provision only to the good,
 That live according to her sober laws,
 And holy dictate of spare temperance."*
8. Parse words in italics.

FRENCH.—IX.

3 to 5 p. m., Monday, 24 June, 1918.

1. (a) Write in the original three French proverbs, and translate them.
 (b) What preposition is used to denote possession, and when it is used with the article what are the contracted forms? Give phrases illustrating each case, and translate: This is John's and Albert's School.
2. (a) Translate: C'est une histoire semblable à ces contes de fées où l'on ne cherche pas la vérité. Account for *l'on* and give the rules for the use of *on*.
 (b) Write sentences using *le*, *la* and *les* as pronouns, and give the French for: "Here he is!"

3. (a) Translate: Outre ces huit jambes ce monstre a encore deux espèces de mains avec lesquelles il saisit sa proie. Comme Argus son visage est couvert d'yeux; il en a huit rangés en ovale sur son front; et deux horribles tenailles paraissent sortir de sa bouche.
- (b) Name the five conjunctive personal pronouns that may be used both as direct and indirect objects, and write short sentences to exemplify each case.
4. (a) Translate: La fille allait faire juste comme la vieille avait dit; mais le drôle la pousse vivement de côté et, prenant sa place presenta une cheville de bois. Conjugate *aller* in the future indicative, and write in the plural masculine: *juste comme la vieille avait dit*.
- (b) What adjectives form the feminine by doubling the final consonant? Give an example of each type and of three exceptions to the rule.
5. (a) Translate: Et puis, quel plaisir dans le bois! Des arbres à grimper, des nids à chercher, sans oublier une petite clairière couverte d'une herbe touffue, où gambadaient une troupe de lapins sauvages qui, au moindre bruit se réfugiaient dans leurs terriers.
- (b) Name five adverbs that regularly come between the auxiliary and the participle, and give five exceptions, writing two sentences to illustrate each class.
6. (a) Translate: Cette fois les crayons étaient serrés; on ne les avaient pas employés à l'oeuvre de destruction. Mais un doigt, promené sur la peinture, avait confondu les traits. Nul autre que lui en effet, n'a pu entrer dans l'atelier depuis la veille.
- (b) Parse all the past participles in the above extract and in each case account for its agreement or its remaining invariable, as the case may be.
7. (a) Translate: Quand il fut à une petite distance du rocher qui lui servait de nid, il s'arrêta et deux aiglons qu'il avait portés sur son dos, se hasardèrent à voler, d'abord très près de lui en cercles resserés, puis quelques moments après, se sentant fatigués, ils vinrent se reposer sur le dos de leur instituteur.
- (b) Parse *qui*, *lui*, *resserés*, *fatigués*, and give the imperative indicative forms of *avoir* and *être*.
8. (a) Translate: Ils devoient exécuter une danse du pays. Si ces jeunes gens dansaient sans casser les oeufs, ils étaient fiancés. On renouvelait trois fois l'épreuve et des éclats de rire raillaient les maladroits. Ils gardèrent l'habitude de rappeler ainsi tous les ans à leurs amis le souvenir de leur rencontre. Discuss the presence of prepositions before *casser* and *rappeler*, and the absence of one before *exécuter*.
- (b) How are adverbs regularly compared? Give the comparative and superlative of *bien* and *mal*. Translate: I have bought more than four pounds of meat.

DRAWING.—IX.

9 to 11 a. m., Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

[Eight questions only to be answered.]

1. A man drives East from A to B 5 miles, thence North-East 4 miles to C, thence Northwest 11 miles to D. Plot to the scale 1 inch equals 2 miles and find the direction and distance he is from starting point.

2. From a point A in a level field the angle of elevation of the top of a flag-pole is observed to be 45° ; from another point B 60 feet nearer the foot of the pole the angle of elevation of its top is found to be 75° . Plot to any convenient scale and find the height of the pole and the distance from B to the foot of the pole.

3. Draw a circle with radius of 2 inches. In it describe a square and about it circumscribe a square. Measure the sides of the squares and calculate how many times the area of the larger square is greater than the smaller.

4. Make a chart or graph that would clearly show the attendance of scholars in a small school from Monday morning to Friday afternoon. Starting on Monday a. m. with 115 scholars, p. m. 120; Tuesday a. m. 116, p. m. 119; Wednesday a. m. the maximum attendance of 125 was attained, p. m. 122; and so on. Friday p. m. there were 118.

5. Make a working drawing of a chalk box, $5\frac{1}{2}''$ long, $3\frac{3}{4}''$ wide, $3\frac{1}{4}''$ deep, $\frac{3}{4}''$ thickness of wood.

6. Draw a group containing a teapot and a cup and saucer as they would appear on the breakfast table.

7. Draw a flower in simple outline, and then make a border design adapted from the flower in a space $6''$ long by $1\frac{1}{2}''$ wide. Choose from the clover, daisy or wild rose.

8. Show in pencil outline the difference in character of the elm and pine trees; or apple and spruce trees.

9. Draw an oblong shape about $4'' \times 5\frac{1}{2}''$, and make therein a simple illustration of a boy or girl fishing in a creek, or gathering flowers; Or, illustrate the following lines.

"Three fishers went sailing away to the west."
 "Away to the west as the sun went down."
 "Each thought of the woman who loved him the best."
 "And the children stood watching them out of the town."

Charles Kingsley.

10. State in a few words why red, yellow and blue are called "primary" colors. Also what you know about "complimentary" colors. What is the complimentary of purple?

11. Draw at least one of the following: pine cone, a scallop's shell, winged maple seed, a Canadian bird, leaf of the horse chestnut, a grass-hopper, squirrel.

12. Letter carefully the words, "Nova Scotia," in capital letters one inch high.

GEOGRAPHY.—IX.

3 to 5 p. m., Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

1. Name the counties in Nova Scotia that are noted for (a) the production of coal, (b) the catch of fish, (c) the production and export of fruit, (d) shipbuilding. Also, name six places in the province of N. S., noted for manufacturing, and name six of the best ports in Nova Scotia.

2. Name the provinces of Canada in the order of their size, beginning with the smallest, and give the capital, chief products, area and population of each; Or, State reasons why an increased production of food, fuel and ships, and the practise of strict economy would indicate strong character, real patriotism, and a worthy spirit of thrift in the people of Canada.

3. Why has Great Britain in the past kept a strong naval force and a small land force while other European Nations preferred the reverse? Or, What is the cause of twilight? Is the length of twilight the same over all parts of the earth; if not, where is it the longest, where the shortest?

4. What reasons can you give in explanation of the fact that Great Britain's leading industry is manufacturing? Or, From what part of the British Empire does England import (a) grain and flour, (b) meat, (c) wool, (d) cotton, (e) timber and lumber; (f) dairy produce, (g) sugar and spices?

5. Name the countries fighting on the side of the Allies; Name the countries fighting on the side of Germany. Or, Name the different kinds of winds on the earth's surface; Give the cause, direction and effect of the trade winds on commerce; What effect do they produce on climate, rainfall and vegetation in South America?

6. Where and for what noted are the following:—Guatemala, Gallipoli, Alexandria, Ashanti, Birkenhead, Ghent, Rheims, Spithead, Leghorn, Bosphorus, Brest-Litovsk, St. Quentin, Odessa?

7. Describe the geography of Africa noting form, coast waters, climate, rivers, exports and imports. Name the British possessions in Africa.

8. Name six of the longest rivers in Canada. Describe the St. Lawrence, giving the source, direction, outlet, length, cities on its banks, and a short description of it as a commercial highway.

ALGEBRA.—IX.

9 to 11 a. m., Wednesday, 26 June, 1918.

1. Divide $3p^4 - 7p(1 - p^2) - (2 + p^2)$ by $(3p + 1)(p + 1)$.

2. (a) Show that $x = 6$ is a root of $(x - 1)(x - 2)(x - 3) = 2x(x - 5)(2x - 7)$;

(b) If weights of 8 lb. and 16 lb. balance at opposite ends of a lever 123 feet long, find the distance of the point of support from the larger weight.

3. Solve and verify $x - \frac{x - 13}{9} = -\frac{6x + 1}{5} + \frac{2}{3} \left(6 - \frac{3x}{2} \right)$

4. A rectangular grass-plot has its length 5 yards longer than its width. A second plot, of equal area, is 5 yards longer and 3 yards narrower than the first. Find the dimensions of the first.

5. Solve: $\frac{x - y}{2} + \frac{x + y}{3} = 2\frac{1}{2}$

$$\frac{x + y}{2} + \frac{x - y}{3} = 4\frac{1}{2}$$

6. A man travelled 240 miles in 4 days, diminishing his rate each day by the same distance. The first two days he went 136 miles. How far did he go each day?

7. (a) Factor $x^2 - 2x - 35$, $5 - 45a^2$, $16x^2 - 40xy + 25y^2$;

(b) If $a = 92$ and $b = 88$, find the values of ab and $a^2 - b^2$, using algebraic methods.

8. Simplify $\frac{x^4 - 8x}{x^2 - 4x - 5} \times \frac{x^2 + 2x + 1}{x^3 - x^2 - 2x} \div \frac{x^2 + 2x + 4}{x - 5}$

SCIENCE.—IX.

3 to 5 p. m., Wednesday, 26 June, 1918.

(N. B. Only *two* sections out of the *three* (a) (b) and (c) are to be answered. Place the number distinctly at the *beginning* of the answer to each question, and give such headings as will enable the examiner *at once* to know exactly what you are describing.)

Section (a)—Botany.

1. Describe any plant, with special reference to the flower, belonging to the composite family; *or*, the mint family (labiatae); *or*, the rose family (rosaceae); *or*, the crowfoot family (ranunculaceae).
2. Discuss *either*, the struggle to live; *or*, plant societies.
3. Describe different kinds and forms of stems, *or*, the forms and position of leaves.
4. Describe different kinds of flower clusters; *or*, different kinds of fruits.

Section (b)—Agriculture.

5. Tell what you can in the time, about the cellular structure of plants; *or*, the course of the sap in plants.
6. Write a description of mushrooms; *or*, of molds.
7. Write about the composition and care of milk; *or*, the rotation of crops.
8. State the law of machines and illustrate it by a description of any machine or tool you like, but make clear how the law applies.

Section (c)—Physics.

9. Write a short account of the chief forces of nature such as gravity and cohesion.
10. Describe a syphon; *or*, a barometer.
11. Describe any experiment, showing the expansion of bodies by heat; *or*, the convection of heat.
12. Give any experiment in electricity; *or*, light, suitable to your grade.

LATIN.—IX.

9 to 11 a. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. (a) What is meant by saying that Latin, in comparison with English, is a highly inflected language? (b) Explain the statement that "Gender in Latin has certain peculiarities not found in English." (c) Define the grammatical process known as *declension* and show how the five so-called Declensions are respectively distinguished.
2. Decline in full the nouns *ager*, *oppidum*, *miles*, *opus*, *adventus*, and only in the singular the adjectives *acer*, *omnis*, *solus*.
3. (a) A complete Latin verb is said to have four Principal Parts. What are these and why are they so called? (b) On what does the arrangement of Latin verbs into four classes or *conjugations* depend? (c) Give the Principal Parts of *do*, *terreo*, *moveo*, *jubeo*, *gero*, *munto*, *venio*.

4. Write brief sentences in Latin illustrating the following constructions: (1) Time how long. (2) Time when. (3) Ablative of Comparison. (4) Ablative of Agency. (5) Ablative of Means. (6) Dative with adjectives.

5. Translate into English: (1) In itinere per exploratores de salute legionis cognoscit. (2) Bellum cum populo Romano genere non audemus. (3) Non aequum est Gallos agros sociorum vastare. (4) Servi venire jussi sunt. (5) Jussus sum a legato omnes copias ex hibernis educere.

6. Translate into English: (1) Omnem spem salutis in virtute ponimus. (2) Tum Horatius a Romanis incolumis ad castra reductus est. (3) Multis militum nihil notum erat. (4) Omnes superiores dies summum montem tenebat. (5) Res publica navi similis esse dicitur.

7. Translate into Latin: (1) We hastened from the city to the mountain. (2) The Gauls laid waste the Province. (3) The camp was filled with soldiers. (4) They are friendly and faithful to Caesar. (5) On the third day they moved the camp.

8. Translate into Latin: (1) At day break he led forth the troops. (2) The Gauls hold the top of the mountain. (3) The middle of the island was unsuited (inutilis) for inhabitants. (4) He had ordered the army to be distributed more widely. (5) A thousand horsemen have been sent: three thousand horsemen will be sent.

ARITHMETIC.—IX.

3 to 5 p. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. (a) Define: Abstract number, concrete number. (b) To which of these two classes does the multiplier belong, and why? (c) Discuss the quotients obtained, first, when \$25 is divided by 5, and secondly, when divided by $\frac{1}{5}$.

2. How would you show that the value of a fraction is not altered by multiplying or by dividing its terms by the same number.

3. Find the value of $\sqrt{\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{4} + 10\frac{1}{2}}$ to four decimal places.

4. If a school-room is 26 ft. long and 20 ft. wide, how many children will it accommodate, allowing for each of them 8 sq. ft.? And if the room be 10 ft. 4 in. high, what cubical space is there for each?

5. The walls of a room 22 ft. 6 in. long, 13 ft. 5 in. wide, and 9 ft. high are to be painted. Deducting 10 sq. yds for windows, &c., what will be the cost at 75 cts. per sq. yd.?

6. A person owes \$15,000 bearing interest at 5% per annum; he pays at the end of each year for interest and in part payment, \$2,500. Find the amount of his debt at the end of the third year.

7. A merchant buys 1000 lbs. of tea at 35 cents per lb. He pays 20% duty, and \$30 for freight and other expenses. At how much per lb. must he sell the tea to gain 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % on his outlay?

8. If a piece of silk cost \$1.60 per yard, at what price shall it be marked that the merchant may sell it at 10% less than the marked price, and still have 20% profit?

GRADE X.

ENGLISH.—X.

9 to 11 a. m., Monday, 24 June, 1918.

1. Give a summary of the extract entitled, "The Vicar's family use art."
2. Give an outline of the extract "The Four Horse Race."
3. Write a note on any *two* of the following: "Highland Hospitality"; "Christmas At Sea"; "The Glove and The Lions."
4. What is meant by the "Historic Present"? Distinguish between "loose" and "periodic" sentences? Give an example of each.
5. Explain what is meant by (a) Rhythm, (b) Alliteration, (c) Harmony in composition.
6. Define a preposition. Mention three of the principal relations expressed by prepositions, and give an example of each.
7. What are the two *general* classes of adjectives? Give an example of each. Write a note on the comparison of adjectives.
8. Give an account of the actions of Silas Marner after discovering the loss of his money.

Note.—In marking the answers to question "eight," special attention will be paid to quality of composition.

GREEK.—X.

11 a. m. to 1 p. m.. Monday, 24 June, 1918.

1. Decline in all numbers the nouns γέρων and ἡγεμών, and in the singular the following masculines of the first declension, — παρασάγγης, στρατιώτης, Πέρσης, νεανίας.
2. What does the verbal modification known as Reduplication denote, and to what part of the verb is it necessarily limited? State fully its various forms, and write the first person singular of the perfect indicative active of ποιεῖω, γράφω, στρατεύω, ἀρπάζω, θηρεύω.
3. (a) Write explanatory notes on Deponent Verbs, the Second Aorist Active, and the mode of augmenting Compound Verbs. (b) Give the principal parts of γράφω, λείπω, λαμβάνω, καλέω, βούλομαι.
4. Account for the Cases of nouns (other than Subject) occurring in the following sentences: (1) πέραν δὲ τοῦ Εὐφράτου ἦν κώμη. (2) ἐνταῦθα Κῦρος μένει ἡμέρας ἑπτὰ. (3) ἤκειν κελεύει αὐτοὺς τῆς νυκτός. (4) Ὅουκ ἐπέθου τοῖς θεοῖς. (5) ἐκεῖνος δὲ τῶν ὀπλιτῶν ἦρχεν. (6) Θάπτον γὰρ τῶν ἵππων ἔτρεχον.
5. Translate into English: (1) καὶ ἐποίουν οὕτως οὗτοι. (2) οὗτος τοῦ πρὸς τοὺς βαρβάρους πολέμου ἡδέως πεκαύσεται. (3) καὶ τὰ ὄπλα τοῖς στρατιώταις ἐπὶ ἀμαξῶν ἤκτο καὶ ὑποζυγίων. (4) μετὰ τοῦτο πορεύονται ἑπτὰ σταθμοὺς ἀνὰ πέντε παρασάγγας τῆς ἡμέρας παρὰ τὸν ποταμὸν.

6. Translate into English: (1) τὴν γέφυραν ταύτην λέλυκεν ὁ σατράπης τῆς νυκτός. (2) ἀλλὰ μὰ τοὺς θεοὺς οὐκ αὐτοὺς διώξω. (3) ἄξιοι ἂν εἶτε τιμῆς φίλοι, εἰ πορίζοιτε τῷ στρατεύματι ὄπλα. (4) ἐδόκει δὴ τοῖς στρατηγοῖς καὶ τοῖς στρατώταις πᾶσι θεῖον εἶναι.

7. Translate into Greek: (1) He commanded the soldiers to plunder the waggons. (2) The enemy did not desist from their clamor thruout the whole day. (3) The messengers proceed from the market place to the tents. (4) And this caused fear to the barbarians. (5) At daybreak he sent heralds (to treat) concerning a truce.

8. Translate into Greek: (1) We have arms and chariots and sufficient provisions. (2) Cyrus had often honored Clearchus. (3) The other generals are well-disposed to Xenophon. (4) If he is doing this, it is well. (5) If he had done this, it would have been well.

FRENCH—X.

3½ to 5 p. m., Monday, 24 June, 1918.

1. Translate: Au bout de six semaines, cet immense bassin, qui naguère était un lac, est devenu un champ fertile, et est couvert d'une herbe épaisse. Quand la faux a passé sur cette prairie imprivoisée le boeuf promène la charrue là où, deux mois auparavant, glissait légèrement la nacelle du pêcheur.
 - (a) Give principal parts and the Present of the Indicative of *devenue*.
2. (a) How do you express *what?* in French: (a) as a *direct object* or *predicate* of a verb? (b) as a *subject*; (c) after a *preposition*. Translate for examples: What have you seen? What is making this noise? What are you thinking of?
 - (b) Distinguish between: *quel* and *lequel*. Give illustrations.
3. Translate: Nous étions au milieu de la forêt, et un triste crépuscule d'hiver nous enveloppait déjà, assombri par les flocons que le vent nous poussait au visage. On alluma la lanterne, mais au bout de vingt minutes, nous ne pouvions plus, malgré sa lumière, voir à quatre mètres devant nous.
 - (a) *Nous ne pouvions plus*. Principal parts and Future of *pouvions*. Write down other negative forms.
4. Translate into French: Nobody met us in the street. We are beginning to speak French. If there were not so much snow, we should go as far as the spruce forest. If you should go to the market, buy me some flowers, if you please.
5. Translate: Je vais passer quelques jours à Paris la semaine prochaine. Voulez-vous m'accompagner? Comme j'y ai été plusieurs fois déjà, je pourrai vous servir de guide. Si vous acceptez ma proposition venez passer la nuit du vingt-trois courant chez nous et nous partirons de bonne heure le lendemain.
 - (a) Principal parts and the Present Indicative of: *partirons*. Give the Comparative of: *de bonne heure*.

6. (a) What are the forms used in French in speaking of the *weather*; the *age* of a person, the *time of day*. Write two examples in illustration of each case.
Principal parts of: *pouvoir* and *savoir*. Distinguish between these verbs, and translate: My sister *can* sing very well, but she is ill and *can't* sing this evening.
7. Translate: Mais le train ralentit sa marche; nous approchons de la gare. Déjà, sans nous en apercevoir, nous avons traversé l'enceinte. Dans quelques minutes le train s'arrêtera dans la Gare du Nord.
(a) *Sans nous en apercevoir*. Account for *en* in this clause. Illustrate the use of *en* as a *preposition* and as a *partitive article*.
8. In what case is the *Subjunctive* mood used: (a) in *Noun* clauses; (b) in *Adjectival* clauses? Translate for examples: I must go out. Do you want me to go with you? It is the only thing I can offer you. There is nobody who knows that.

GERMAN.—X.

11 a. m. to 1 p. m. Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

1. Translate: Im Jahre 1009 wurde Willegis, ein frommer und gelehrter Mann, zum Bischof von Mainz gewählt; er war aber von geringer, armer Herkunft, und sein Vater war ein Wagner gewesen. Deshalb hassten und verachteten ihn die adeligen Domherren und Stiftsgenossen.
(a) *Parse wurde* and *war*, and write down the Present of the Indicative of each.
2. (a) What forms does the English "*the*" assume in German? Give examples connecting each form with a noun. Translate: A man, A flower, Some children.
(b) Decline in the four cases sing. and plural: Dieser gute Knabe, Mein gutes Kind.
3. Translate: Sebastian Bach besass von frühester Kindheit an eine unbezwungliche Leidenschaft für Musik. Sein älterer Bruder wünschte indessen, dass er einen andern Beruf wählen sollte, und erlaubte ihm abends kein Licht, um musikalische Studien zu machen.
(a) Explain the position of *sollte*. Explain, giving short examples, the position of the *verb*: (a) in the *normal* order; (b) in the *inverted* order; (c) in the *transposed* order.
4. Translate into German: The streets of large towns are long. The gentleman with the white hat is an old general. When shall we have the longest day and the shortest night? I should be glad, if I had a gold watch.
5. Translate: *Karl*.—Ich bitte dich, liebe Tante, erzähl' mir doch noch einmal vom frommen Kind, 's ist gar zu schön. *Maria*.—Erzähl' du mir's, kleiner Schelm, da will ich hören, ob du achtest auf *Karl*.—Warte ein bisschen, ich will mich bedenken.
6. (a) Decline in the four cases singular: *Ich, du, er*. Translate: Have patience with him, dear brother. I shall give you some money.
(b) Name the prepositions that govern *two* cases. When do they require the *one*, when the *other* case? Illustrate each with an example.

7. Translate: Der Soldat ging willig mit, wusste aber wohl, was er thun wollte. So wie sie an die Schildwachen kamen, und er glauben konnte, dass er gehört würde, schrie er mit lauter Stimme: "Hollah, Kameraden, hier sind Feinde!"
- (a) Write the first sentence of this extract in the plural. Give principal parts of: *wurde, thun, sind*.
8. (a) Translate into German: My brother is taller than yours. Whose house have you bought? What kind of a book is that? It is getting colder. What do you want?
- (b) The adjective, in two cases remains *uninflected*; illustrate each case. What is the form of the *Predicate Superlative* if the adjective is the *true predicate*? Translate: The weather is most beautiful in summer.

GEOMETRY.—X.

9 to 11 a. m., Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

- Any two sides of a triangle are together greater than the third side.
- If a straight line meets two parallel straight lines and the two interior angles on the same side are bisected, prove that the bisectors meet at right angles.
- If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and any side of the first equal to the corresponding side of the other, the triangles are equal in all respects.
- From a light house L, two ships, A and B, which are 600 yards apart, are observed in directions S. W. and 15° East of South, respectively. At the same time B is observed from A in a S. E. direction. Draw a plan, (scale 1" to 200 yards), and find by measurement the distance of the light house from each ship.
- Draw, using your protractor, any five sided figure, A B C D E, in which angle B = 110° , angle C = 115° , angle D = 93° , angle E = 152° . Verify by a construction with ruler and compasses, that A E is parallel to B C, and account theoretically for this fact.
- From X, Y and Z the middle points of the sides of an obtuse angled triangle, perpendiculars are drawn. Prove them concurrent.
- Prove that the diagonals of a square bisect each other.
- Prove that the straight lines that join the extremities of two equal and parallel straight lines towards the same parts, are themselves equal and parallel.

ENGLISH HISTORY.—X.

3 to 5 p. m., Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

- Write a short account of the naval power of England during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; Or, Tell what you know of the recent capture of Jerusalem.
- State what you know of The Long Parliament, with date.
- What were the chief Reforms of the reign of Queen Victoria? Or, Describe two important events of the present war, during 1917.
- Tell what you know of the following:—Navigation Act; Treaty of Utrecht; "The Humble Petition and Advice;" The Factory Act.

5. Briefly discuss British rule in India.
6. Explain the terms:—Prorogation, Dissolution, and Premature Dis-
solution, as applied to Parliament.
7. What is an "order-in-Council?"
8. State the duties of the Minister of Justice and the Secretary of State,
and tell what you know of the "Civil Service."

ALGEBRA.—X.

9 to 11 a. m., Wednesday, 26 June, 1918.

1. (a) If $x=2$ is a root of the equation $x^3-19x+30=0$, find the other
roots. (b) Find the highest common factor of $3x^2+7x-6$, $3x^2-11x+6$ and
 $6x^2-13x+6$.
2. A piece of work can be done by A working 6 days and B 21 days, or by
A working 8 days and B 18 days. In what time could each of them complete
it alone?
3. Solve: $2x-3y+4z=4$
 $3x+5y-7z=12$
 $5x-y-8z=5$
4. (a) The angular points of a triangle are (6, 0), (3, 4), and (-2, 0).
Construct the triangle and find its area. (b). Why is an equation of the first
degree sometimes called a *linear* equation? Show that every equation of the
form $y=mx$ represents a straight line passing thru the origin.

5. Simplify $\frac{1}{x-y} \frac{1}{x+y} \frac{2y}{x^2+y^2} \frac{4y^2}{x^2+y^2}$

6. Solve for x and y

$$x + \frac{ay}{a-b} = b$$

$$\frac{ax}{a+b} + y - b = 0.$$

7. Simplify $\frac{2 + \sqrt{10}}{4\sqrt{2} + \sqrt{20} - \sqrt{18} - \sqrt{5}}$

8. The length of a field exceeds its breadth by 30 yards. If the field were
square but of the same perimeter, its area would be $\frac{1}{2}$ greater. Find the sides.

PHYSICS.—X.

3 to 5 p. m., Wednesday, 26 June, 1918.

1. Why are the units of length, mass and time called fundamental units?
Which of them are involved in the unit of velocity? The month and the year
are units of time, but are not the most common in physical measurements. Give
a more common unit. Give also three English and three French units of length
and of mass.
2. The velocity of a ball rolling down a very gentle slope is at a certain
instant 40 cm. per second, and its acceleration is 5 cm. per second per second.
What will be its velocity half a minute later? Be careful to give the proper
unit.
3. Describe the hydrometer, or some other apparatus for finding the density
of liquids. A body when floating in water, displaces 12 cc. What is the density
of the liquid in which when floating it displaces 18 cc.?

4. Give two or three experiments which illustrate the compressibility and expansibility of air.
5. Describe experiments to show what is meant by diffusion in gases and in liquids.
6. Give several experiments which show expansion due to heat. How is water peculiar in this respect? At what temperature is water densest?
7. Why is a quantity of ice at 0° C more effective for cooling a room in summer, than the same mass of water at the same temperature? Or, How has the velocity of sound in water been determined? Or, What is the law of reflection of light? Illustrate by supposing a candle placed in different positions before a plane mirror; Or, Describe any electric cell.
8. Find the vibration numbers of all the C's on the piano, taking middle C as 261; Or, What is the use of the prism in optics? Or, Give some practical applications of the magnetic effects of the electric current.

LATIN.—X.

9 to 11 a. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. (a) Decline together *meus pater, majus onus, ea mulier*. (b) Compare the adverbs *late, libere, longe, magnopere, parum, bene, male*.
2. (a) Write the first person singular imperfect subjunctive of *eo, fero, volo, fio, sum*. (b) Point out peculiarities in *fio*, both in form and function.
3. (a) What is the distinction in use between *atque* and *ac*? (b) What is the distinction in meaning between the Latin words generally translated *and* (*et, -que, atque (ac)*)? (c) Explain the significance of the Latin suffixes, *-tas, -tio, -arius*, and point out the forms representing them in English.
4. Explain and illustrate the following constructions: Partitive Genitive, Genitive and Ablative of Quality, Double Dative, Ablative of Separation, Ablative Absolute.
5. Translate into English: (1) *Facill me impetum hostium diutius sustinebimus.* (2) *Reliquum exercitum, quod longe aberat, non expectabamus.* (3) *Tu et mihi et rei publicae utilis fuisti.* (4) *Memini id: memor ero vestri.* (5) *Non contra pueros, sed contra viros missi sumus.*
6. Translate into English: (1) *Ceteris spe libertatis persuasit.* (2) *Quaerit cur tam celeriter revertantur.* (3) *Celeriter fama ad omnes Galliae civitates perferetur.* (4) *Liberius et audacius de bello consilia inibant.* (5) *Barbari, ea spe dejecti, oppugnatione desistunt.*
7. Translate into Latin: (1) It is not the custom of the Roman people to give hostages. (2) They seek aid from Caesar. (3) Ambassadors are sent to Caesar by all the barbarians. (4) The war will speedily be finished. (5) They meet Caesar coming hither.
8. Translate into Latin: (1) They use swords most easily. (2) He removed all the horses from sight. (3) He wrote that he had expelled the Gauls. (4) The same day he was informed that the enemy had encamped under the mountains.

ARITHMETIC.—X.

3 to 5 p. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. (a) Define: Abstract number, concrete number. (b) To which of these two classes does the multiplier belong; and why? (c) Discuss the quotients obtained, first, when \$25 is divided by 5, and secondly, when divided by \$5. (d) Explain the principle of equivalence in fractions.

2. Find the value of $1 + \frac{1}{1} + \frac{1}{1 \times 2} + \frac{1}{1 \times 2 \times 3} + \frac{1}{1 \times 2 \times 3 \times 4}$, &c., correctly, to five places of decimals.
3. Find within an inch the length of a side of a square field which contains 2 acres.
4. What will be the amount (compound interest) of \$2400 for $1\frac{1}{2}$ years, at 6% per annum, paid half yearly; and at what rate, simple interest, will it amount to the same sum, in the same time?
5. A well, 30 feet deep and 6ft. in diameter, is curbed with a wall of stone, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick. Find the number of cords of stone in the wall.
6. The manufacturer of an article makes a profit of 10%; the wholesale dealer a profit of 15%; and the retailer a profit of 15%. What is the cost to the manufacturer of the article when retailed for \$16?
7. A person had \$3000 in the $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cents, which were worth 98, and the same amount of stock in the 6 per cents. at 102. If he transfers the former stock to the latter, what will be his change of income?
8. A note for \$1000 was made on March 19, 1917, for six months, at 5%. Indorsements on note were as follows: April 21, \$65; May 27, \$125; June 24, \$180; August 19, \$200. What was due on maturity of note?

GRADE XI.

ENGLISH.—XI.

9 to 11 a. m., Monday, 24 June, 1918.

1. What were the prodigies which Casca told Cicero he had seen in a street in Rome?
2. Give an account of the quarrel which took place in Brutus's tent between Brutus and Cassius.
3. In what connexion do the following passages occur?
- (a) "Yond Cassius has a lean and hungry look; He thinks too much; such men are dangerous."
- (b) "Our course will seem too bloody, Caius Cassius, To cut the head off, and then hack the limbs."
I rather choose
- (c) To wrong the dead, to wrong myself and you, Than I will wrong such honorable men."
- (d) How ill this taper burns! Ha! Who comes here?"
- (e) "This was the noblest Roman of them all."
4. Give an account of Johnson's life at the University of Oxford.
5. Give an account of Johnson's friendship with the Thrales.
6. Mention three of the principal writers of the sixteenth century, exclusive of Shakespeare, and name the authors of the following works:—"Lays of Ancient Rome." "Vanity Fair." "The Shepherd's Calendar." "Gulliver's Travels." "The Idylls of the King." "Lyrical Ballads."
7. Give a biographical sketch of William Cowper, and mention two of his works.
8. Describe what occurred when David Balfour was going thru the Isle of Mull to Toorsay; Or, Give an account of the interview between Alan Stewart and David Balfour's uncle.
- Note.—In marking the answers to question "eight," special attention will be given to quality of composition.

GREEK.—XI.

11 a. m. to 1 p. m., Monday, 24 June, 1918.

1. Write the accusative singular and plural of βασιλεύς, πόλις, βοῦς, ναῦς. Give the principal parts of the following verbs, γίγνομαι, μάχομαι, διδάσκω, ἐξελαύνω, ἀκούω, ἔχω, οἶσμαι.

Decline the personal pronouns ἐγώ and σύ.

2. State the meaning of the following verbs and the cases they respectively govern: ἡγέομαι, χράομαι, βοηθῶ, πείθομαι, γένομαι, ἀκούω, ἄρχω, στερέω.

3. (a) Write a short sentence in Greek illustrating the standard construction for expressing agency. Also another illustrating the chief exception to the rule. (b) Point out briefly the respects in which the construction of indirect discourse in Greek varies from that in Latin.

4. Translate into Greek: (1) Having heard this from Gaulites, Cyrus spoke as follows. (2) Do you think, O Cyrus, that your brother will fight with you? (3) O Clearchus and Proxenus, ye know not what ye are doing. (4) If you wish to start, I am willing to follow you. (5) For Cyrus sent (imp. tense) the tributes from those cities to his brother.

5. Translate into Greek: (1) I would not be surprised if the enemy should attempt to follow them. (2) Then indeed it was possible (ἦν) to see an exhibition (μέρος τι) of good discipline. (3) Cyrus pursues them with galleys. (4) Cyrus was a spectator (ἐθεώρει) of the contest. (5) While saying this, he heard a noise (θορύβου) going through the ranks.

6. Translate: ἐνταῦθα λέγεται Ἀπόλλων ἐκδεῖραι Μαρσύαν, νικήσας ἐρίζοντά οἱ περὶ σοφίας, καὶ τὸ δέρμα κρεμάσαι ἐν τῷ ἄνθρωπῳ ὅθεν αἱ πηγαί· διὰ δὲ τοῦτο ὁ ποταμὸς καλεῖται Μαρσύας. ἐνταῦθα Ξέρξης, ὅτε ἐκ τῆς Ἑλλάδος ἤττηθείς τῇ μάχῃ ἀπεχώρει, λέγεται οἰκοδομῆσαι ταῦτά τε τὰ βασιλεία καὶ τὴν Κελαινῶν ἀκρόπολιν.

(a). Parse ἐκδεῖραι, οἱ, ἤττηθείς.

(b) τῇ μάχῃ. What battle was this?

7. Translate: ἐπειδὴ δὲ Κύρος ἐκάλει, λαβὼν ὑμᾶς ἐπορευόμεν, ἵνα, εἴ τι δέοιτο, ὠφελοῖν αὐτὸν ἀνθ' ὧν εὖ ἔπαθον ὑπ' ἐκείνου. ἐπεὶ δὲ ὑμεῖς οὐ βούλεσθε συμπορεύεσθαι, ἀνάγκη δὴ μοι ἢ ὑμᾶς προδόντα τῇ Κύρου φιλίᾳ χρῆσθαι ἢ πρὸς ἐκείνου ψευσάμενον μεθ' ὑμῶν ἰέναι.

(a) Unfold the expression ἀνθ' ὧν.

(b) Parse προδόντα, explaining particularly its agreement.

8. Translate: εἰ δὲ δὴ ποτε πορευόιτο καὶ πλείστοι μέλλοιεν ὄψεσθαι, προσκαλῶν τοὺς φίλους ἐσπουδαιολογεῖτο, ὡς δηλοῖη οὖς τιμᾶ· ὥστε ἔγω μὲν γε, ἐξ ὧν ἀκούω, οὐδένα κρινῶ ὑπὸ πλείονων πεφιλησθαι, οὔτε Ἑλλήνων οὔτε βαρβάρων.

Parse ὄψεσθαι, δηλοῖη, πεφιλησθαι.

FRENCH.—XI.

3 to 5 p. m., Monday, 24 June, 1918.

1. Translate: A minuit, le bruit des pas pesants de l'inconnu retentit dans le vieil escalier de bois; la chambre avait été parée pour le recevoir; l'autel était dressé cette fois, les soeurs ouvrirent la porte d'avance, et toutes deux s'empressèrent d'éclairer l'escalier.
 - (a) Principal parts and the Present Indicative of *ouvrirent*.
2. (a) The *Infinitive* is used: (a) after certain verbs; (b) preceded by *prepositions* after many verbs; (c) to render English forms in *ing*; Translate for examples: I am going to invite some friends for dinner (dine). Are you glad to see them? You can't speak French without studying a great deal.
 - (b) Principal parts of *croire* and *lire*. Meaning of: *faire savoir*; *envoyer chercher*; *faire venir*.
3. Translate: Il n'avait pas fait dix pas qu'il entendit un cri. Celui-là c'était un cri humain un cri de terreur et d'agonie tout à la fois; un cri dans lequel celui qui le poussait avait rassemblé toutes les forces de sa poitrine, toutes ses prières à Dieu, toutes ses demandes de secours aux hommes: "A moi!"
 - (a) Illustrate the use of *quelque* as an *adjective* and as a *pronoun*.
4. Translate into French: They inform us that they are going to arrive this afternoon. Our friends have heard from their brother six weeks ago. He came near missing the train. Most people like best to begin by doing something easy.
5. Translate: Les rires alors partirent de tous les coins du salon; les domestiques se tenaient les côtes, et, pâle hagard, chancelant, je m'enfuis, écrasé de confusion; j'étais si égaré que je ne trouvais plus la porte, et je m'en alla, la mort dans le coeur, conter mon désastre à ma femme.
 - (a) Principal parts of: *partirent* and of *tenaient*.
6. (a) Illustrate the use of the *Subjunctive* in *Adjectival* and in *Adverbial* clauses, giving one example for each class.
 - (b) When is the Present Participle *variable*, when *invariable*; explain and translate: they read amusing books. On rising I found that it was already nine o'clock. A box containing a large amount of money was stolen.
7. Translate: Jean Vignol tombe dans une douloureuse rêverie. Il n'est pas tout à fait mort en lui, le poète qu'il a rêvé d'être, quand il était jeune. Voilà maintenant, qu'il se souvient que c'est demain Noël, et que, devant ce berceau, il songe à l'enfant qui dormait sur la paille d'or, dans l'étable de Bethléem.
 - (a) *Une douloureuse rêverie*. Illustrate the cases in which the *adjective* is *invariable*.
8. Translate into French: If you need any thing, you have only to ask for it. I looked for my pen on the table and under it, but without finding it. I haven't travelled much, but I am not timid. There were several accidents, but no one was killed.

GEOMETRY.—XI.

9 to 11 a. m., Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

1. Define or illustrate the following, viz: abscissa, ordinate, axis of symmetry circumradius, tangent, sector, medial section.
2. Prove that parallelograms on the same base and between the same parallels are equal in area.

3. If from any internal point, not the center, straight lines are drawn to the circumference of a circle, then the greatest is that which passes thru the center; and the least is the remaining part of that diameter. And of any other two such lines the greater is that which subtends the greater angle at the center.

4. If the straight line AB be divided internally in medial section at x , prove that $Ax = \frac{a\sqrt{5}}{2} - \frac{a}{2}$ when AB is represented by a .

5. P, Q, R are the middle points of the sides of a triangle, and x is the foot of the perpendicular let fall from one vertex on the opposite side: Prove that the four points P, Q, R, x are concyclic.

6. Show how to divide a given straight line so that the square on one part may be double of the square on the other.

7. Two circles of diameters of 74 and 40 inches respectively, have a common chord 2 feet in length: find the distance between their centers. Draw the figure (1 cm to represent 10") and verify your result by measurement.

8. Two circles intersect at B and C , and the two direct common tangents, AE and DF are drawn: If the common chord is produced to meet the tangents at G and H , prove that $GH^2 = AE^2 + BC^2$.

GERMAN —XI.

11 a. m. to 1 p. m., Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

- Translate: Die ganze Nacht hindurch arbeitete der Schmied, und wenn er so mit dem grossen Hammer das Eisen zusammenschlug, sprach er bei jedem Schlag: Landgraf, werde hart! Landgraf werde hart, wie dies Eisen! und schalt ihn, und sprach weiter: Du böser, unseliger Herr! was nüttest du mit deinem Leben den armen Leuten?
 - Give the principal parts of: *zusammenschlug* and *sprach*. Account for the position of *er* in *sprach er*. In what other cases does the subject follow the verb; illustrate.
- Mention the six auxiliaries of mood, giving the *past tense* (1st pers. sing.) of each. Explain the difference between the two *passive forms*: Der Brief *ist* geschrieben. Der Brief *wird* geschrieben. Translate: I have been advised to go to France. The books which were lost, have been found.
- Translate: Es war, als ob diese Thränen des alten Invaliden wie heisse Tropfen dem Herrn auf's Herz fielen, so eilte er in diesem Augenblick auf den Invaliden zu, reichte dem erstaunten Alten ein Goldstück und sagte: "Leih mir eure Geige ein Stündchen."
 - Principal parts of: *war*, *fielen*, *sagte*, *leiht*. What are the distinctive features between *regular* and *irregular* verbs? Explain fully, giving illustrations.
- Translate into German: I have forgotten my watch, what shall I do? The boys lost their way in the wood: they began to cry. As he could not come, he wrote me a long letter. Do not go out now, for it is snowing. Easter (Ostern) this year, falls on the 31st (letters) of March.
- Translate: Eines Tages, als Professor Chopin nicht zu Hause war, entstand in der Pension ein furchtbarer Lärm. Der anwesende Lehrer wusste sich auf keine Weise Rat zu schaffen. Da trat zum Glück Friedrich, der junge Sohn des Professors, in den Saal.

6. (a) Point out a dependent *adverbial* clause in extract 5, and comment on the position of its *verb*. How is the *principal* clause affected by the position of the *dependent*?
- (b) Which class of conjunctions does *not* affect the position of the *verb*? enumerate them; which conjunctions cause *inversion* of the verb? Explain and write a sentence in illustration of each case.
7. Translate: Einen Augenblick sprang er wieder herein, und zwei und zwanzig Wölfe folgten ihm. Alle eilten still an das gefallene Pferd und beginnen ihr Mahl. Da ertönt ein furchtbarer Schlag—die eisernen Thorflügel fahren zu.
- (a) Principal parts of: *sprang herein, beginnen, ertönt.*
8. Translate in German: Waiter bring me [some] tea, bread and butter and two eggs, I wish to breakfast. My watch is not wound up; I have forgotten to wind it up. At what time does the concert begin? This writer has translated Schiller's works.

ANCIENT HISTORY.—XI.

3 to 5 p. m., Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

1. Tell what you know of the divisions of the Grecian Peninsula. Describe each.
2. Write a note on the end of the Persian Empire; *Or*, Write a note on Ancient China.
3. Sketch briefly the reign of Darius I.
4. Name the different classes in the Spartan State. Tell what you know of each.
5. Compare the resources of Sparta and Athens at the outbreak of the Peloponnesian War. What event closed this war?
6. Tell what you know of the early history of Syria.
7. Explain briefly:—The Hyksos; The Sophists; "Pax Romana;" "Cosack;" "Bolsheviki."
8. Write a short account of the Roman Empire, under The Antonines, or under Augustus Caesar; *Or*, Tell, what you know of the recently formed Ukraine Republic.

ALGEBRA.—XI.

9 to 11 a. m., Wednesday, 26 June, 1918.

1. Obtain the square root of $19 - 4\sqrt{21}$.
2. If $\frac{x}{b+c-a} = \frac{y}{c+a-b} = \frac{z}{a+b-c}$ prove
- $$(b-c)x + (c-a)y + (a-b)z = 0$$
3. Sum to n terms the series $2 + \sqrt{2}, 5 + \sqrt{6}, 8 + \sqrt{18}, 11 + \sqrt{54}$, etc.
4. Write down and simplify the coefficient of x^{10} in the expansion of $(x - \frac{2}{x})^{20}$

5. Obtain the logarithm of $\frac{1}{27}$ to base 243.
6. Solve the equations $x^2 - 2xy = 16$, $xy + y^2 = 3$.
7. How many permutations can be made by using all the letters of the word "examination," if the vowels do not occupy two consecutive places, that is, if they occupy the odd places only?
8. Two pipes working together fill a cistern in 2 hours, 40 minutes; if they worked separately, one would take 4 hours longer than the other. How long would each take?

CHEMISTRY.—XI.

3 to 5 p. m., Wednesday, 26 June, 1918.

(N. B.—Formulae are to be used only for a definite weight, not as a kind of short hand for the name of a substance; but when an action is described, give the equation if you can).

1. Compare the combustion of iron and of wood. How could it be proved that in each case the products of the combustion weigh more than the original substance?
2. Give the method of production of nitrous oxide; *Or*, of sulphur dioxide; *Or*, of hydrosulphuric acid; *Or*, of chlorine; *Or*, of ozone. What are the properties of the gas selected?
3. Write what you can in the time allowed about methane; *Or*, graphite; *Or*, fertilizers.
4. What are the characteristics of an acid? Name six acids. What are the characteristics of a base? Name one or two of the most common bases. What is meant by neutralization?
5. Given these two equations:

$$\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 + 3\text{SiO}_2 = 3\text{CaSiO}_3 + \text{P}_2\text{O}_5$$

$$\text{P}_2\text{O}_5 + 5\text{C} = 5\text{CO} + 2\text{P}$$
 calculate how much phosphorus can be obtained from 620 pounds of calcium phosphate (Ca = 40; P = 31; O = 16; Si = 28; C = 12. These numbers are not all required; make use of the ones you need).
6. Describe the properties of nickel; *or*, of silver; *or*, of zinc; and, if you can, how it is obtained from its ores.
7. Why is baking powder used in cookery? Why is it not used in making bread?
8. What are limestone, quick lime, slaked lime, milk of lime, and lime water? Tell enough about these to indicate the extent of your knowledge.

LATIN.—XI.

9 to 11 a. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. (a) Decline together, *aliud iter, pejus tempus, haec mulier.* (b) Assign present infinitives to the following supines, *coactum, cognitum, repulsum, datum, deditum, sensum, ruptum.* Also to the following participles: *secutus, passus, veritus, profectus, ortus, arbitratus.*

2. Rewrite the following sentences with grammatical errors corrected.
 (1) *Boni pueri suos patres parent.* (2) *Omnes militum fortiter pugnauerunt.*
 (3) *Galli gladios et hastas utuntur.* (4) *Dux milites facile persuasit.* (5)
Caesar dixit ut urbs magna et pulchra esset.

3. Explain what is meant by an Indirect Question and illustrate the construction by two or three brief sentences in Latin.

4. Translate into Latin: (1) Would that he were living happily. (2) We surpass all except the Romans in valor. (3) They announce that large forces of the enemy have come together. (4) That he might be able to overtake the enemy he built (made) a bridge over (*in* with *abl.*) the river. (5) The next year the Romans were again repulsed.

5. Translate: *Quod improvise unum pagum adortus esset, cum ei qui flumen transissent suis auxilium ferre non possent, ne ob eam rem aut suae magno opere virtuti tribueret aut ipsos despiceret: se ita a patribus maioribusque suis didicisse, ut magis virtute quam dolo contenderent aut insidiis niterentur.*

What is the construction of the clause *Quod possent*? Where do you find an object for *tribueret*. What would *ipsos* be in the *Oratio Recta*?

6. Translate: *Caesar, quod neque colloquium interposita causa tolli volebat, neque salutem suam Gallorum equitatu committere audebat, commodissimum esse statuit omnibus equis Gallis equitibus detractis eo legionarios milites legionis decimae, cui quam maxime confidebat, imponere, ut praesidium quam amicissimum, si quid opus facto esset, haberet.*

- (a) Account for the cases of *equitibus*, *cui* and *facto*.
- (b) Explain the force of *quam* with superlatives.
- (c) Explain the use of *eo*.

7. Translate:

at Venus obscuro gradientes aere saepsit,
 et multo nebulae circum dea fudit amictu,
 cernere ne quis eos neu quis contingere posset,
 molirive moram aut veniendi poscere causas,
 ipsa Paphum sublimis abit, sedesque revisit
 laeta suas, ubi templum illi, centumque Sabaeo
 ture calent arae sertisque recentibus halant.

Parse *saepsit*. Account for cases of *Paphum* and *illi*.

8. Translate:

se quoque principibus permixtum adgnovit Achivis,
 Eoasque acies et nigri Memmonis arma.
 ducit Amazonidum lunatis agmina peltis
 Penthesilea furens, medisque in milibus ardet,
 aurea subnectens exsertae cingula mammae,
 bellatrix, audetque viris concurrere virgo.

Account for cases of *principibus*, *peltis*, *mammae*, *viris*.

Parse *ardet*, *exsertae*, *audet*.

PRACTICAL MATHEMATICS.—XI.

3 to 5 p. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. A post 5 feet high stands on the top of a cliff. At a horizontal distance of 400 feet from the base of the cliff, the angle of elevation of the top of the post is 60°. Find the height of the cliff.

2. Prove the following identity:

$$\tan A - \cot A = \frac{1 - 2 \cos^2 A}{\sin A \cos A}$$

3. Define a logarithm. Prove that the logarithm of a fraction is equal to the logarithm of the numerator diminished by the logarithm of the denominator.

4. Prove that $\tan^2 A = \frac{1 - \cos 2A}{1 + \cos 2A}$

5. Find the ratios of $90^\circ - A$ in terms of the ratios of A , A being an angle in the second quadrant.

6. Prove $\sin \frac{1}{2} A = \sqrt{\frac{(s-b)(s-c)}{bc}}$.

7. A conical church steeple is 40 feet high and 8 feet in diameter at the base. Find the cost of painting the steeple at 10 cents a square foot.

8. A wheel having a diameter of 3 feet, makes 4851 revolutions in passing over the road from one town to another. How many miles apart are the towns?

[Take $\pi = 3.14$ wherever its value is required.]

GRADE XII.

ENGLISH (a).—XII.

9 to 11 a. m., Monday, 24 June, 1918.

1. Write a note on (a) Anglo-Saxon poetry; (b) Anglo-Saxon prose; Or, State and explain the three kinds of phonetic change (Bradley).

2. By what three languages was the vocabulary of the Anglo-Saxon form of English affected previous to the time of the Norman Conquest? Which of the three exercised the greatest influence? Give examples of words which survive from each language; Or, Write a note on the use of the auxiliaries *shall* and *will* (Bradley).

3. Write a note on the inflectional changes which have taken place in the *verb* in Modern English; Or, Write a note on the formation of words by "shortening" (Bradley).

4. "The history of the English verb," Lounsbury says, "is the history of a conflict between the weak and the strong conjugation." How does he support this statement?; Or, "There are two ways in which an author may contribute to the enrichment of the language in which he writes" (Bradley). What are these ways? Illustrate by examples.

5. Give a brief account of the life of Chaucer.

6. Give an account of the life of Jonathan Swift. Mention two of his works. What are the principal features in his style?

7. Write a short note on the life of Sir Walter Scott. Also on his work (a) as a poet, (b) as a novelist.

8. Name the authors of the following works, and state the period in which each writer lived:—"Life of Frederick the Great." "The DeCoverley Papers." "Essay on Criticism." "Utopia." "Far from the Madding Crowd." "The Complete Angler."

GREEK.—XII (b).

11 a. m., to 1 p. m., Monday, 24 June, 1918.

1. Translate: Τὰ δὲ ἐπιτήδεια πότερον ὠνεῖσθαι κρεῖττον ἐκ τῆς ἀγορᾶς ἢς οὗτοι παρέιχον, μικρὰ μέτρα πολλοῦ ἀργυρίου, μὴδὲ τοῦτο ἔτι ἔχοντας, ἢ αὐτοὺς λαμβάνειν, ἢνπερ κρατῶμεν, μέτρῳ χρωμένους ὅπως ἂν ἕκαστος βούληται.

Explain cases of ἢς, ἀργυρίου, μέτρῳ.

2. Translate: “ Ἄλλ’ ἐγώ,” ἔφη, “ ὦ Φαλίνε, θαυμάζω πότερα ὡς κρατῶν βασιλεὺς αἰτεῖ τὰ ὄπλα ἢ ὡς διὰ φιλίαν ὤωρα. εἰ μὲν γὰρ ὡς κρατῶν, τί δεῖ αὐτὸν αἰτεῖν καὶ οὐ λαβεῖν ἐλθόντα; εἰ δὲ πείσας βούλεται λαβεῖν, λεγέτω τί ἔσται τοῖς στρατιώταις, ἐὰν αὐτῷ ταῦτα χαρίσωνται.”

(a) Explain the use of the participle πείσας.

(b) Explain construction of αὐτῷ and ταῦτα.

3. Translate: “ Ὡσπερ δὲ τις ἀγάλλεται ἐπὶ θεοσεβείᾳ καὶ ἀληθείᾳ καὶ δικαιοσύνῃ, οὕτω Μένων ἠγάλλετο τῷ ἐξαπατᾶν δύνασθαι, τῷ πλάσασθαι ψευδῆ, τῷ φίλους διαγελᾶν· τὸν δὲ μὴ πανούργον τῶν ἀπαιδευτῶν αἰεὶ ἐνόμιζεν εἶναι.

(a) Explain τῷ ἐξαπατᾶν and case of τῶν ἀπαιδευτῶν.

4. Translate: Καὶ νῦν πρῶτον μὲν οἶμαι ἂν ὑμᾶς μέγα ὠφελῆσαι τὸ στράτευμα, εἰ ἐπιμεληθῆιτε ὅπως ἀντὶ τῶν ἀπολωλότων ὡς τάχιστα στρατηγοὶ καὶ λοχαγοὶ ἀντικατασταθῶσιν. ἄνευ γὰρ ἀρχόντων οὐδὲν ἂν οὔτε καλὸν οὔτε ἀγαθὸν γένοιτο, ὡς μὲν συνελόντι εἰπεῖν, οὐδαμῶ, ἐν δὲ δὴ τοῖς πολεμικοῖς παντάπασιν.

(a) Parse ἀπολωλότων.

(b) Explain the expression ὡς συνελόντι.

(c) What is the force of δὴ?

5. Translate: Ἄλλὰ ταῦτα μὲν δὴ πάντες ἐπιστάμεθα, ὅτι βασιλεὺς καὶ Τισσαφέρνης, οὓς μὲν ἐδυνήθησαν, συνειλήφασιν ἡμῶν, τοῖς δ’ ἄλλοις δῆλον ὅτι ἐπιβουλεύουσιν, ὡς, ἂν δύνωνται, ἀπολέσωσιν. ἡμῖν δὲ γε οἶμαι πάντα ποιητέα ὡς μήποτε ἐπὶ τοῖς βαρβάροις γενώμεθα, ἀλλὰ μᾶλλον ἐκεῖνοι ἐφ’ ἡμῖν.

(a) Parse συνειλήφασιν and ἀπολέσωσιν.

(b) Account for case of ἡμῖν.

6. Translate: Ἄλλὰ γὰρ δέδοικα μὴ, ἂν ἅπαξ μάθωμεν ἀργοὶ ζῆν καὶ ἐν ἐφθόνοις βιοτεῖν, καὶ Μήδων δὲ καὶ Περσῶν καλαῖς καὶ μεγάλας γυναῖξι καὶ παθῆνοις ὀμιλεῖν, μὴ, ὥσπερ οἱ λωτοφάγοι, ἐπιλαθώμεθα τῆς οἴκαδε ὁδοῦ. δοκεῖ οὖν μοι εἰκὸς καὶ δίκαιον εἶναι πρῶτον εἰς τὴν Ἑλλάδα καὶ πρὸς τοὺς οἰκείους πειρᾶσθαι ἀφικνεῖσθαι.

(a) Parse μάθωμεν and ἐπιλαθώμεθα.

(b) Account for case of ὁδοῦ.

7. Translate: καὶ γὰρ ὀρᾶν στυγνὸς ἦν, καὶ τῇ φωνῇ τραχὺς, ἐκόλαξέ τε σχυρῶς, καὶ ὀργῇ ἐνίοτε, ὥστε καὶ αὐτῷ μεταμελεῖν ἔσθ’ ὅτε. καὶ γνώμη δὲ ἐκόλαξεν· ἀκολάστου γὰρ στρατεύματος οὐδὲν ἠγγέτο ὄφελος εἶναι. ἀλλὰ καὶ λέγειν αὐτὸν ἔφασαν ὡς δεοὶ τὸν στρατιώτην φοβεῖσθαι μᾶλλον τὸν ἄρχοντα ἢ τοὺς πολεμίους.

(a) What two constructions follow ὥστε?

(b) Account for the case of αὐτῶ.

8. Translate: ἐπεὶ δὲ Κῦρος τέθνηκεν, οὔτε βασιλεῖ ἀντιποιούμεθα τῆς ἀρχῆς, οὔτ' ἔστιν ὅτου ἕνεκα βουλοίμεθα ἂν τὴν βασιλείωσ χώραν κακῶσ ποιεῖν· οὐδ' αὐτὸν ἀποκτεῖναι ἂν ἐθέλομεν, πορευοίμεθα δ' ἂν οἴκαδε, εἴ τις ἡμᾶσ μὴ λυποῖῃ· ἀδικούντα μέντοι πειρασόμεθα σὺν τοῖσ θεοῖσ ἀμίνασθαι·

(a) Account for cases of βασιλεῖ and ἀρχῆσ.

(b) Parse ὅτου.

FRENCH.—XII.

3 to 5 p. m., Monday, 24 June, 1918.

- Translate: Trois mois à peine s'étaient écoulés et déjà la tempête grondait sous le toit de l'hôtel Levrault. Que s'était-il passé? Que se passait-il? Rien que n'eût prévu, trois mois auparavant, un esprit doué d'un peu de clairvoyance. Une fois maîtresse de la place, la marquise, qui, pour y pénétrer, s'était faite humble, petite et caressante, avait élevé peu à peu la tête.
 - Explain the agreement of the Past Participle *écoulés*. Give principal parts of: *croire*, *craindre*, *lire*.
- What is the agreement of the Past Participle followed by an *Infinitive*? explain, translating for examples: The singer whom you have heard singing at the concert, sang wonderfully; did she not? Yes, and the pieces of music we heard played were charming.
 - When does the Past Participle of *faire* remain *invariable*? write a sentence in illustration.
- Translate: *Poirier*.—Permettez, monsieur le marquis, je me crois honnête homme; je n'ai jamais fait tort d'un sou à personne, et je suis incapable de vous donner un conseil indélicat; mais il me semble qu'en remboursant ces drôles de leurs déboursés réels, et en y ajoutant les intérêts composés à six pour cent, vous auriez satisfait à la plus scrupuleuse probité.
 - When is *whatever* expressed by *quelque... que*, when by *quel que*, when by *quoi que*? write a sentence in illustration of each term.
- Translate into French: Whoever you are, you must work in this country. However rich he may be, he is not very charitable. Whenever I meet him on the street, he always bows. Do nothing without telling me what you are going to do.
- Translate: *Sévère*.—Les chrétiens n'ont qu'un Dieu maître absolu de tout, De qui le seul vouloir fait tout ce qu'il résout; Mais, si j'ose entre nous dire ce qui me semble. Les nôtres bien souvent s'accordent mal ensemble; Et, me dût leur colère écraser à tes yeux, Nous en avons beaucoup pour être de vrais Dieux.
 - Parse *dût* and account for its mood. Principal parts of *faire* and *résout*.
- Correct mistakes in the following sentences, giving reasons. Translate: C'est meilleur que je croyais. Il semble qu'elle a tort. Je me dépêche de peur d'étant en retard. Je ne crois pas que c'est lui.
 - Interpret: Il a de quoi vivre. Donnez-moi de quoi écrire. Merci!—Il n'y a pas de quoi.

7. Translate: *Polyeucte*.—Je ne hais point la vie, et j'en aime l'usage,
Mais sans attachement qui sente l'esclavage,
Toujours prêt à la rendre au Dieu dont je la tiens;
La raison me l'ordonne, et la loi des chrétiens;
Et je vous montre à tous par là comme il faut vivre,
Si vous avez le cœur assez bon pour me suivre.
- (a) Principal Parts of: *hais, tiens, vivre.*
8. Explain, giving sentences in illustration, when the *Subjunctive* is required in *Noun* clauses, in *Adjectival* clauses, in *Adverbial* clauses. Translate: Would to God they were back!

GEOMETRY.—XII.

9 to 11 a. m., Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

1. If the vertical angle of a triangle is bisected internally or externally, the bisector divides the base internally or externally into segments which have the same ratio as the other sides of the triangle. Conversely, if the base is divided internally or externally into segments proportional to the other sides of the triangle, the line joining the point of section to the vertex, bisects the vertical angle internally or externally.
2. If two triangles have their sides proportional when taken in order, the triangles are equiangular to one another, and those angles are equal which are opposite to corresponding sides.
3. In a triangle, ABC , AD is perpendicular from A on BC ; and thru X , a point in AD , a parallel is drawn to BC , meeting the other sides in P and Q . If $BC = 9$ cm., $AD = 8$ cm., $DX = 3$ cm., find PQ .
4. If three concurrent straight lines are drawn from the angular points of a triangle, to meet the opposite sides, then the product of three alternate segments taken in order is equal to the product of the other three segments.
5. If two intersecting straight lines are respectively parallel to two other intersecting straight lines not in the same plane with them, then the first pair and the second pair contain equal angles.
6. AD is a median of a triangle ABC ; and the angles ADB , ADC are bisected by lines which meet AB , AC at E and F respectively. Prove that EF is parallel to BC .
7. P is a point on the arc BC of the circumcircle of an equilateral triangle ABC . If P is joined to A , B , and C , prove that $PB + PC = PA$.
8. The length of each edge of a regular tetrahedron being $2m$, prove (i) that the whole surface $= 4m^2\sqrt{3}$; (ii) the volume $= \frac{2}{3}m^3\sqrt{2}$.

GENERAL HISTORY.—XII.

11 a. m. to 1 p. m., Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

1. "Modern civilization is the result of the blending of three historic elements." Expand this statement, describing each element.
2. What countries were known as The Romance Nations, and why?
3. Write a short note on the conquest of Granada. How did this event affect Spain?

4. Tell what you know of the following:—General Maude; Smuts; Froissart; The Trouveurs; The Minnesingers.

5. Name different wars in reign of Louis XIV. Describe one of them.

6. Tell what you know of the Swedish Period of the Thirty Years' War; *Or*, Name some of the recent engagements in which our Canadian soldiers won distinction, describing *one* as fully as you can.

7. Write a short account of the Conquest of Mexico; *Or*, of the rise and fall of the Empire of Russia.

8. What English King ruled without a Parliament, and for how long? State briefly the results of this policy.

PHYSICS.—XII.

3 to 5 p. m., Tuesday, 25 June, 1918.

1. What is meant by moment of a force, composition of parallel forces, triangle of forces, and polygon of forces? Give an answer suitable to your grade.

2. A solid sphere of metal, weighing five pounds, was found to sink quickly in water, but a hollow sphere of double the diameter tho made of the same metal and also weighing five pounds, was found to float with $\frac{1}{10}$ of its volume above the surface of the water. What was the specific gravity of the metal?

3. What is the horse-power of an engine that can draw a train of cars weighing 100 tons a distance of 3,000 yards up an incline of 1 per cent. grade in four minutes (H. P. = 550 foot pounds per second)?

4. What is the nature of a sound wave? What is the relation between the wave length and the velocity? How can the vibration frequency of a tuning fork be determined?

5. Describe how the coefficient of expansion of a gas can be obtained.

6. Discuss the images produced by two plain mirrors inclined at an angle. How many images would there be, and in what position? How can the radius of curvature of a concave mirror be determined? *Or*, How can the electrical resistance of a wire be measured?

7. What are laws of refraction? How is total reflection connected with refraction? What is meant by the critical angle? *Or*, What are Ampere's laws regarding the action of one electric current upon another? Describe an experiment illustrating the laws.

8. Discuss in a manner suitable to your grade, *either* an optical, *or* an electrical instrument or apparatus.

ALGEBRA.—XII.

9 to 11 a. m., Wednesday, 26 June, 1918.

1. If the arithmetic mean between a and b is to the geometric mean as 19:
12, evaluate $\frac{a}{b}$.

2. Find all values of x and y less than 25 which satisfy $5x - 7y = 3$.

3. Determine which is the greatest term in the expansion of $(3 - 2x)^9$ when $x = 1$.
4. Calculate the coefficient of x^4 in the expansion of $\log_e (1 + 3x + 2x^2)$ by the logarithmic series.
5. Obtain a formula for the present value of a deferred annuity of A dollars a year, to continue for n years, first payment p years from today, allowing compound interest at 5% per annum.
6. There are eight points in a plane, no three of which lie on a straight line except five which are all on the same straight line. How many straight lines can be formed by joining the points?
7. What conclusions can you draw as to the nature of the roots of $ax^2 + bx + c = 0$, if
 - (I) b and c are different in sign from a ?
 - (II) $b^2 = 2ac$.
 - (III) What relation exists between a, b, c if one root is three times the other?
8. Prove $\log a$ to base b is equal to $\log a$ divided by $\log b$.

LATIN (a).—XII.

11 a. m., to 1 p. m., Wednesday, 26 June, 1918.

1. (a) Give the ablative singular and (where found) the Genitive plural of the following nouns: *vox, nox, nix, caro, facinus, obses, vis, mare, bos, jusjurandum, sedile*. (b) Write the perfect participles of the following deponents: *orior, ordior, morior, sequor, melior, reor, fungor, utor, potior*.
2. State and as far as you can, illustrate the cases which follow the verb *fruor, accuso, obliviscor, confido, nubo, rogo, miseret, interest, suadeo, placeo*.
3. Explain and illustrate the various forms of conditional sentences in Latin.
4. State fully, with illustrations, the distinction between the Gerund and Gerundive.
5. Translate into Latin: (1) The Helvetii could not persuade the Sequani. (2) The enemy hold all the higher places. (3) The battle would not have been lost if the general had not been killed. (4) They seem to think that, if they hasten, they will overtake the legion.
6. Translate into Latin: (1) They were not unwilling to be persuaded. (2) On the same day he was informed that peace had been established. (3) The Nervii are brave, but they cannot conquer Romans. (4) They advance for the purpose of attacking the fortification (*agger*).
7. Translate into Latin: (1) While this was going on, great terror seized the souls of the Germans. (2) It is plain that Caesar should distribute his army more widely. (3) Why did not the ships approach more nearly to the land? (4) He chose before the camp a suitable place for drawing up the line of battle.
8. Translate at sight: *Ad hanc corporis firmitatem plura etiam animi bona accesserant. Erat enim modestus, prudens, gravis, temporibus sapienter utens, peritus belli, fortis manu, animo maximo, adeo veritatis diligens, ut ne loco quidem mentiretur. Idem continens, clemens patiensque admirandum in modum, non solum populi, sed etiam amicorum ferens iniurias, in primis commissa celans, quod interdum non minus prodest quam diserte dicere:] studiosus audiendi, ex hoc enim facillime disci arbitrabatur.*
in primis = imprimis; commissa, confidential communications; diserte, eloquently.

BOTANY.—XII.

3 to 5 p. m., Wednesday, 26 June, 1918.

1. Discuss respiration in plants, taking into consideration, among other things, the resting condition and diminished respiration; *Or*, Discuss the conifers.
2. Discuss stems in general, or some special feature of stems in particular (e. g., twining stems, or underground stems).
3. Discuss cell division, growth, and reproduction; *Or*, Discuss peculiar forms of anthers and pollination.
4. Describe a mold (e. g., *mucor mucedo*) or a lichen (e. g., *Physcia stellaris*).
5. Discuss fossil plants, with special reference to coal; *Or*, Give a short account of plant geography.
6. Discuss parasites and saprophytes; *or*, the origin and evolution of the pteridophytes.
7. How do plants protect themselves? Give an answer suitable to your grade; *Or*, Give a list of the *Ranunculaceae* or *Rosaceae* of some locality, indicating the abundant species by an asterisk and the rare ones by a dagger, the others requiring no distinction.
8. Describe work you have done in phenological observations; *Or*, Describe any one of the following plants in such a way as to indicate the family to which it belongs; spring beauty, or blueberry, or pigeon berry, or twin-flower, or strawberry, or dandelion.

LATIN (b)—XII.

9 to 11 a. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. Translate: hi constanter omnes nuntiaverunt manus cogi, exercitum in unum locum conduci. tum vero dubitandum non existimavit quin ad eos proficisceretur. re frumentaria comparata castra movet diebusque circiter quindecim ad fines Belgarum pervenit.
(a) State and illustrate from extract the rule for the time represented by the present infinitive in the subordinate clause of an indirect assertion. (b) What construction would follow *dubitandum* if the statement was affirmative?
2. Translate: hac re statim Caesar per speculatores cognita, insidias veritus, quod qua de causa discederent nondum perspexerat, exercitum equitatumque castris continuit. prima luce, confirmata re ab exploratoribus, omnem equitatum qui novissimum agmen moraretur praemisit. his Quintum Pedium et Lucium Aurunculeium Cottam legatos praefecit.
(a) Account for cases of *castris* and *his*. (b) Point out in extract an Indirect Question clause, and a Relative Pronoun clause of purposes.
3. Translate: Multae res ad hoc consilium Gallos hortabantur: superiorum dierum Sabini cunctatio, perflugae confirmatio, inopia cibariorum, cui rei parum diligenter ab iis erat provisum, spes Venetici belli, et quod fere libenter homines id, quod volunt, credunt.
Explain distinction between the two genitives limiting *cunctatio*.
4. Translate: Pugnatum est diu atque acriter, cum Sontiates superioribus victoriis freti in sua virtute totius Aquitaniae salutem positam putarent, nostri autem, quid sine imperatore et sine reliquis legionibus adulescentulo duce efficere possent, perspici cuperent; tandem confecti vulneribus hostes terga vertere.
Account for case of *victoriis* and mood of *vertere*.

5. Translate: Hoc facto proelio Caesar neque iam sibi legatos audiendos neque condiciones accipiendas arbitrabatur ab iis, qui per dolum atque insidias petita pace ultro bellum intulissent: expectare vero, dum hostium copiae auferentur equitatusque reverteretur, summae dementiae esse iudicabat, et cognita Galorum infirmitate, quantum iam apud eos hostes uno proelio auctoritatis essent consecuti, sentiebat; quitus ad consilia capienda nihil spatii dandum existimabat.

Account for cases of *sibi*, *dementiae*, *auctoritatis* and for mood of *essent consecuti*.

6. Translate:

'heu, quae nunc tellus,' inquit, 'quae me aequora possunt accipere? aut quid iam misero mihi denique restat, cui neque apud Danaos usquam locus, et super ipsi Dardanidae infensi poenas cum sanguine poscunt?' quo gemitu conversi animi, compressus et omnis impetus. Hortamur fari; quo sanguine cretus, quidve ferat, memoret, quae sit fiducia capto.

(a) How would the last sentence of extract be translated if semi-colon after *pari* and comma after *ferat* exchanged places? (b) Account for mood of *memoret*.

7. Translate:

iam proximus ardet

Ucalegon; Sigea igni freta lata relucet:
exoritur clamorque virum clangorque tubarum.
arma amens capio; nec sat rationis in armis;
sed glomerare manum bello et concurrere in arcem
cum sociis ardent animi, furor iraque mentem
praecipitant, pulchrumque mori succurrit in armis.

(a) What is the construction of *pulchrum mori*? (b) Parse *mori*.

8. Translate:

illic res laetae regnumque et regia coniunx
parta tibi; lacrimas dilectae pelle Creusae.
non ego Myrmidonum sedes Dolopumve superbas
aspiciam, aut Graeis servitum matribus ibo
Dardanis, et divae Veneris nurus:
sed me magna deum Genitrix his detinet oris.

(a) Parse *parta*, *servitum*, *matribus*. (b) Explain the expression *divae Veneris nurus*.

ENGLISH (b).—XII.

11 a. m. to 1 p. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. Describe the scene between Portia and Bassanio after the latter had chosen the casket.

2. Give a brief account of the trial scene.

3. In what connexion do the following passages occur? Explain the italicized words:—

(a) "Sufferance is the badge of all our tribe."

(b) "Tell me where is fancy bred
Or in the heart or in the head?"

(c) "The *patc*: is kind enough, but a huge feeder."

(d) "For who shall go about
To cozen fortune and be honorable
Without the stamp of merit?"

(e) "What talk you of the *posy* or the value?"

4. Give the substance of Mr. Gladstone's remarks on the "motives" which actuated the British government in maintaining the neutrality of Belgium.

5. Give the substance of Mr. Lloyd George's remarks on the demands contained in Austria's ultimatum to Servia.

6. Give an outline of Moloch's speech at the council of the infernal peers.
7. In what connexion do the following passages occur?
- (a) "The mind is its own place, and in itself
Can make a Heaven of Hell, a Hell of Heaven."
- (b) "Anon they move
In perfect phalanx to the Dorian mood
Of flutes and soft recorders."
- (c) "The ascending pile
Stood fixed his stately highth."
- (d) "Go therefore, mighty powers,
Terror of Heaven, though fallen."
- (e) Hast thou forgot me then, and do I seem
Now in thine eye so foul? Once deem'd so fair
In Heaven?"
8. Give an outline of "The Squire's Story," Or, of Whittier's "Snow-Bound."
Or, Describe "The Adventure of Chevalier Burke" in India.

Note.—In marking the answers to question "eight," special attention will be given to quality of composition.

TRIGONOMETRY.—XII.

3 to 5 p. m., Thursday, 27 June, 1918.

1. A pole being broken by the wind, its top struck the ground at an angle of $50^{\circ} 3'$ and at a distance of 30 feet from the foot of the pole: find the whole height of the pole.

$$\tan 50^{\circ} = 1.1918$$

$$\sin 50^{\circ} = .7660$$

$$\tan 50^{\circ} 10' = 1.1988$$

$$\sin 50^{\circ} 10' = .7679$$

2. Find, without tables, the values of:

$$\sin 1050^{\circ}, \cos 780^{\circ}, \tan 315^{\circ}, \sec \frac{5\pi}{3}$$

3. Prove the identity:

$$\tan \left(\frac{\pi}{4} + \phi \right) - \tan \left(\frac{\pi}{4} - \phi \right) = 2 \tan 2\phi$$

4. Prove the formula $r_a = \frac{S}{s-a}$ for the radius of the escribed circle touching the side B C of the triangle A B C.

5. A surveyor wishes to locate a line A B running due East from A, but is hindered by obstacles. He therefore follows a line A C, whose bearing is S 87° E. from A, for 1000 ft. How far is he now South of the required line A B?

6. Prove that, when the angles are in the first quadrant,

$$\frac{\pi}{4} = 2 \tan^{-1} \frac{1}{3} + \tan^{-1} \frac{1}{7}$$

7. Show that if the first of two spherical triangles is the polar triangle of the second, then the second is the polar triangle of the first.

8. Derive the Law of Cosines for a spherical triangle.

Take $\pi = 2\pi$ wherever its value is required.

GERMAN.—XII.

9 to 11 a. m., Saturday 29, June, 1918.

1. Translate: Da mit einem Male öffnete sich geräuschlos die Thür der Küche, und herein schlich die grosse, schwarze Katze des Hauses, die man den ganzen Tag über nicht gesehen hatte. Mit einem gellenden Schrei sprang die Mutter des verlorenen Knaben auf sie zu, denn die Katze trug um ihren Hals Juans dunkelrote Halsbinde.
 - (a) Write down the Infinitive and the Past Participle of: *öffnete, schlich, sprang, trug*.
2. (a) What is meant by *Compound separable* and *inseparable* verbs? Explain fully, giving illustrations.
 - (b) How do the inseparable prefixes: *be, ent, er, ver, zer* modify the meaning of the primitive? Take the primitive *gehen* for example, and *interpret: begehen, entgehen, ergehen, vergehen, zergehen*. Compose a sentence with any one of these verbs.
3. Translate: Wir treten ein. Der Herzog geht voran bis an den Altar. Ich folge ihm. Dort steht er eine Weile still, dann greift er in die Tasche, holt seine Börse heraus, leert sie auf den Altar und sagt: "Luzner, nimm das," Ich lasse mir das natürlich nicht zweimal sagen.
 - (a) Explain the nature and position of the words *ein* and *voran* in the first two sentences. In *two* cases they assume a different position. Explain and write two sentences in illustration.
4. Translate into German: It grows dark when the sun sets. You have forgotten what you have promised me. The art of swimming is easy to learn and of (von) the highest value. [The] Wednesday has its German name because this day is in the middle of the week.
5. Translate: *Lessing in Wien*.—Den 26 März ging Lessing von Prag nach Wien, wo er den 31. eintraf. Die Aufnahme, welche er in allen Kreisen zu Wien fand, war glänzend zu nennen. Mehr als sein Ruf, mehr als die wichtigen Empfehlungsschreiben, welche er mitbrachte, wirkte der Eindruck seiner Persönlichkeit.
 - (a) Principal parts of *eintrat*. Give reason for its position.
6. (a) Compose three German complex sentences, the *dependent* clauses of which are respectively: a *noun* clause, an *adjectival* clause, an *adverbial* clause.
 - (b) Illustrate the various cases in which *inversion* of the *subject* may take place.
7. Translate: Wilhelm Tell.
Melchthal Bringt ihr mir nichts von Unterwalden? nichts Von meinem Vater? Nicht ertrag ich's länger, Als ein Gefangner müssig hier zu liegen, Was hab' ich denn so Sträfliches gethan, Um mich gleich einem Mörder zu verbergen? Dem frechen Buben, der die Ochsen mir, Das treffliche Gespann, vor meinen Augen Weg wollte treiben auf des Vogts Geheiss, Hab' ich den Finger mit dem Stab gebrochen.
 - (a) Principal parts of: *Bringt, ertrag, verbergen, treiben*.
8. Distinguish between: *nein* and *kein*, *nicht* and *nichts*; write short sentences in illustration.

GREEK.—XII (a).

11 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday, 2L June, 1918.

1. Give the genitive singular and dative plural of ἀνήρ, κύων, ναῦς, κῆρυξ, γυνή, ἱερεὺς, ἔπος.

Give the other degrees of the following adjectives and adverbs: πλείστος, ἐλάχιστος, ῥᾶστος, μάλιστα, εὖ, θάπτων, βέλτιστα, ἰσχυρῶς.

2. Distinguish between pure, mute, and liquid verbs.

Explain peculiarities of formation in the future and aorist (active and middle) of liquid verbs.

Write the first person singular active of future and aorist indicative of στέλλω, νέμω, φαίνω, σπείρω, κρίνω.

3. Point out peculiarity of formation in the first aorist active of δίδωμι, ἔημι and τίθημι.

Give the principal parts of these verbs.

4. In indirect discourse what construction (or constructions) usually follow the three common verbs of saying, φημί, λέγω, εἶπον?

5. Give the general principles of Greek accentuation and explain what is meant by the "recessive accent."

What vowels or diphthongs result by contraction from αε, εα, αο, εε, εο, οε?

6. Translate into Greek: (1) The king thinks he is victorious (νικᾶν) since he has killed Cyrus. (2) Without the knowledge of the soldiers he had sent a messenger to Cyrus. (3) I am not able to sleep seeing in what straits (ἐν οἴοις) we are. (4). On this account they remained a day on the plain.

7. Translate into Greek: (1) Cyrus has not sent a message to show (future participle of σημαίνω) what it is necessary (or proper) to do. (2) Aristippus has horsemen not less than three hundred. (3) Having said this, he ceased. (4) It is left for me to mention what I consider the most important thing.

8. Translate at sight: "Ὅσα μὲν δὴ ἐν τῇ ἀναβάσει τῇ μετὰ Κύρου ἐπράξαν οἱ Ἕλληνες, καὶ ὅσα ἐν τῇ πορείᾳ τῇ μέχρι ἐπὶ θάλατταν τὴν ἐν τῷ Εὐξείνῳ Πόντῳ, καὶ ὡς ἐπὶ Τραπεζοῦντα, πόλιν Ἑλληνίδα, ἀφίκοντο, καὶ ὡς ἀπέθυσαν ἃ εὗξαντο σωτήρια¹ θύσειν ἔνθα πρῶτον εἰς φιλίαν γῆν ἀφίκοντο, ἐν τῷ πρόσθεν λόγῳ δεδηλωται. Ἐκ δὲ τούτου συνελθόντες ἐβουλευοντο περὶ τῆς λοιπῆς πορείας· ἀνέστη δὲ πρῶτος Ἀντιλέων Θούριος καὶ ἔλεξεν ὧδε. Ἐγὼ μὲν τοίνυν, ἔφη, ὦ ἄνδρες, ἀπείρηκα² ἤδη συσκευαζόμενος καὶ βαδίζων καὶ τρέχων καὶ τὰ ὄπλα φέρων καὶ ἐν τάξει ἰῶν καὶ φυλακὰς φυλάττων καὶ μαχόμενος, ἐπιθυμῶ δὲ ἤδη παυσάμενος τούτων τῶν πόνων ἐπεὶ θάλατταν ἔχομεν, πλεῖν τὸ λοιπὸν καὶ ἑκταθεῖς,³ ὥσπερ Ὀδυσσεύς, καθεδύωμαι ἀφικέσθαι εἰς τὴν Ἑλλάδα.

¹ thank-offerings.

² am weary.

³ Participle from κτείνω = stretch.

CHEMISTRY.—XII.

3 to 5 p. m., Saturday, 29 June, 1918.

1. Describe how the volumetric composition of the air may be obtained by the use of hydrogen to combine with the oxygen in an explosion. Give illustrative figures. Give also any other method for determining the composition of air. Newell says: "All of the gas volumes are, of course, reduced to standard conditions and the dry state." Explain fully what is meant.
2. The effect of temperature on the solubility of salts in water is represented clearly by curves. Draw the curves for sodium chloride, potassium bromide, and potassium nitrate. If you forget the characteristics of these curves, draw hypothetical ones, to show that you know how such curves should be drawn.
3. Explain neutralization of acids and bases in terms of the theory of ionization.
4. Give equations representing the formation of the oxides of nitrogen, and give the characteristic properties of each compound.
5. Discuss the subject of valence.
6. Discuss any group in the periodic table of elements, in a manner to show what is meant by a group, distinguishing between groups and periods.
7. Carbon monoxide consists of carbon 42.85 per cent.; oxygen 57.15 per cent.; carbon dioxide consists of carbon 27.27 per cent.; oxygen 72.73 per cent. Show that these numbers agree with the law of multiple proportions. *Or*, Discuss fluorine and its compounds.
8. Tell what you can (in the time) about radium and radio-activity, *or*, about tin and its alloys.

TEACHERS' MINIMUM PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATION EXAMINATION.

For Syllabus See pages 79-80 of the April, 1918, Journal of Education.

M. P. Q.

SCHOOL LAW AND FORMS.

9 to 10 a. m., Friday, 28 June, 1918.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. How is the Municipal School Fund raised and distributed? How do ordinary and "Poor" sections participate in it?
2. Give an outline of the Compulsory Attendance Act for rural districts.
3. What license do you intend applying for? Write fully of the qualifications necessary; *Or*, What grade did you last write? What were the subjects? What the conditions to render your work available in procuring a license?
4. What provision does the law make in case the ratepayers neglect or refuse to vote money for school purposes?
5. What are (a) the duties of the teacher and (b) of the trustees in case of a persistently disobedient pupil?

6. (a) What things have to be observed in making an agreement to teach, with trustees, preliminary to the actual opening of school? (b) What, before the second day of school is entered upon?

THEORY AND PRACTISE OF TEACHING.

10.10 to 11.10 a. m., Friday, 28 June, 1918.

1. Make notes of a lesson to any grade on one of the following:—Increased production of food; Good roads; Beautifying the home premises; Value of neatness and punctuality for success in life.
2. State clearly how you would teach reading to a class so as to develop a taste for reading good literature after leaving school. Expand your answer.
3. In what way may drawing be taught in school so as to serve (a) for practical utility and (b) for the cultivation of taste? Or, Write notes of a lesson on one of the following subjects:—Home Geography; Civic Government; Pre-vocational Education.
4. Outline a lesson on hygiene to your school; Or, Indicate how you would use and extend the common knowledge gained in the home and the street, of food products, insects, birds, domestic animals and industrial life, in your teaching in the school room.
5. Name three noted Nova Scotians that died before 1900, A. D. Make notes for a history lesson on one of them; Or, How do simple lessons in measuring and easy occupations which involve measuring help to make a child's ideas of number and magnitude clearer. Give examples.

HYGIENE AND TEMPERANCE.

11.20 a. m. to 12.20 p. m., Friday, 28 June, 1918.

[First three questions are imperative.]

1. You wish to persuade a class of boys to make up their minds to become life-long total abstainers. Arrange the headings of your arguments, numbering them and putting the strongest argument first. Write a ten-line essay on your first argument stating why you consider it the strongest.
2. What is the teacher's duty with regard to cleanliness of (a) the pupils, (b) the school house, and (c) the school premises?
3. Illustrate by a diagram the mechanism of hearing. Explain it and show by its aid how the ear may be injured.

[Answer any Two of the Following.]

4. What are the causes of, the effects of, and the best natural remedies of Constipation?
5. What is the First Aid for (a) bites of animals, (b) nose bleeding?
6. Classify foods and state what foods are best for the growing child and why.
7. To what extent is the spread of Tuberculosis due to carelessness? Explain fully.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT.

1 to 3 p. m., Friday, 28 June, 1918.

1. What are the advantages, what the dangers of oral teaching? How are the dangers best met?
2. (a) Why is strict discipline so necessary in an arithmetic lesson? (b) What are some of the uses of mental arithmetic?
3. What are the functions of a technical school? What studies does it naturally include? Do such schools exist in N. S.? Explain.
4. What general directions does Sir Joshua Fitch lay down for distribution of time in school?
5. What are the dangers arising from too much teaching or lecturing? How are they to be avoided?

HISTORY OF EDUCATION.

3.10 to 4.10 p. m., Friday, 28 June, 1918.

1. Write an account of Roger Ascham as an educator, telling the leading features of his system. What book did he write? What its aim?
2. Tell (a) of the influence of the early Universities, (b) of the content of their teaching, and (c) of their privileges. Name two of the greatest of those Universities.
3. What were Luther's views concerning education? What was Melancthon's influence in educational matters?
4. What is the modern view of education, (a) as a means of social control, (b) as the process of the "social mind"?
5. What dangers (if any) do you see in the secularization of the schools? What agents are there in the community to counteract those? Are they effectual? Or, What is Spencer's classification of the subjects of study, in order of importance?

PEDAGOGY.

4.20 to 5.20 p. m., Friday, 28 June, 1918.

1. What have you to say of concept building in education? Show how your text illustrates by teaching about a river system?
2. What are the chief characteristics of the "transition" stage of school life?
3. What reasons does your text advance for the statement that language is the most efficient medium for transmission of experience?
4. What are the general forms of a recitation lesson? Enlarge on one.
5. Define the Inductive and Deductive Methods, and illustrate by any school subject.

UNIVERSITY GRADUATES' EXAMINATION.

1918.

ENGLISH—(MINOR).

1 and 2. Write an essay on one of the following subjects:—

- (a) Red Cross work.
- (b) The great disaster at Halifax.
- (c) A fishing excursion.

3. Name the three dialects of Early English. Give roughly their geographical limits. Which of the three became predominant?

4. Mention some of the examples which Lounsbury takes to show the inconsistencies in English spelling.

5. Give an account of any one of the writers included in Herford's "The Age of Wordsworth."

6. Name the authors of the following works:—

- (a) Pleasures of Hope; (b) Childe Harold; (c) Lyrical Ballads;
- (d) Old Mortality; (e) Lalla Rookh; (f) Essays of Elia.

7. Give an account of any one of the writers included in Walker's "The Age of Tennyson."

8. Name the authors of the following works:—(a) The Ring and the Book; (b) Pendennis; (c) The dream of Gerontius; (d) Sartor Resartus; (e) Mid-dlemarch; (f) It is Never Too Late to Mend.

9. Give an outline of any one of the poems of Wordsworth contained in Dowden's selections.

10. What is your favorite poem among (a) Browning's, Or (b) Tennyson's shorter poems?
Point out what you consider its principal features, illustrating your remarks by quotations.

11. Name the author and the poems from which each of the following extracts is taken:—

- (a) "A chieftain to the Highlands bound
Cries 'Boatman do not tarry'".
- (b) "Of Nelson and the North
Sing the glorious day's renown?"
- (c) "It was a summer evening,
Old Kaspar's work was done."
- (d) "O listen, listen, ladies gay!
No haughty feat of arms I tell."
- (e) "Slowly and sadly we laid him down,
From the field of his fame fresh and gory."

12. Give a summary of one of the following extracts from Pancoast's "Standard English Prose."

- (a) The City of Night.
- (b) The Lamp of Memory.
- (c) The Restoration Drama.

LATIN—(MINOR).

(Omit either Question 4 or Question 6).

1. (a) Point out peculiarities in the declension of *domus*, *locus*, *pelagus*, and in the conjugation of *soleo* and *fiō*.
 (b) Assign supines to *seco*, *pario*, *tollo*, *surgo*, *tundo*, *sepelio*, *finġo*, *figo*, and perfect participles to *melior*, *reor*, *gaudeo*, *confido*.
2. State and illustrate with important exceptions where occurring the constructions following: (1) Verbs of hoping and promising; (2) Verbs of command; (3) Verbs of fearing.
3. Give rules explaining construction of italicized words in following sentences:
 - (1) *Mea* interest te *valere*.
 - (2) *Quanti* domum vendidisti?
 - (3) *Memento* praeteritorum *temporum*.
 - (4) *Nobis* moriendum est.
 - (5) *Consiliis* nobis opus est.
 - (6) *Senem* sessum acceperunt.
4. State the names and functions of the chief public officials at Rome during the Republic.
5. Translate into Latin: (1) Caesar was made aware of these facts thru scouts. (2) He was taught at Corinth by a good teacher the arts both of peace and war. (3) And perchance hereafter it will be pleasant to remember (these experiences). (4) He asked the messenger why he did not reply more quickly.
6. Assign to their proper authors the following works: *Georgics*, *Cato Major*, *Captivi*, *Bellum Jugurthinum*, *Bellum Civile*, *Agricola*, *Carmen Saeculare*, *Metamorphoses*.
7. Translate:—*Quod ubi Caesar comperit, omnibus rebus iis confectis, quarum rerum causa traducere exercitum consittuerat, ut Germanis metum iniceret, ut Sugambros ulcisceretur, ut Ubios obsidione liberaret, diebus omnino decem et octo trans Rheum consumptis satis et ad laudem et ad utilitatem profectum arbitratus se in Galliam recepti pontemque rescidit.*
 (a) Parse *ulcisceretur*, *profectum*, *rescidit*. (b) Explain cases of Germanis and *obsidione*.
8. Translate:—
*obstupui, miroque incensum pectus amore
 compellare virum et casus cognoscere tantos.
 progredior portu, classes et litora linquens,
 sollemnes cum forte dapes et tristia dona
 ante urbem in loco falsi Simoentis ad undam
 libabat cineri Andromache Manesque vocabat
 Hectoreum ad tumulum, viridi quem caespite inanem
 et geminas, causam lacrimis, sacraverat aras.*
 Explain, *falsi Simoentis* and the case of *lacrimis*.
9. Translate:—*Qui ubi primum adolevit, pollens viribus, decora facie, sed multo maxime ingenio validus, non se luxui neque inertiae corrupendum dedit, sed, uti mos gentis illius est, equitare, jaculari cursu cum aequalibus certare, et quum omnes gloria anteiret, omnibus tamen carus esse; ad hoc pleraque tempora in venando agere, leonem atque alias feras primum aut in primis ferire, plurimum facere, minimum ipse de se liqui.*

Write a note on the infinitives found in Extract. Does this special use of the infinitive involve any other change of construction?

10. Transalte:—
 quid debeas, o Roma, Neronibus,
 testis Metaurum flumen et Hasdrubal
 devictus et pulcher fugatis
 ille dies Latio tenebris,

 qui primus alma risit adorea,
 dirus per urbes Afer ut Italas
 ceu flamma per taedas vel Euris
 per Siculas equitavit undas.

Explain mood of *debeas* and construction of *testis*.

11. Translate:—*Illa praeclara, in quibus publicae utilitatis species prae honestate contemnitur. Plena exemplorum est nostra res publica, cum saepe, tum maxime bello Punico secundo, quae Cannensi calamitate accepta maiores animos habuit quam unquam rebus secundis: nulla timoris significatio, nulla mentio pacis. Tanta vis est honesti, ut speciem utilitatis obscurat.*

GEOLOGY—(MAJOR).

1. Sketch by an outline map or otherwise the surface geological formations of Nova Scotia.
2. Sketch an outline geological section across the province either thru (a) Kings and Lunenburg, or (b) Amherst and Halifax, or (c) any other part of the province with which you are best acquainted.
3. (a) Mention at least one paleontological feature or characteristic of each of the more important formations in the province. (b) Explain how the age of the rocks or formation is determined.
4. Tell what you know about (a) the eskars of Nova Scotia, (b) the Boulder clays, (c) how gold is found deposited?
5. Distinguish between Petrography and Mineralogy with illustrations to make the distinction clear.
6. Indicate briefly the geological changes going on in the province at present.
7. Discuss (a) the Triassic Age in Nova Scotia, (b) the rare minerals of Nova Scotia and their location.
8. Write (a) notes on the Geologists whose work you know best, to show your acquaintance with geological evolution and literature, (b) a sketch of any practical geological work you have been doing.

GEOLOGY—(MINOR).

1. Describe dunes, and give other effects due to the action of the atmosphere.
2. Discuss canyons; Or, the method and extent of transportation by streams.
3. Give a short account of the work of snow and ice.

4. Give some description of the deposits on the ocean bed; *Or*, discuss lakes.
5. Give the distribution of earthquakes; *Or*, the character and effects of different earth movements; *Or*, the causes of these movements.
6. Give the characteristics of the life of the Eocene period; *Or*, describe the peculiar features of the pleistocene period.
7. Discuss any other geological period, taking up the features in which you are most interested.
8. Describe four minerals found at Cape Blomidon. What is the peculiarity of the rock that makes Blomidon interesting as a source of minerals?
9. Discuss any two economic minerals (not coal) in Nova Scotia, describing the geological formations in which they are found.
10. Discuss any phase of geological work in which you have been specially interested.

CHEMISTRY—(MINOR).

1. How is oxygen obtained on the larger scale for industrial purposes?
 2. What is meant by the equation:

$$\text{Hg} + \text{O} \rightsquigarrow \text{HgO} + 30,600 \text{ cal.}$$
- The combustion of one gram of sulphur to sulphur dioxide develops 2220 calories, what is the heat of combustion of sulphur?
3. Describe any experiments which will illustrate the law of multiple proportions. A good example is heating potassium chlorate and potassium perchlorate. Whatever example you use make sure that the experiment really proves what it is intended to prove.
 4. Express the concentration of a five per cent. aqueous solution of phosphoric acid (Sp. gr. 1,027) in terms of the normal and molar solution respectively (P=31).
 5. In what different ways can chlorides be prepared? Which of the methods given can be used for making phosphorus chloride?
 6. Write a short account of selenium and tellurium. What is the most important member of the group to which they belong?
 7. Describe the methods of preparation and some of the characteristics of the different oxides of nitrogen; *Or*, describe the preparation and properties of the compounds of nitrogen and hydrogen.
 8. Give distinctions between metals and non metals. Why is tin sometimes called a half-metal?
 9. Compare the metals of the alkaline earths. What metal belonging to that group has been discovered within the last twenty years? Give some description of its peculiarities.
 10. Discuss any subject of an advanced character with which you are familiar; *Or*, describe how you would teach to a class, some simple subject, such as, for instance, the composition of water or the atomic theory.

MATHEMATICS—(MINOR).

1. If one of two parallel straight lines is perpendicular to a plane so is the other.
2. A regular tetrahedron has the same total edge length as a regular octahedron; compare their total areas.
3. Obtain a formula for the surface of a frustum of a cone.
4. If two triangles are equiangular they are similar.
5. Find approximately the distance at which a globe 11 inches in diameter subtends an angle of five minutes.
6. Solve completely $\sin 3x = 8\sin^2x$.
7. In a triangle ABC if $a = 2b$ and $A = 3B$ express c in terms of a .
8. If $A + B = 45^\circ$ prove $(1 + \tan A)(1 + \tan B) = 2$.
9. Prove the roots of $(x-a)(x-b) = h^2$ always real.
10. Find the number of permutations which can be formed out of the letters of the word "allies" taken three together.
11. By the binomial theorem calculate the cube root of 1003 to five places of decimals.
12. Assuming the exponential series obtain $\log(1+x) = x - \frac{1}{2}x^2 + \text{etc.}$

MATHEMATICS—(1st Paper)—(MAJOR).

(Any 9 out of 10 constitute a full paper).

1. Find the equation of the line thru the origin perpendicular to the line joining (2, 4) to (3, 6).
2. Find the equation of the tangent to $x^2 + y^2 + x = 2$ which is parallel to $x - 2y = 7$.
3. Obtain the polar equation of the locus of a point whose distance from the pole is equal to its distance from $r \cos \theta = 2$.
4. Find the co-ordinates of the focus of $x^2 - x + y = 0$.
5. What is the eccentricity of the ellipse $2x^2 - x + y^2 = 0$
6. Calculate the tangent of the angle at which $y^2 = ax$ cuts $x^2 = ay$.
7. Describe concisely and illustrate by a figure the locus of $x^2 + y^2 + 2kx = 0$.
8. Obtain the equation of the plane thru (2, 1, 2) and perpendicular to the line $x = y = 2z$.
9. Calculate the area of the triangle whose vertices are (1, 0, 0), (0, 2, 0), (0, 0, 3).
10. Obtain the equation of the ellipsoid whose semi axes are a, b, c .

MATHEMATICS—(MAJOR)—2nd PAPER.

(Any 9 out of 11 constitute a full paper).

1. Define derivative of a function of a variable; hence obtain the derivative of $\sin x$.
2. What values of x make y a maximum in the relation $y(x^2 - x + 1) = x^2 + x + 1$?
3. The perimeter of a triangle is 16. If one side is 6 what are the other two if the area is a maximum?
4. A cistern is in the shape of an inverted circular cone with its diameter equal to its height each being 10 feet. How fast is the water pouring in when it is 5 feet deep and rising 4 inches per minute?
5. Evaluate the radius of curvature of $y = x^4 - 4x^3 - 18x^2$ at the origin.
6. Integrate (a) $\frac{dx}{\cos 2x}$ (b) $\frac{dx}{\cos^2 2x}$ (c) $\frac{dx}{1 + \cos 2x}$
7. Evaluate (a) $\int_0^5 \frac{x dx}{\sqrt{1 + 3x}}$ (b) $\int_5^9 \frac{x dx}{\sqrt{x^2 + 144}}$
8. A river bends around a meadow making a curve $y = x - 2x^2$ where the unit is 1 mile and a road is the x -axis. How many acres are there between the road and the river?
9. Calculate the length of the arc of $y^2 = 4x - x^2$ between $(0, 0)$ and $(1, \sqrt{3})$
10. What is the volume obtained by revolving about the x -axis the area between one arch of $y = \sin 2x$ and $y = 0$?
11. Plot the two loops of $r = \frac{1}{2} + \cos \theta$; compare their areas and find their total lengths.

BIOLOGY—(MAJOR)—ZOOLOGY.

1. Describe the structure and life history of any Sporozoon.
2. What are the purposes of classification and upon what principles does it rest?
3. Describe a typical animal cell and compare any two tissue cells you may choose to select.
4. Explain the meaning of the following terms:—metabolism, assimilation, secretion, coelom, metamer, gamete.
5. Write an account of the origin of the egg and spermatozoon in the metazoa.
6. Describe the structure and methods of reproduction in any one of the Proifera which you have studied.
7. Write a life history of any one of the Cestodes.
8. By what means is respiration carried on in the starfish, the earthworm, the grasshopper and the lobster?

9. Describe the sense organs of one of the Annelids.
10. Name and classify the valuable fur bearing mammals of Nova Scotia.

BIOLOGY—(MAJOR AND MINOR)—BOTANY.

Note.—Candidates writing this paper as a Minor will answer A and B. Candidates writing it as part of a Major examination will answer B and C.

A.

1. What are the distinguishing characteristics of Gymnosperms and Angiosperms?
2. In what respects would you expect wind pollinated flowers to differ from those which are pollinated by insects? Illustrate your answers by examples.
3. What do you know of the functions of Stomata? Show how their form and structure facilitate the discharge of those functions.

B.

4. Give an account of Mitosis or describe in detail a typical plant cell.
5. How many primary divisions of plants may be recognized? Give the distinguishing characteristics of each group.
6. Write a life history of a grain rust, or the loose smut of grain, or ergot, or the black knot of the plum. Give the systematic position of the one selected.
7. What adaptive peculiarities are usually shown by the leaves of Xerophytes?
8. Write on Sphagnum moss under the following heads: (a) Structure and habits of growth, (b) Life history, (c) Economic uses.
9. Describe experiments to show that part of the food of plants is formed in the leaves and is distributed from there to other parts. Thru what channels is this material conveyed?
10. Compare the sporophyte of Marchantia, Polytrichum and Pteris.

C.

11. In what ways are higher plants benefited by the action of Bacteria?
12. Mention some arguments which are brought forward in favor of the Theory of Descent or Evolution.
13. Describe any special investigation which you have conducted bearing on the life history, morphology, or physiology of any plant or plant group.

PASS LIST, 1918.

COUNTY ACADEMY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

[Regular Examination in June, *Supplementary* in August or September on subjects of the Common School Course].

[The *valuations* of candidates' examination papers, under the regulations of the C. P. I. and instructions from The Education Department, are made by the Principal and the staff of each County Academy].

Academy.	No. of Candidates.	Passed.
Annapolis.....	5.....	5
Antigonish.....	30.....	13
Cape Breton.....	187.....	125
Colchester.....	89.....	42
Cumberland.....	80.....	59
Digby.....	15.....	8
Guysboro.....	7.....	5
Hants.....	17.....	10
Inverness.....	11.....	1
Kings.....	20.....	12
Lunenburg.....	36.....	27
Pictou.....	57.....	42
Queens.....	26.....	18
Richmond.....	6.....	3
Shelburne.....	14.....	10
Victoria.....	6.....	6
Yarmouth.....	34.....	8

PASS LIST, 1918.

PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS.

The Candidates' names are not in order of merit.

They are given in the order in which they appear in the Deputy Examiner's Report.

[The valuation of Candidates' examination papers is made by the Provincial Examiners, according to the Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction, of which the following are the most important].

Reg. 223. (2) Generally the "High School Pass" in all grades shall be an average of 50 per cent. with no subject below 30 per cent. on a group of six subjects for Grades IX, X and XI; and a group of nine papers with no subject below 30 per cent. (in the case of two papers an average of 30 per cent.) for Grade XII.

(3) Generally the "Teachers' Pass" shall be an average of 60 per cent. on a group of six subjects in Grades IX, X and XI; and on a group of nine papers for Grade XII with no subject below 40 per cent. (in case of two papers an average of 40 per cent.). 50 per cent. however must be made on *English* in each grade for a "Teachers' Pass."

(4) Candidates may write on more than the six subjects or nine papers indicated in (2) and (3). In such case the "pass" shall be determined by the group including the *highest* six subjects or the minimum group of papers as the case may be.

Reg. 103. (a) Candidates failing to make a High School Pass in the grade applied for shall be ranked as making a High School Pass in the grade next below, provided an average of 40 per cent. with no subject below 25 (in the case of two papers an average of 25) be made; and as making a pass in the grade second below provided an average of 30 per cent. be made.

(b) Candidates failing to make a Teachers' Pass in the grade applied for shall be ranked as making a Teacher's Pass in the grade next below, provided an average of 50 per cent. be made, with no subject below 30 (in case of two papers an average of 30); and as making a Teacher's Pass in the grade second below, provided an average of 40 per cent. be made.

A High School Pass (low pass) of any grade ranks as a Teachers' Pass (high pass) of the grade next below.

The pass list shows in order (1) the name of the successful candidate, (2) the number of papers written, and (3) the total aggregate of marks.

Where necessary names are abbreviated so as to be contained in one line, altho the records have the names in full.

ADVOCATE—(31 candidates).

XI. (1 candidate).

X. (13 candidates).

Charles Archibald Collins	6:360
Ella Mae Field	6:312
Margaret Janette d'Orsay	6:329

IX. (15 candidates).

Emma Alexia Ward (XI)	6:194
Nolan Reginald Morris (X)	6:285
Mabel Isabel Johnston (X)	6:260
Marie Maude Elderkin (X)	6:298
Jennie Juanita Leslie (X)	6:256
Supplementary, (2 candidates).	
Unsuccessful, (X, 6; IX, 15).	

AMHERST—(130 candidates).

XII. (9 candidates).

Theodore Brown	9:528
Lynn Crossman	9:745
Katherine Florence Dyas	9:629
Jessie Edna G. Lowther	9:518
Donald Rand Patton	9:713
Helen Elizabeth Pugsley	10:593
Pearl Martha Trerice	10:740

XI. (24 candidates).

Edna Mary Brownell	6:397
Hazel Elizabeth Carter	6:412
Constance Cresswell	6:341
Annie Bernice Dennis	6:404
Grace McKenzie Dunne	6:415
Mary Minola Fillmore	7:524
Lawrence E. A. Fraser	6:329
Iva Gladys Holmes	6:425
Margaret Mona Loqmer	7:411
Helen Elizabeth Lugsden	7:548
Margaret Marilla McLellan	7:497
Geraldine E. Moore	7:443
Emma Amelia Smith	7:590
Eva Mary Trueman	6:330
Elda Mae Strang	7:482
Mary Louise White	7:483

X. (48 candidates).

Elsie M. Bond (XII)	10:416
Charles H. Cuthbertson (XII)	9:521
Charles G. Colchester (XI)	6:319
Lewis Bernard Black (XI)	6:241
Bernice E. Stultz (XI)	6:396
Minnie White (XI)	6:282
Myrtle Avis Smith	6:356
Gladys Susie Hunter	6:312
Lily Oressa Lavers	7:363
Edna Rosa Smith	6:330
Gladys Alvina Bryenton	7:434
Lester Marshall Chapman	7:398
Gertrude Gladys Chapman	7:531
Kathleen Des Brisay Christie	6:307
Harold Edmund Doyle	6:351
Cecil Abram Gilroy	6:340
Edythe Jean Godfrey	7:491
Helen Wilda Greenough	6:373
Lucille Mary Johnson	6:334
Blanche Emma Lawrence	6:339
Mary Marjorie Lusby	7:471
Dora Deane Lusby	7:420
Laura Smith Martin	7:387
Nina Eulalie Morash	7:401
Kathryn Lucille Morash	7:431
James Eric Morrison	7:554
Susie Alice Murray	6:457
Nathan Dean Miner	6:316
Alfred Creelman Milner	8:601
Margaret H. McCallum	7:477
Lottie Ida Noiles	6:356
Eileen Genevieve Ormond	6:396

William Gerald Ormond	7:438
Marion Barbara Read	7:394
Avard Sarah Ripley	7:360
Beatrice Neita Selig	7:556
Rae Norman Walsh	6:349
Margaret L. Beer	7:402
Harris Myron Davis	6:328
Constance Brownell	6:371

IX. (47 candidates).

Hazel Edna Fitz Patrick (XI)	6:324
Charlotte Pearl Gray (XI)	6:212
Florence Madeline Nicole (XI)	7:292
Isabel Lockhart Read (XI)	6:298
Vera Hesta Shipley (X)	6:262
Lillian Isabell Dysart (X)	6:275
Rufus Whitney Carter (X)	6:286
Mabel Burgess (X)	6:278
Urville George Calhoun (X)	7:331
Hazel Velma Crossman (X)	7:308
George William Christie (X)	7:329
Edith Francis Forrest (X)	6:290
Horace Wendell Lusby (X)	6:267
Carroll Patrick Gard	7:372
Edna May Perry	7:463
Beryl Twaddle	7:339
Winnifred Booth	7:447
Hazel L. J. Coates	6:369
Thelma Miller Knowlton	6:375
Gerald Winkworth Lusby	6:353
Jean Anderson MacCallum	7:472
Helen Winnifred McCully	7:429
Sylva Annie McGilvray	7:506
Nettie J. McKinley	7:341
May Mary S. McKinley	7:483
John Gordon McLeod	7:439
Lee Allison Martin	7:363
Frederick R. K. Naftel	7:402
Helen Isabel Peverill	7:455
Doris Anna Pipes	7:456
Inez Leora Trerice	7:325
Laura Cynthia Davis	6:331
Alberta V. Brownell	6:354
Lillian Gertrude Black	7:352

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (X, 5; IX, 26).

ANNAPOLIS—(51 candidates).

XII. (6 candidates).

Harold Parker Troop	9:547
Hattie Hilda Harnish	9:524
Zaidee Tremaine Horsfall	10:548
Doris Stewart Runciman	11:559

XI. (10 candidates).

Hilda Rippey	7:359
Mildred Blanche Fairn	7:352
Minnie Cooper Whitman	6:349

X. (15 candidates).		James Fraser McIsaac	7:413
		Clare Winnifred Kyte	8:512
		Jessie Irene Smith	8:473
		William Garvie	7:400
Freda Gertrude Smith (XII)	10:359	X. (48 candidates).	
Frances Marguerite Dargie (XII)	9:398	Isabel Gillis (XII)	9:434
Nina Edith Wheeler	6:351	Laura Waterman McLean (XII)	9:421
May Pearl Gilliatt	6:345	James Grant McKeough (XI)	7:323
Leola Pansy Patterson	6:371	Isabel MacNeil (XI)	8:354
Henry Gordon McCormick	7:388	Isabel McDonald (XI)	6:252
Olive Velzian Atlee	8:471	Mary Jane Fraser (XI)	6:312
Ethel Gertrude McCormick	8:422	Cecelia Chisholm (XI)	6:292
Eugene Lloyd Smith	7:364	Elizabeth Ann Hanrahan (XI)	7:306
Lillian Evelyn Mills	7:402	Thomas Edwin Kirk (XI)	7:329
IX. (18 candidates).		Isabel Colletta DeLory	7:353
Alice Olivia Armstrong (XI)	6:229	Lillian Margaret Gillis	7:364
Helen Elizabeth Chipman (XI)	6:228	Catherine Ann McDonald	8:341
William Henry Reeks (XI)	6:217	Helen Barbara Ahern	7:405
Marguerite Alice Bancroft (XI)	6:347	Rita Frances Ahern	7:349
Miriam White Bancroft (XI)	6:297	Mary Janet Cameron	7:386
Eva Elizabeth Sprowl (XI)	6:279	Willie Ronald McNeil	7:340
Ethel Christina Ruggles (XI)	6:211	Leslie Stewart	8:395
Helen Agnes Baxter (X)	6:299	Cecilia MacLellan	7:343
Kathleen Goldsmith (X)	7:280	IX. (69 candidates).	
Olive Frances Burnham (X)	8:284	Anna Mae Hierlyhie (XI)	6:231
Joseph Neil McClafferty	8:388	William Franklin Stewart (XI)	6:278
Ethel Amy Hudson	7:374	Mary Alice Lomers (XI)	6:304
Nellie Coombs Hudson	7:335	Duncan Hugh Floyd (XI)	7:230
Eleanor Grace Echlin	7:354	Rose Mary McAdam	8:281
Reta Winnifred Collins	7:362	Jennie Cameron (XI)	6:208
Supplementary, (1 candidate).		Annabel MacDonald (XI)	6:298
Unsuccessful, (XI, 1; X, 4; IX, 13).		Annie Jane Mac Gillivray (XI)	7:259
ANTIGONISH—(172 candidates).		Gertrude Ellen Dunn (XI)	6:268
XII. (15 candidates).		John Angus MacDonald (XI)	6:196
Mary Elizabeth Lawlor	9:433	Lavin Joseph Fougere (XI)	7:253
Margaret McNeil	9:455	Marjory Gordon Worth (XI)	6:198
James W. Chisholm	10:583	Harold Andrew Ratchford (XI)	7:277
Catherine Chisholm	10:517	Helen Frances Anderson (X)	7:294
Theresa Keats	10:546	Edwin A. Raymond Webb (X)	6:240
Mary Louise Alberta Grimes	10:488	George William Sinclair (X)	7:281
Mary McLennan	10:497	Ruth Rosanna O'Neil (X)	7:285
Helen Frances Bissett	10:533	Henrietta MacDonald (X)	6:249
Mary Eleanor Porper	10:656	Evelyn Norma Wilkie (X)	8:302
XI. (36 candidates).		Fannie Gertrude Lee (X)	8:275
Annie Isabel McNeil (XII)	10:468	Kathleen Gorman (X)	8:321
Anna Somers (XII)	10:453	Sarah Beaton (X)	6:293
Mary Cecelia Donovan (XII)	9:371	Florence Anna Chisholm (X)	7:266
Mary Viola McNeil (XII)	10:453	Neil Martin MacDonald (X)	8:297
Mary Margaret Fitzgerald	7:365	Margaret C. MacKinnon (X)	8:317
Mary Cecelia Flynn	8:358	Mary Isabel MacDonald (X)	7:293
Florence Regina McDonald	8:410	Mary Ellen MacDonald (X)	8:291
Mary Ellen Duggan	8:467	Janet Agnes Forbes	7:380
George Joseph McLean	7:331	Mary Francis	8:382
Annie Catherine Kennedy	8:401	Aubrey Smith Kirk	7:840
John Daniel McDonald	8:388	Joseph McGillivray	8:365
Ruperta Elizabeth Cunningham	8:405	Leo Joseph MacNeil	7:343
Lawrence Brinnin Coady	7:453	Hugh D. MacGillivray	8:504
Thomas Hiram Brown	7:326	Ino Josepha Chisholm	8:376
		Alexander Beaton	7:356
		John Joseph McIsaac	8:500
		Nettie MacNaughton	7:842
		William Hector MacDonald	8:392

James Edward DeLaney	8:399
Mary Somers	8:459
Inez Grant	7:333
Catherine Somers Walsh	7:335
Annie Ross	7:343
Anna McGillivray	8:435
Mary Margaret Kell	8:351
Josephine MacDonald	8:347
Annie May McDonald	8:425

Supplementary, (4 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 2; X, 24; IX, 49).

ARICHAT—(41 candidates).

XI. (9 candidates).

Alice Emma Goodyear	6:443
Rigine LeBlanc	6:360
Ivy May Edwards	6:373
Mary Ethel Samson	7:404
Mary Stella McDonald	7:365

X. (11 candidates).

Delta Elizabeth LeBlanc (XI)	7:310
Ernestine Anita Boudreau	6:386
Marjorie DeRoche	7:358
Mary Melina Pertus	7:370
Mary Marcellina Pertus	7:367

IX. (21 candidates).

Anna Eugenia Robertson (XI)	6:235
James Chapin Robertson (XI)	6:189
Lilly J. Sutherland! (XI)	6:257
Lilly Boudreau (X)	7:301
Lena Doyle (X)	7:297
Adolphe Boudreau	7:537
Rene Boucher	7:462
Leonard Philip Edwards	8:479
May Irene Boudreau	7:370
Pauline Amelia Kyte	7:390
Mary Alexandra Kyte	7:411

Unsuccessful, (X, 5; IX, 15).

BADDECK—(53 candidates).

XI. (9 candidates).

Marion Christina MacRae	6:343
-------------------------	-------

X. (21 candidates).

Catherine Mary MacAulay (XI)	6:259
Katherine Margaret Fraser (XI)	6:247
Georgie Catherine MacRae (XI)	6:244
Isabella Annie MacKenzie (XI)	6:284
Annie Mary Murray	6:359
Henrietta Mary MacIver	6:393
Annie May Nicholson	6:312
Delena Christina MacLeod	6:337
Edward Donald Logan	7:356
Dan John MacQueen	6:303

IX. (23 candidates).

Malcom A. McMillan (XI)	6:324
John Daniel MacPhee (XI)	6:231
Ruth Rebecca MacRae (XI)	6:219
Hanna M. Nicholson (XI)	6:221
Cecilia Catherine MacNeil (X)	6:265
Sadie Anna MacIver (X)	6:308
Ethel Grace Morley (X)	7:266
Annie Elizabeth Crowdis	7:598
Greta Valentine Taylor	7:374
Jessie Charlton Abbinette	7:412
Jean Munson MacKinnon	7:431
Gladys Isabel MacKinnon	7:404
Arabella Christine MacDonald	7:346
Clarence Melville Bethune	6:358

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 12; IX, 16).

BARRINGTON—(29 candidates).

XI. (4 candidates).

Ruth Josephine Hopkins	6:306
James Cameron Kenney	6:414
Elizabeth Maie Smith	6:311

X. (9 candidates).

Mary Eliza Snow	6:364
George Allen Nickerson	6:332
Mary Amelia Forbes	6:332
Norma Mae Hitchins	6:324

IX. (16 candidates).

Ernest Larkin McGray (XI)	6:218
Marv Lewis (X)	6:289
Veda Charleen Snow (X)	6:263
Edna Viola Smith (X)	6:246
Bessie Maude Enso	7:312
Muriel Althea Snowe	6:351

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 2; IX, 14).

BEAR RIVER—(54 candidates).

XII. (2 candidates).

XI. (13 candidates).

Ethel Bernice Woodworth	6:521
Viola Maxine Wright	6:378
Hazel Endora McNeill	6:339
Kathryn Willoughby Purdy	7:456
Ruth Frances Woodworth	6:460
Charles Harold Brinton	6:380
Olive Leigh Banks	6:462
Ethel Fanny Teresa Purdy	6:435
Eleanor Payson Harris	6:456

X. (16 candidates).

June Sophia Schmidt (XII)	10:447
Della Aletta McCormick (XI)	6:295
Ira Manning Harris (XI)	6:312

Mary Emma Simpson (XI)	6:258
May Irene Ruggles (XI)	6:349
Miriam Elizabeth Wade	7:493
Winnifred Margaret L. Braine	6:448
Florence Rosalie Campbell	6:353
Olive Geraldine Bishop	6:315
Harold Earle Langley	6:355
Estella Verna Farquhar	6:332
Vivian May Pyne	6:362
Elsie Adelaide Potter	7:370
Ruth Hazel Sulis	6:390
Stella Rae Henshaw	6:329
Vera Estella Ditmars	6:309
Gertrude Halena Barr	6:362

IX. (23 candidates).

Edith Maude Brown (X)	6:281
Allison Pearl Nickerson	6:460
Blenda Olivia Harris	6:334
Edith Pauline Lovett	7:368
Olga Mary Schmidt	7:360
Muriel Webster Purdy	7:346
Thomas Bruce MacDormand	6:395
Frances Gertrude McClelland	6:408
Bertha May Lent	6:332
Leta Pauline Wright	6:352
Harriet Glendora Banks	6:329

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XII, 1; XI, 0; X, 3; IX, 13).

BERWICK—(78 candidates).

XI. (16 candidates).

Walter Williams	6:419
Frances ElRoy Calkin	6:420
Alethea May Borden	6:331
Kathleen Abbie McConnell	6:398
Grace Burnham McConnell	6:390
Marion Evelyn Hutchinson	6:395

X. (35 candidates).

Clara Edyth Elliott (XI)	6:267
Marjorie Stanley Robbins	7:329
Edna Clare Sanford	6:471
Clarice Emma Illsley	6:307
Elsie Idella Hiltz	6:375
Margaret E. Wheeler	6:407
Emma Alberta Fisher	6:343
Marguerite White	6:325
Marguerite Charlotte Fisher	6:306
Thelma May Morse	6:394
Edna Marjorie Bowlby	6:369
Parne Barteaux Graves	6:315
Kathleen Alberta Bowlby	6:513
Eva Catherine Ruth Veinott	6:336
Vera May Bowlby	7:427

IX. (27 candidates).

Allison Borden Anthony (XI)	7:230
Lillian H. Calkin (XI)	6:243

John H. Webster (XI)	6:201
Mildred L. Wood (XI)	8:339
Vera A. Armstrong (XI)	6:248
Annie Augusta Morton (XI)	7:308
Helen Rebecca J. Chute (XI)	6:200
Evelyn A. Killam (XI)	6:234
Jean B. Dennison (XI)	6:221
Nina B. Barkhouse (X)	6:255
Frances E. Griffin (X)	6:233
Phyllis C. Saunders (X)	6:296
Marion B. Hird (X)	6:297
Ruby G. Palmer (X)	6:240
Ruth Aileen Pelton (X)	6:286
Lulah Maud Merchant (X)	6:252
Erma Pauline Barteaux	6:303
Clara Olive Hale	8:460
Gordon Henri Bowles	6:436
Norman Illsley Clark	7:363
George Ernest Richardson	6:450
Cloyda Hope Neaves	6:302
Bertha Leona Whitman	6:301

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 14; IX, 20).

BRIDGETOWN—(106 candidates).

XII. (1 candidate).

XI. (29 candidates).

Marion Esther Bishop	6:311
Caroline Isabell Horton	6:377
Hazel Josephine Freeman	6:392
Susie Augusta Bent	7:324
Myron Oakman Brinton	6:451
John Churchill Hall, Jr.	6:437
Stewart Gordon Boland	6:458
Erle Freeman Saunders	6:382
Leone Alice Banks	6:348
Lizzie Foster Troop	7:355
Maria Elizabeth V. Bailey	6:302
Vera May Hudson	7:473
Eva Ruth Jackson	6:481
Grace Florence Daniels	6:378
Marion Bishop Morgan	7:493

X. (37 candidates).

Cynthia Jane Bent (XII)	10:449
Vivian Revola Longmire (XI)	7:282
Pearle Marie Cole (XI)	6:277
Mary Helen Walker	6:354
Mary Helena Hicks	6:363
Owen Treves Rumsey	6:322
Ben Church Hicks	6:401
Ronald Corey Bishop	6:461
Joseph Edwin Lilly	6:462
Walter William Ricketson	6:333
Jean Emma MacPherson	6:353
Edith Margaret Longley	6:310
Marguerite Elliott Marshall	6:336
Minnie Adelia Hall	6:370
Jennie May Daniels	6:343
Willoughby Messenger Phinney	6:402
Alma Grace Slocomb	6:493

IX. (38 candidates).

Charlotte W. Bowlby (XI)	6:293
Anthony Borden Banks (XI)	6:235
Harold Borden Fraser (XI)	6:207
Alfred Carroll Charleton (XI)	6:289
Eleanor Augusta Longley (XI)	6:221
Annie Edythe Goodwin (XI)	7:333
Grace Electa Rice (XI)	6:181
Kathryn Cameron Fraser (XI)	6:275
Helen Doane Piggott (XI)	6:197
Goldie Doris Taylor (X)	6:255
Iva Margaret Piggott (X)	6:262
Ethel Margaret Craig (X)	6:291
Alice Muriel Piggott (X)	6:344
Frances Ella Fowler (X)	6:299
Norval Spinney Banks (X)	6:256
Doris Lillian Weare (X)	6:295
Hilda Irene Stephens (X)	6:290
Grace Marguerite Elliott (X)	6:267
Ethel May Shaffner (X)	6:283
Edmund Brenton Hall (X)	6:364
Florence Estelle Karnes	7:415
Sarah Augusta Hicks	7:459
Burton Stanley Anderson	6:356
Alice Marion Crowe	7:334

Supplementary, (2 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 2; X, 12; IX, 34).

BRIDGEWATER—(110 candidates).

XI. (10 candidates).

Grace Aileen Cook	7:371
Eva Blanche Crouse	6:393
Ruby Bernice Morgan	7:336
Arthur Judson Waterman	8:413
Helen Margaret Wentzell	7:379

X. (51 candidates).

Frieda May Tupper (XI)	8:373
Mildred Agatha Baker	8:516
Beatrice Pauline Bollivar	8:428
Jennie Ernestien Bollivar	6:344
Miriam Lucinda Ernst	8:472
Gladys Elizabeth Kedy	8:364
William Allen Whyte	7:319
Arnold Ross Hebb	8:362
Jennie Ilene Vaughn	6:332
Hazel Mehlman Croft	6:301
Sarah Geneva Weinacht	6:336
Gladys Verna Risser	6:351
Grace Marie Wentzell	6:357
Hattie Rosalie Meldrum	6:334
David Albert DeLong	6:436
Grace Darling Slawenwhite	6:349
Alice Margaret Lucille Bailey	6:358
Cyril Henderson Weagle	6:388
Marguerite Leone Parks	6:350
Lila Bernice Webber	6:317

IX.. (43 candidates).

Elsie Blanche Robar (XI)	6:309
Hilda Getson Zwicker (XI)	7:310
Roby Sanford Crandall (XI)	6:267
Thelma Marie Rafuse (X)	6:270
Arnold St. Clair Christopher (X)	7:294
Sadie Florence Ramee (X)	6:261
Mable Blanche Dauphinee (X)	6:259
Beryl Elizabeth Cahoon (X)	6:249
Roxie Verna Feindel (X)	6:280
Agnes Mae Demond (X)	6:276
Roxie Mabel Wile (X)	6:271
Ethel Lee Chesley (X)	6:274
Jessie Maude Doliver	7:344
Ruth Eleanor Marsh	8:564
Lauchlin Bernard Currie	8:460
Gladys Viola Foley	8:514
Elva Minnie Risser	6:406
Sadie Jane Weagle	6:310
Amy Ellen Rafuse	6:375
Grace Victoria Cleversy	6:303
Winnifred Irene Kaulbach	6:308

Supplementary, (6 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 1; X, 22; IX, 34).

CALEDONIA—(45 candidates).

XI. (8 candidates).

Muriel DelPlaine Parker	6:358
Cecil Lawrence Freeman	6:332
Lois Jean Baker	6:409

X. (18 candidates).

Ruby M. Patterson (XI)	6:297
Ruth Carder Waterman	6:335
Marjory J. Neily	6:339
Vernie Elizabeth Lohnes	6:331
Aileen Rae Thompson	6:360
Annie Mae Farker	6:364
Joseph I. Ashkins	6:414

IX. (18 candidates).

Myrtle V. Parker (XI)	6:222
Lillian Mae Baxter (XI)	6:246
Muriel Mary Silver (XI)	6:263
Walter Elton Harlowe (XI)	6:275
Leona Amy Burhoe (X)	6:344
Doris Reta Spears (X)	6:294
Hilda Filda Ball (X)	6:249
Evangeline R. MacAdam	6:322
Gertrude H. Banks	6:389
Dora Deborah Ashkins	6:341
Harold Nilson Parker	6:353
Grace Marion Richards	6:357
Ora Mahelle Spidel	6:355
Constance Irene Fraser	6:366
Alice Harrington MacLeod	6:353
Emma Burns Aitkins	6:321

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 9; IX, 9).

CANNING—(42 candidates).

XI. 7 (candidates).

Dorothy Rand	6:313
Margaret Adelia Weaver	6:353
Josephine H. Elizabeth Harris	6:426

X. (8 candidates).

Queene Victoria Hubbard (XI)	6:260
Harry Elliott Rand (XI)	6:302
Berton Emerson Robinson	6:486
Terry Leonard Meek	6:441
Bernice Grace Bennett	6:339
Edna Mae Lockhart	6:391
William Beverley Prosser	6:364
Margaret Rebecca Burbridge	6:308
Marjorie M. Strong	6:378

IX. (26 candidates).

Ruby Beatrice Eaton (XI)	6:350
Eileen Kirk Willey (XI)	7:304
Beatrice Mae Borden	6:352
Mary Elizabeth Lombard	6:319
Clara Wilhelemina Barkhouse	6:328
Hazel Beryl Thope	6:337
Vivian Ida Melvin	6:308
Theodore Hennigar Eils	6:355
Frank Avery Rees	6:380

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 0; X, 1; IX, 19).

CANSO—(30 candidates).

XI. (7 candidates).

Annie Laurie Swaine	7:405
Lillian May Horton	7:372
Elsie Ethel W. Hart	6:393

X. (8 candidates).

Evelyn Gertrude Feltmate (XI)	7:326
Jessie Mary Lukeman (XI)	7:320

IX. (14 candidates).

Aileen F. O'Donoghue (XI)	7:244
Alverta Iona Burns (XI)	7:239
Edith R. Powell (X)	7:302
Edward L. Flaherty (X)	7:302
Evelyn B. Munroe (X)	7:311
Lettie May MacDuff	7:347
Sarah Elizabeth Grady	7:323
Nora Kathleen Sullivan	7:345
Hope Beryl Feltmate	7:352

Helen Kathleen Tobin	7:334
Howard Wm. Grover	7:402
Albert Edward Horton	7:381
Harding Pyle Moffatt	8:533

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 6; IX, 6).

CHESTER—(80 candidates).

XI. (25 candidates).

Florence Matilda Barkhouse	6:329
Lincoln Martin Zieck	6:419
Viola Myrtle Hume	6:369
Edna Bernice Zieck	6:375
Mary Christie Fredea	6:328
Keith George Mitchell	6:377
Marion Irene Publicover	6:365
Ruth Irene Hennigar	6:313
Aubrey Howard Rafuse	6:314
Mary Marguerietta Webber	6:346
Bernice Sarah Eisener	6:378
Ruey Kathleen Barkhouse	6:350
Ora Geraldien Bochner	6:428

X. (29 candidates).

Mary Florence Walsh (XI)	6:267
Erna May Bezanson (XI)	6:285
Alice Hannah Meister (XI)	6:272
John William Cole	6:357
Gertrude Rhodella Zieck	7:524
Donald Olding Hebb	6:400
Phyllis Margaret Carroll	7:432
Christine Marie Hawboldt	7:401
Dorothy Millett Hawboldt	7:321
Oliver Percy Coolen	6:341
Lila Gladys Coolen	6:305
Murray William Verge	6:322
Minnie Blanche Coolen	6:378
Wilma Mae Covey	6:397
Mark Godfrey Cleveland	6:399
Ola Mosher	6:365
Eliza Eleda Hatt	6:389

IX. (25 candidates).

Hilda Pearl Coolen (XI)	6:266
Ella Adelaide Russell (XI)	6:241
Frances Veronica Boylan (XI)	6:258
Rena Muriel Croft (XI)	6:272
Muriel Laura Oxner (XI)	6:220
Lillian Marie Whitman (XI)	6:181
Grace Juliet Webber (X)	7:320
Jessie Amelia Russell (X)	6:252
Jean Susie Corbin (X)	6:243
Eugenie Frances Oxner (X)	7:307
Stella Gertrude Herget (X)	6:245
Willie Garfield Young (X)	6:297
Dorothy Eleanor Mitchell	7:356
Anna Florence Boylan	6:384
Chesley Stewart Lantz	6:401
Bessie Catherine Publicover	6:336

Supplementary, (1 candidate).
 Unsuccessful, (XI, 3; X, 9; IX, 21).

CHETICAMP—(4 candidates).

X. (1 candidate).

Mary Adile MacDonald 6:401

IX. (3 candidates).

Roderick Daniel MacNeil 7:389
 Martin Russell Cummings 7:371

Unsuccessful, (IX, 1).

CLARK'S HARBOR—(18 candidates).

XI. (5 candidates).

Iris Eleanor Morse 8:536

X. (4 candidates).

Charles S. Williams (XI) 6:294
 Ziba Adele Nickerson 6:272

IX. (9 candidates).

Robie Arthur Nickerson (XI) 6:248
 George Wellington Brown (XI) 6:203
 Deborah D. Smith (XI) 8:220
 Vera Mae Cox (X) 6:252
 Marguerite Condon Swimm 7:325

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 2; IX, 8).

DIGBY—(44 candidates).

XI. (9 candidates).

Edna Irene Marshall 6:419
 Edyth Harriet Burnham 8:344

X. (16 candidates).

Annie Katherine Cossaboom (XI) 6:284
 Ansel Solomon Dakin (XI) 6:334
 Emma Lavinia Parker 6:428
 Mary Allison Read 6:454
 Marguerite Louise Van Tassel 7:338
 Dorothy Katherine Hogg 6:336
 Mary Edith Wightman 6:316
 Dorothy Margaret Daley 7:401
 Dorothy Mable Hill 6:308
 Elsie Robertson 7:478

IX. (19 candidates).

Daisy Hope Emery (XI) 6:265
 Muriel Clare Turner (XI) 6:233
 Eva Cora Chute (XI) 6:216
 Frederica A. Steadman (XI) 6:187
 Ethel Louise Morehouse (XI) 6:199
 Myrtle Inez Ellis 6:282

Ethel Maud Everett (X) 6:284
 Fern Sarah Cossaboom (X) 6:271
 Eric Sinclair Morse 7:355
 Louis Burnett Clarke Morse 7:407
 Donald Havelock Collins 7:388
 Myrtle Blanche Sulis 6:370
 Hazel Maud Snow 6:319
 Miriam Irene Turnbull 6:346

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 5; IX, 13).

EAST RIVER ST. MARY'S—(11 candidates).

X. (4 candidates).

Eva Winnifred Cruickshank 6:314

IX. (7 candidates).

Jessie May Ross (X) 6:266
 Dolly MacMillan 6:387

Unsuccessful, (X, 2; IX, 6).

FREEPORT—(43 candidates).

XI. (6 candidates).

Mary Elizabeth Ring 6:326
 Maggie Mae Eaton 6:434
 Marie Antoinette Thurber 6:391
 Willard Chipman Thurber 6:496
 Ethlyn Blanche Cossaboom 6:358

X. (23 candidates).

Beulah Blanche Carty (XI) 6:255
 Ellen Marion H. Kinsman 6:367
 Norma Elaine McDormand 6:386
 Lyndon Burtrand Collins 6:383
 Gertrude Hegan Ruggles 6:459
 Kathleen Mary Blackford 6:410
 Luella Bishop Blackford 6:423
 Viola Maude Clifford 6:425
 Lola Mae Cossaboom 6:368
 Mina Louise Stevens 6:507
 Olive Amelia Beatrice Finigan 6:423
 Sadie Estelle Lent 6:534
 Winnifred Celeste Stevens 6:323
 Addie Marguerite Teed 6:329
 Nina Elizabeth Hersey 6:319
 Zelda Pearle Thurber 6:379
 Muriel Kate Nickerson 6:352
 Carl Reginald Tibert 6:415
 Clara Emeline Morrell 6:311

IX. (14 candidates).

Phyllis Evangeline Denton (X) 6:271
 Agatha Marion Sollows (X) 6:295
 Cora Wanetta Buchanan (X) 6:259
 Herbert Franklin Titus 6:377
 Mary Eliza Prime 6:407
 Muriel Ruby Thurber 6:445
 Verna Catharine Glaven 6:424

Dorcas Alena Powell 6:360
Irene Victoria Thurber 6:385
Reba Eugenia Robbins 6:323

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 2; IX, 7)

GLACE BAY—(217 candidates).

XII. (18 candidates).

Marion Dimse Bell 11:613
Muriel Sarah McKenzie 11:665
Ella Constance McMahon 11:727
Ella Blanche Harris 10:510
Dorothy Beulah Prince 11:717
Joseph Michael 10:554
Allan Vicar McCuish 11:557
Michael McGillivray 10:651
Paul William Wainger 10:671
Johnstone Chew 11:614
Arthur Ross Hull 10:679
Janet Hazel Campbell 10:578
Abraham Medjuck 11:602

XI. (46 candidates).

Georgina Annie Dickson :XII; 10:511
Ida May McLeod :XII; 11:497
Margaret Isabel Boom 7:468
Cassie Elizabeth Fortune 7:403
Elsie Irmgard Roth 7:418
Louis Green 8:455
John Malcolm Shank 7:333
William Claude McGillivray 8:580
Mary Cohen 7:474
Sarah Levine 8:568
John O'Keefe 8:328
Malcolm Allan Ferguson 8:483
William Harold Manson 8:426
William McLellan Ross 6:374
Bernard Raphael McKinnon 8:312
Ida Gold 8:551
Lenora Ruth Spencer 7:416
Margaret Monica Chisholm 7:361
Anna Gertrude Currie 7:403
Mary Agnes McKinnon 6:359
Mabel Casey 7:339
Rose Cohan 7:324
Sadie McDonald 6:345
Marjorie Jean Archibald 8:568
Mabel Margaret Morrison 9:744
Annie Cecilia McNeil 7:403
Mary Beatrice Langwith 6:382
Hilda Gillard 6:407

X. (66 candidates).

Marion R. McDonald (XII) 10:596
Donald B. McPherson (XII) 10:404
Patrick Allan Gillis (XII) 11:429
Greta Bert (XI) 6:299
Edna Marie McNeil (XI) 7:287
Mabel Ross (XI) 6:260
Chas. Francis McGillivray (XI) 7:267
Irene Smith (XI) 6:287
Harold Robt. Muggah (XI) 8:274

Eva MacKeigan (XI) 7:290
Elizabeth Ann MacQuarrie (XI) 7:285
Elizabeth Martell McAskill 7:375
Florence MacPherson 7:470
Margaret Isabel Hill 8:533
Nettie Martell Peach 7:328
Annie Florence Bagnell 8:497
Isabel F. Tanner Jackson 7:339
Leo Francis Cook 6:329
Elizabeth Agnes Ferguson 7:529
Helen Levine 8:514
Margaret Boutilier 7:368
Helen Jessie McArel 8:562
James Francis McNeil 9:501
Mary Margaret Ferguson 6:416
Joseph Basil Nearing 7:436
Wilfred Joseph Gouthro 7:370
Rose Gold 9:787
Susanah Josephine Vernaer 8:462
Mandel Lurie 8:485
Max Rosenblum 8:373
Alice Elizabeth MacGillivray 7:364
Mary McDonald 7:537
Elizabeth McSween 7:340
Blanche A. Catherine Boarilier 7:551
Annie Gouthro 7:431
Annie Laurie Gillis 7:540
Catherine Veronica Jamieson 7:359
Agnes McKinnon 7:490
Bessie Cohan 8:414
Mary Alice Young 7:322
Mary Johnna McCuish 7:377
Lorena Ellen MacLean 8:437
Victoria Katherine McKinnon 7:352
Helen Blanche Ogilvie 7:586
Melica Carer 8:586
Elizabeth Rhoda Grant 8:525
Sadie Hill 7:312
Christina McNeil 6:552

IX. (94 candidates).

Daniel MacKeigan (XI) 9:340
Henry Robert Mitchell (XI) 7:229
Frederick Robson Mitchell (XI) 7:241
Katie Beile Sampson (XI) 7:254
Bertha LeGere (XI) 7:244
Lillian Jean MacKenzie (XI) 8:245
Joseph Daniel McKinnon (XI) 7:278
Roddie Augustine Walker (XI) 6:222
Margaret Jessie McGregor (X) 7:309
Herbert Alexander Spencer (X) 7:283
Doris Edwards (X) 8:341
Joseph Andrew Donovan (X) 8:300
Josephine Boch (X) 7:267
Christena Agnes McLellan (X) 7:266
Annie Margaret McLeod (X) 6:262
Alice Addicott (X) 7:514
Mary Margaret McEachern (X) 7:275
Marsella Beannett (X) 7:509
Florence McGillivray (X) 7:506
Catherine Belle McDonald (X) 8:331
Reta Olive Pippy (X) 7:265
Kathleen Isabel Ross (X) 7:389
Matilda Johnson (X) 8:565
Edna Matilda Dillon

Catherine Meehan	7:576
Katherine Elizabeth McLean	7:579
Florence Margaret McDonald	7:575
Rose Mary O'Donnell	7:596
Francis Gillis	7:341
Maria Agnes Casey	7:365
Christy Anna MacVicar	7:354
Rachael Dubinsky	7:370
Rita Alexandra Carmichael	7:572
Jane Lubetski	7:391
Florence MacDonald	7:383
Lilla Janet Sheiff	7:359
Rachael Jane McDonald	7:329
Nettie Pippy	7:352
James Elias Roberts	7:456
Arthur Augustus Harris	7:387
Annie Reynolds	7:370
Abraham Ein	7:539
Harold Gordon Mosley	7:520
Alexander Hassen	7:451
Juliet Elliott Hudson	7:468
Moses Rosenblum	8:575
Clarence McLeod Spencer	7:362
Kenneth Milford Grant	7:420
John Fred Lester Jackson	7:460
Arthur William McLean	6:336
Elizabeth Loretta Tobin	7:396
Marie Margaret O'Leary	7:402
Christina McAulay	6:309
Jean Christina MacAskill	7:440
Edith Lillian Peach	7:336
Mary Aloysia Tobin	7:531
Bessie Lillian Shepard	7:354
Helen Frances Burchell	6:311
Rose Fried	7:396
Bella Cohen	7:355
Frances Gertrude Spencer	7:369
Nan Holm	7:387
Hazel Elizabeth Martell	7:485
Beatrice McNabb	7:553
Fanny Hamburg	7:472
Annie May McQuarrie	7:371

Supplementary, (4 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 5; X, 13; IX, 50).

GUYSBORO—(48 candidates).

XI. (4 candidates).

Arthur James Foster	6:451
Stewart Carleton Fulton	7:586

X. (12 candidates).

Mildred Augusta Hensbee (XI)	6:341
William John Myers (XI)	7:504
Michael Ambrose Rogers	8:450
Herbert Newton Heal	7:388
Hattie Belle Graham	6:531
Margaret Anne Tobin	6:302
Cordelia Hudson	6:345

IX. (50 candidates).

Aubrey Freeman Horton (X)	6:297
Elsie Maude MacIntosh	7:346
Peter Joseph Tompkins	7:352
Edith Parks Jenkins	7:371
John McDonald Wilkinson	7:403
Austin MacLean Fulton	7:369
Mary Esther Martin	6:405
Alice Maude Bars	6:594
Gladys Hope Manthorne	6:334
Sadie Anne Luddington	6:376
Erna Hart DesBarres	6:388

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 6; IX, 22).

GREAT VILLAGE—(90 candidates).

XII. (1 candidate).

XI. (29 candidates).

Mary Helena Bowers	6:470
Mary Anne Layton	8:629
Harold Newcombe Layton	6:394
Mary Elizabeth Balmier	7:482
Ethel Mae Tattrie	6:427
Agnes Margaret MacKinnon	6:365
Alice May Skerry	6:358
Bella Cooper	6:475
Cora Caroline Norrie	6:502
Lillian Maude Lockhart	6:352
Emma Jean Chisholm	6:460
Lillian Elizabeth Blaikie	7:432
Allan Ralph Durning	7:375
Marguerite Graham McColough	6:354

X. (16 candidates).

Nellie Verna Lewis (XII)	10:489
Rose Loleta McNutt (XI)	6:273
Christina Pearl Davison (XI)	6:254
Fronz Davison Doherty	8:380
Annie Layton McLachlan	8:539
Mary Olive Fulton	8:567
Hester Genevieve Blaikie	7:395
Sarah Kent	7:485
Julia Belle Fife	6:345
Arthur Franklin Berry	6:377
Norma Blanche Smith	6:344
Leta Adeline Faulkner	6:356

IX. (43 candidates).

Annie Alma Corbett (XI)	6:208
Viola Mae McLellan (XI)	6:242
Geneva Gwendolyn Fisher (XI)	6:205
Ethel May Ralph (XI)	6:379
Annie Gladys Creelman (XI)	6:501
Natalie Ruth Blaikie (XI)	6:340
John McKillean Simpson (XI)	7:194
Harry Earle Patriquin (XI)	6:265
Emma Janet Thompson (XI)	6:246

Ida Pearl Carr (X)	6:292
Edna Elizabeth MacLellan (X)	6:265
Ellsworth Lewis (X)	6:300
Lillian Mabel McColough	7:525
Mabel Blanche Forbes	8:500
Earle McNab Graham	6:560
William Edmund Robinson	8:426
Matthew Edwin Davis Peppard	8:481
Margaret Isabel Smith	6:417
Daphne Delma Lewis	8:525
Theodore George Forbes	8:464
Jessie Mina McLellan	6:347
Bessie Edna Bulmer	6:377
Hattie Gratto	6:424
Mildred Jean Robinson	8:478
Sara McLeod Johnston	8:554
Edward Francis Johnston	8:574
James Leonard Layton	8:593
Janet Lavinia Delay	6:414
Sadie Gertrude MacLaughlin	6:424
Annie May McElmon	6:425
Henry Hunter Gratto	6:339

Supplementary, (5 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 3; X, 4; IX, 24).

HANTSPORT—(29 candidates).

XI. (5 candidates).

John Lawrence Davison	7:483
Evelyn Irene Gunn	8:368
Kathryn Campbell MacLachy	8:429
Ida Elizabeth Dunlop	7:440
Ethel Maude Davison	6:360

X. (13 candidates).

Mary Winnifred Sponagle	7:396
Stella Jane Taylor	6:369
Eva Pauline Pulsifer	7:383
Margaret Blanche Hewitt	6:351
Marjorie Gertrude Whitman	7:486
Jessie Edna Borden	7:467
Lydia Floise Newcombe	7:364

IX. (10 candidates).

Helen Coalfleet Patton (X)	7:321
Hilma Willetta MacKinlay (X)	7:309
Hettie Foye Perry	7:479
Queenie Harriett E. Stevens	7:433
William Alston Newcombe	6:441
Ida Pamela Blackburn	7:446
Georgie May Wall	7:542
Grace Albertha Blackburn	7:471
Grace Harriet MacLachy	8:560
Isabell Minnie Frizzell	7:433
Elva May Riley	6:449

Unsuccessful, (XI, 1; X, 4; IX, 1).

HALIFAX—(304 candidates).

XII. (19 candidates).

James Forrester Davison	10:653
Clyde Vinecove Harris	11:705
Frances Mary Kuhn	9:624
Clyde Slocomb Marshall	9:628
Anna Eugene H. Morris	10:487
Ronald John McDonald	10:568
Alastair George MacKinnon	10:595
Gretchen Vera Gertrude Rent	9:528
Helen Merle Reeves	9:469
Minnie McLeod Shiers	10:591

XI. (57 candidates).

Dorothy Evelyn Curtis	8:554
Reta Louise Farrer	7:390
Lillian Ella Gates	7:464
Carl Kenty	7:416
Margaret Isabelle Kuhn	7:506
Hilda May Love	7:321
Mary Olive Maddin	8:509
Reginald George Miller	7:509
Ola Evelyn Mosher	7:541
Derrick McCarthy	7:458
Helen Alexandra McCurdy	6:330
Lois Audrey MacDonald	7:370
Hazel McEachren	8:418
Charlotte Fern Oxley	8:378
Florence Emily Patterson	7:414
Doris Marjorie Parker	7:407
John William Payzant	7:346
Maude Roche	6:407
Ella Rebecca Siteman	7:354
Lillian Smith	8:604
Thelma Gertrude Cecilia Smith	7:444
Lawrence John Michael Walsh	7:382
Mary Louise Wilson	7:420
Claire Margaret Yates	6:545
Kenneth Gladstone Brushett	7:355

X. (83 candidates).

Claude Aubrey Ashley (XII)	8:359
George W. P. Colquhoun (XII)	9:276
Marion Louise Forsythe (XII)	9:456
Hope Evermore Hamilton (XII)	9:436
Margaret Willis Littler (XII)	9:388
Sylvanus A. Morton (XII)	10:384
Isabel Murray Shaw (XII)	9:308
Francis W. Hubert Dentith (XI)	6:241
Eva Alice Love (XI)	7:318
Bessie Florence Merrick (XI)	7:296
William Everett Moseley (XI)	7:302
Frank Russell Nickerson (XI)	6:276
Rebecca Resnick (XI)	7:351
Mae Irene Smeltzer (XI)	7:278
Katherine Edith Weldon (XI)	6:359
Marion Elizabeth Hoben	7:387
Florence Curry Holland	7:345
Colin Campbell Ives	7:522
John Robert Kaye	7:462
Robert Wallace Kenney	8:655

Laura Marguerite Kent	7:397	Arthur Cyril Bowman (X)	7:279
Bessie Danbrack Kerr	6:325	Leonard Alvin Burbridge (X)	7:320
John Ferdinand Lawrence	8:422	Violet Estella Cummings (X)	7:348
Esther Rosina Leslie	7:429	Avice Muriel Fry (X)	7:521
May Evelyn Linton	7:495	Mary Isabel Gilroy (X)	7:271
Doris Maly Medlen	7:360	Beatrice Hazel Haverstock (X)	6:275
Gerald Emmerson Misener	7:553	Annie Isabell Ethel Jensen (X)	7:262
Marion Juvernia Mitchell	6:319	Florence Grace Lovett (X)	7:321
Clyde Sinclair Mosher	7:383	George Francis Lovett (X)	7:294
Joan Elizabeth McLaren	7:400	Annie Evelyn Maxwell (X)	7:290
Harry Dow O'Brien	7:436	Alice Maria Mitchell (X)	6:321
Rae Elizabeth Pace	6:397	Alexander McKenzie Oulton (X)	7:266
Kathlen Esther Peart	7:979	Phillip Lloyd Oxley (X)	7:272
Frances C. Aileen Power	7:362	Leland Hill Richardson (X)	7:286
Nellie Raddall	7:504	Beatrice Rose E. Smith (X)	7:295
Eva Balcorn Rhind	7:351	Sadie Stewart (X)	6:246
Wm. Gordon Robertson, Jr.	7:378	Hope Alder Temple (X)	7:296
Muriel Elizabeth Ross	7:413	Percy Waterman Tupper (X)	7:300
Helene Amanda Sandford	7:449	Gilbert Murray Warner (X)	7:267
Gladys Elizabeth Smith	7:358	Louis Ed. Joseph Warner (X)	7:307
Helen Eunice Toppie	7:330	Richard Massey Williams (X)	7:271
Marjorie Grace Wambolt	7:534	Charles John Warden Beckwith	7:419
Helen Louise Wilson	7:351	Gerald Robert Buckley	7:421
Daisy May Allum	7:385	Roy Stewart Bell	7:591
Fred'k W. Manifold Bissett	7:400	Ida Sedella Belton	7:575
Helen Louise Borge	7:373	Hazel Pearl Bonn	7:337
Richard Ferguson Callan	8:431	Lillian Bertha Boutilier	7:534
Douglas Starrock Campbell	7:452	Anna Elizabeth Ferguson Callan	7:444
Clyde Sinclair Clancey	7:352	Margaret Flora Chisholm	6:333
Marion Isabel Clark	7:494	Annie May Castell	7:336
Renetta Elizabeth Cluney	7:494	Alfred Clifton Colquhoun	8:449
Marjorie Gwendolyn Colquhoun	7:527	Ralph Gerald Colter	7:375
Hazel Lillian Conrod	7:342	Richard George Conrod	7:409
Beatrice May Jane Conrod	6:557	Katherine Hamington Covert	8:635
Mabel Marjorie Dauphinee	6:379	Margaret Graham Covert	8:365
Rita Louvinia Faulkner	7:421	Helea Mary Conrod	6:315
Evelyn May Fox	7:492	Florence Anne Christian	7:358
Howard Glube	7:420	Hazel Rachel Conrad	7:348
Rita Edna Harris	7:396	Henry George DeWolfe	7:455
Emma Alice Hartling	7:432	Clara Annie Edwards	6:317
Alice Gordon Harvey	8:611	Hilton Edwards	7:361
Mary Caroline Hawkins	7:387	Walter Roy Elliott	8:516
Dorothy Page Hill	7:375	Murray Charles Erast	8:568
		Harry MacDonald Flowers	7:407
		William Anchnuty Hewat	7:458
		Carl Westley Hiltz	6:516
		Alden Bernard Hayman	8:430
		Grace Marguerite Harrison	7:447
		Mary Elizabeth Hearn	6:395
		Clara Isabell Hutchinson	8:564
		Bordeau Albert Haverstock	6:400
		Edith Madeline Jones	6:406
		Elizabeth Allison Kennedy	7:352
		Frank Leslie Lusher	7:531
		Phyllis Mary Moorman	8:459
		Antony Ivan Mader	8:598
		Ian MacDonald	7:350
		Louis William McRae	7:345
		Alexander Harold Marshall	7:468
		Bertha Helen McPhail	8:449
		Beatrice Viola Morash	8:554
		Marcia Gertrude Monk	6:344
		Archie Evan Miller	7:400
		Blanche Muriel Julia Nass	8:445
		Edith Davison Rhind	7:379
		Anna Louise Russell	8:551

IX. (144 candidates).

Daisy Sarah Olive Crowell (XI)	6:202
Fred'k Dawson Congdon (XI)	7:227
Rebecca Alice Dorey (XI)	6:277
William Dermott DeWitt (XI)	7:251
Bernard J. Roberts Gow (XI)	8:350
Robert William Homans (XI)	7:532
Gladys Pauline Larder (XI)	7:264
Ralph Thompson Miller (XI)	7:273
Allan Reid Morton (XI)	8:271
Muriel Matilda Mosher (XI)	7:557
Kenneth Alonzo Munroe (XI)	7:374
John Alexander McQuinn (XI)	7:252
John Ormund Stewart (XI)	6:205
Hazel Alice Thompson (XI)	7:386
Arthur Vernon (XI)	7:215
Howard John Silver (XI)	6:207
Douglas S. Thompson (XI)	6:325
Lillian June Byalin (XI)	7:240
Frederick G. H. Leverman (XI)	6:227
Carl Palm Bethune (X)	8:358

Ina Frances Romans	6:420
Florence Kathleen Smith	6:461
Lawrence Edward Shatford	7:575
Allan Douglas Silver	8:378
Dorothy Alice Smith	6:325
Myrtle Evelyn Toppie	6:405
Graham Dodds Thomson	7:542
Harold Vernon	8:504
Ethelbert Gordon L. Wetmore	6:549
John Donald Woolf	7:391
Margaret Eliza Williams	6:338
Eva Waddell Mader	8:369
Marjorie Mary Robertson	7:370
Dorothy Marie Doyle	7:357

Supplementary, (2 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XII, 2; XI, 5; X, 15; IX, 85).

HALIFAX (ROCKINGHAM)—(32 candidates).

XII. (7 candidates).

Marie Josephine Gauder	10:875
Louise Elizabeth Melanson	10:634
Margaret Agnes Carthy	11:749
Anna Marie Magee	10:610
Monica Nearing	10:689
Hilda Irene Sheehan	10:745
Elizabeth Walsh	10:615

XI. (17 candidates).

Mary Boyle	7:380
Eileen Bradshaw	7:429
Mary Elizabeth Costello	8:506
Beatrice Cox	7:407
Helen Mary Edens	7:413
Marion Eleanor Hartigan	8:503
Geraldine Elizabeth Horne	7:539
Angela Imelda Kelley	8:597
Lillian Ada Kelley	7:374
Margaret Catherine Kennedy	7:452
Mary Teresa Kennedy	7:356
Winnifred Edna Leary	7:412
Mary Josephine McDonald	7:435
Mary Emma McIntosh	6:305
Joan Van Buskirk	7:453
Marion Frances Scanlan	7:556

X. (7 candidates).

Evelyn Marie Rearden (XI)	6:357
Romaine Bernadette Burke	7:368
Margaret Bernadette Delaney	6:343
Gertrude Helen Hurley	6:330
Marjorie Marshall	7:423
Matilda McNeil	7:442
Teresa Josephine Ryan	6:348

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 0; X, 1)

HALIFAX (ALEXANDRA)—(184 candidates).

XI. (14 candidates).

Mary Stella Gertrude Burke	7:420
Edna Mary Forhan	6:311
Marguerite Veronica Houlihan	7:484
Margaret Mary C. Mahoney	7:499
Gertrude Mary Agnes Meagher	7:391
Marie Rose Gertrude Murray	7:381
Kathleen Blanche Murray	6:347
Gertrude Sheehan	7:454
Kathleen Veronica Agnes Smith	7:513

X. (57 candidates).

Hilda Marjorie Harris (XI)	6:406
Mary Nora Elaine Morash (XI)	6:277
Madeline Agnes Anderson	7:408
James Herbert Brady	7:401
Cyril James Brown	7:388
Marguerite Mary Burns	6:336
Reta Annie Clancey	7:475
Muriel Irene Cooper	7:340
Kathleen Cecilia Cashen	7:437
Mary Catherine Cotie	7:399
Agnes Pauline Davies	7:471
Edna May Doyle	7:412
Cyril Ellis Drysdale	7:409
Mary Agnes Fewer	7:326
Richard Jeffrey Flinn	7:376
Myrtle Victoria Forbes	6:321
Catherine Sutherland Grant	7:544
Mary Irene Halling	7:331
Ruby May Hollett	7:379
Johanna Agnes Kennedy	7:379
Lillian Josephine Laing	7:356
Helen Cecil Marshall	7:341
Stephen Richard Martin	7:340
Muriel Pearl Maskell	7:377
Nellie Monaghan	6:343
Edith Louise Morse	7:493
Florence Mary Penny	7:440
Marion Elizabeth Pitts	7:340
Arthur Dominic Roche	7:455
Helen Elizabeth Shaffellburg	6:302
Alice Josephine Sheehan	7:348
Marguerite Georginia Whalen	6:411
Stella Theresa White	7:577
Bernard Ryan	7:365

IX. (108 candidates).

Marjorie Cecilia Hawes (XI)	7:327
Anna Mildred Leary (XI)	6:269
Alice Josephine Cabil (X)	7:288
Basil John Carew (X)	7:281
Catherine Mary Clancey (X)	7:300
Una Kathleen Conroy (X)	7:281
Mary Marguerite Coolen (X)	7:326
Louis Edward Distant (X)	6:243
Marie Viola Dockrill (X)	7:306
Patrick Joseph Grant (X)	7:307
Marjorie Helena Griffen (X)	7:246
Vera Lillian Jackson (X)	7:309

Anna May Knodell (X)	7:276
Florence MacKey (X)	6:273
Frances Elizabeth Miles (X)	6:252
Edna Florence May Morton (X)	7:320
Michael Arthur Ryan (X)	6:253
Annie Jane Aikeahead	7:340
Edna Audley Appleton	6:452
Winnifred May Berringer	6:357
Minnie Scott Blackman	6:320
Margaret Ruth Butler	7:462
Keith Huestis Butler	6:406
Mary Rosamond Cecilia Cable	7:503
Mary Helen Carroll	7:372
Josephine Cashen	7:350
Edna Mildred Clancey	7:483
Rita May Connors	7:389
Doris Jean Covey	6:392
Frances Elizabeth Davison	6:337
Ellen Kathryn Deal	7:489
Ethel Mae Dobbie	6:359
Marie Josephine English	7:348
Catherine Cecilia Foley	7:467
Winslow Lawrence Gates	6:382
Rita Frances Hawes	7:391
Rita Frances Hawley	7:346
Catherine Mary Hayden	7:410
Louisa Elizabeth Hayward	6:349
Catherine Eileen Healy	7:427
Francis Joseph Healy	7:344
Florence Lucile Hiltz	6:351
Miriam Hyde	7:479
Ora Mabel Jackson	7:367
Alethea Dorene Johnson	6:316
Hazel Rosalind Jones	6:458
Eva Mabel Knodell	6:491
Marjorie Mary Lapierre	7:368
Marjorie Helen Lavers	7:421
Marie Theresa Leary	7:450
Alexandra Lemoine	7:506
Mary Evelyn Marshall	6:346
Suzanna Michel	6:416
Charles Mont	6:371
Arthur Blenus Morton	6:373
Douglas Charles Murphy	7:368
Mary MacDonald	7:384
Rita MacDonald	7:425
Mabel Jean MacDonald	6:393
John Lester Nickerson	6:478
John Clarence Nickerson	6:356
Harry Houghton Nye	6:313
Daniel Francis O'Brien	7:423
James Michael O'Connor	7:478
Edna Charlotte Parker	6:367
Edna Charlotte Parker	6:367
Carl Hector Parks	7:433
Hazel May Peveril	6:387
Edna Genevieve Pitts	6:422
Thomas Raddall	6:406
Bertha Marie Reddy	7:493
Alex Wilfred Arthur Robertson	6:345
Marion Corinne Rydberg	6:459
Francis Leo Smith	7:375
Mary Elizabeth Stone	7:481
Gordon Alvin Taylor	7:451

Edna May Washington	7:329
Angela Margaret Waugh	7:389
Jean Church Webber	6:446
Loretta Frances Young	7:364
Marion Frances Thomas	7:333
Margaret Anna Thomas	7:405

Supplementary, (3 candidates).
Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X,9; IX, 43).

INVERNESS—(95 candidates).

XII. (2 candidates).

XI. (17 candidates).

John Roderick McNeil	7:336
James Patrick Gallant	7:358
Christina Anna McLean	6:428
Dorothea Gertrude A. Henderson	6:473
Ian Neil McLean	6:375
Mary Alice McLean	7:366
Eunice Margaret Lawrence	6:434
Margaret Christene MacQuarrie	6:409
George John Fraser	6:304
Martha May MacKinnon	7:431

X. (27 candidates).

Angus Archibald McLeod (XII)	10:364
Sadie Catherine McEachern (XI)	7:260
Margaret Agnes McLean (XI)	7:305
Elsie Annie Glabais (XI)	7:335
Delphina Susan LeBlanc	7:391
Flora May Ling	7:403
Catherine McDougall	7:436
Anna Ellen Smith	7:353
Mary Belle MacKinnon	7:354

IX. (49 candidates).

Mary Catherine Beaton (XI)	7:212
Daniel William Ling (XI)	7:256
Neil Kenneth MacLean (XI)	6:231
Emma Brasset (XI)	7:237
Rose Alice LeBlanc (X)	7:288
Minnie MacKinnon (X)	7:314
Jessie May Campbell (X)	7:372
Malcolm Angus MacEachern (X)	6:250
Mary Bridget McIsaac (X)	7:320
Mildred Mary MacDonald	7:376
Mary Elizabeth Gillis	7:399
Beatrice Brasset	7:335
Mary Rankin	7:356
Mary Josephine Kennedy	7:427
Clara MacDougall	7:343
Elizabeth McEachern	7:329
Isabel Bessie McLean	7:343

Unsuccessful, (XII, 1; XI, 0; X, 17; IX, 41).

JOGGIN MINES—(22 candidates).

XI. (6 candidates).

Georgia Frances Ripley	7:388
Georgina Augusta Landry	7:498
Elmer Francis O'Regan	6:374
Lisle Bertram Webb	7:435

X. (4 candidates).

Theresa Margaret O'Regan (XI)	6:299
Clara Alma Kennedy (XI)	6:278
Mary Leodora Des Barres	6:367

IX. (12 candidates).

Jean Bernice Christie	8:590
Thelma Baird Glennie	7:468
Lillian May Barbour	8:461
Myrtle Katherine Johnston	7:365
Violet Victoria Hill	7:345
Jessie Romaine Logue	7:382
Frances Mabel Charman	7:326
Annie Marie Kellej	7:408

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X 3; IX, 5).

KENTVILLE—(61 candidates).

XI. (13 candidates).

Gertrude Alice Frail	7:402
Olivia Elizabeth Lamont	7:450
Mary Queenie Regan	6:314
Robie Roscoe	7:352
Erdeena Bernice Spinney	6:322
Myrtle Viola Trask	8:441
Sheldon Charles Turner	7:314

X. (25 candidates).

Winnie Belle Rafuse (XI)	6:289
Eva Marion Sealy (XI)	7:343
Mary Elaine Dodge	7:479
Hilda Palmeter Eagles	8:457
Cyril Beverly Ells	7:413
Margaret Du Roy Harris	7:433
Lillian Madeline Hiltz	8:531
Freda Wardrope MacQuarrie	8:484
Alice Evangeline Porter	6:386
Lillian Gwendolyn Turner	7:494
Christine Agnes Wamboldt	7:380
Norma Eloise Caldwell Webster	8:592
Paul Greydon Webster	7:343
Verna May Westcott	7:343
Lillian Rebecca Brechin	6:357

IX. (23 candidates).

Edna Minetta Brown (XI)	6:244
Nellie Dolorosa Rooney (XI)	7:278
Jennie Elizabeth Borden (XI)	6:235
Kathleen Gertrude Thorpe (XI)	6:323
Muriel Agnes Murray (X)	6:269
Norma Genevieve Beckwith (X)	6:291

Marjorie Evelyn Sheffield	7:301
Gwendolyn Mabel Wakefield (X)	6:285
Margaret Ann Schofield (X)	6:248
Reginald Robert Redden	7:310
Montague William DeWolfe	8:384
Yula Rose Dennison	8:607
Alice Joyce Harvey	8:466
Laura Viola Harvey	8:350
Mary Ann Harvie	8:525
Mona Lucile Harris	7:389
Charles Henry Nixon	8:394
Melba Minnie Parker	8:387
Mary Kathryn Shaw	8:453

Supplementary, (2 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 7; IX, 13).

LIVERPOOL—(73 candidates).

XI. (17 candidates).

Frank Parker Smith	7:312
Roxie Randall Smith	6:449
Samuel Russell Forbes	7:340
Edwin Kaulbach Ford	6:357
Una Pearle Freeman	6:405
Robert Kitchener MacKinnon	6:411
Eliza Grace Young	6:366
Dorothea May Anthony	6:434

X. (24 candidates).

Alfred Lawrence Sheldon (XI)	6:301
Bernice Marguerite Forbes (XI)	7:303
Harriet Lenora Smith (XI)	6:371
Alice Mary Wright	7:364
Elsie Mae Scobey	7:439
Edna Amelia Kenney	7:402
Iva Davis Adams	7:488
Margaret Elizabeth Payzant	7:440
Charles Ellwood Zinck	7:368
Peter Lorimer Judge	7:429
Raymond Perry Thompson	7:446
Lena Smith	7:398
Millard Cole Harlow	7:428
Edith Mildred Hunt	6:356
Edith Blanche Starratt	7:356
Elsie Frederica Wagner	6:368
Elizabeth Annetta Freeman	6:408
Myrtle Blanche Frauzel	6:363
Douglas Arthur Lockwood	6:434
Olive Muriel Hartlen	7:331
William Donald Payzant	8:445
Grace Kathleen Smith	6:351
Hilda Beatrice McGowan	6:387
Rhoda Beatrice Parks	6:448

IX. (32 candidates).

Susie Margueretta Burns (XI)	6:346
Marion Campbell O'Reilly (XI)	6:335
Nita Marguerite Meisner (XI)	6:303
Violet Ellis Martin (XI)	6:331
Ida Crowley (XI)	6:225
John Elkanah Veinot (X)	6:279

Willet LeRoy Robart	6:360	Katherine Mary Buttenshaw	6:464
Faesy Mona Freeman	6:371	Katherine Tutty	6:408
Lillian Pearle Simms	6:468	Blanche Evelyn Cross	6:369
Essie Hilda Allan	6:313	Dora Grace MacDonald	6:344
Mary Elenia Hebb Johnson	6:445	Sarah Alexis Harris	6:333
William Pryor Sims	6:465		
Ross Hartwell Putnam	6:377		
George Frederick Page	6:355		
Margaret Kathryn Millard	6:360		
Enid Alston Smith	6:351		
Jessie May Hartlen	7:394		
Edith Margaret Freeman	7:460		
Evangeline Fontanelle Leslie	6:375		
Vera Mildred McDonald	6:300		
Matilda Catherine Fisher	6:328		

IX. (15 candidates).

Melinda Idah MacDonald	7:346
Leonard Woodbury MacDonald	6:322
Herbert Burton Whitman	7:450
Arthur Whatson MacQueen	6:376
Violet MacGillivray	6:346
Charles Loring Townsend	6:414
Christina Ann MacRury	6:326
Effie MacDonald	6:364

Unsuccessful, (XI, 2; X, 2; IX, 17).

LOCKEFORT—(35 candidates).

XI. (7 candidates).

Beatrice Edna Meadows	6:534
Rita Jos Weddleton	6:423
Ivy Victoria Smith	6:450
Annie May Bill	6:302
Sarah Eliza Townsend	6:387
Amanda Borden Hardy	6:424
Jessie Beatrice Shupe	6:417

X. (9 candidates).

Jennie Olivia Farrington (XI)	6:287
Ruth Lee Harding	8:486
Thomas Theodore Benham	8:528
Marjorie Bruce MacMillan	8:370
Esker Frank Thompson	8:431
Harriet Lisk Copeland	8:470
Dorothy Louise Bill	7:379
Abbie Keziah Seaboyer	7:359
Laura Elizabeth McIntosh	6:385
James Kenneth Huskins	6:414

IX. (6 candidates).

Minnie Gladys McIntosh (XI)	6:303
Florence Jean Decker (X)	6:264
Loleta Hardy (X)	6:285
Lawrence Alton Decker	6:338
Ida Florence Decker	6:396
Terence Ross Huskins	6:365
Olive Williams	6:307
Frances Irene Williams	6:419
Greta Belle Meadows	6:385

Unsuccessful (XI 0; X, 1; IX, 8).

LOUISBURG—(23 candidates)

XI. (3 candidates).

John Angus Nicholson	6:336
----------------------	-------

X. (5 candidates).

Helen Jean Covey (XI)	6:296
Rebecca MacDonald (XI)	6:281

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 0; IX, 7).

LUNENBURG—(129 candidates).

XI. (39 candidates).

Mary Lucretia Oxner	8:456
Florence Maude Eisenhour	8:573
Bessie Marion Smith	7:346
Mabel Ida Georgina Young	6:340
William Ross Ross	8:370
Lela Marguerite Schnare	7:326
Evelyn Pearl Hiltz	6:346
Helen Bernice Morton	7:399
Florence Hyacinth Jefferson	6:442
Bernice Beatrice Simpson	7:513
William Evan Jefferson	6:465
Ian McClure	7:408
Walter Henry Backman	8:371
Douglas Alvin Conrad	7:509
Grace Elizabeth Wentzell	6:311
Alice Louise Smith	6:345
Nellie Edwina Jodrey	6:349

X. (57 candidates).

Hilda Gertrude Corkum (XI)	7:268
Evelyn May Daurie (XI)	7:289
Lucy Jane MacDonald (XI)	8:269
Vida Cicely Oxner (XI)	8:349
Darrall Daisy Alma Mason (XI)	8:315
Merle Vivian Berringer (XI)	8:291
Erna Rose Conrad (XI)	7:272
Dorothy Kathleen Parks (XI)	7:315
Donelda Ellena MacDonald (XI)	8:313
Bessie Florence Parks (XI)	7:271
Jennie Lee Wentzel (XI)	7:254
Erna Muriel Ritcey (XI)	6:294
Murray Barnson Emeneau	10:910
Myra Victoria Backman	8:153
Grace Ethel Geldert	7:472
Erna Evelyn Westhaver	8:494
Earle Kirkward Currie	7:362
Maud Louise Tanner	7:335
Jean Marguerite Geldert	7:405
Cecilia Louise Seaboyer	7:431
Myra Marguerite Rafuse	7:417
Florence Pearl Backman	7:395
Ruby Annabel Mason	8:473

F ora Beatrice Covey	8:577
Nina Ward Corkum	6:354
Carrie Maude Wamback	6:449
Kernit LeRoy Gerhardt	6:373
Ethel Arline Stevens	6:326
Mae Louise Sarty	6:465
Nellie Grace Conrad	6:303
George Roland Conrad	6:403

IX. (34 candidates).

Thomas Guy Walters (XI)	7:273
Frances May Tanner (XI)	7:250
Iris Love Louise Oxner (XI)	6:209
Frances Maude Young (XI)	7:205
Jean Florence Smith (XI)	8:253
Leone Matilda Tanner (XI)	8:260
Jennie Luetta Tanner (XI)	7:225
Florence Ethel Zwicker (XI)	6:204
Grace Victoria Mosher (XI)	6:230
Harry West Messer (X)	8:344
Robert Douglas Silver (X)	6:296
Mayme Louise Schnare (X)	7:276
Lottie Belle Schupe (X)	7:325
Dorothy Irma Miller (X)	7:279
Ralph Bell Zwicker (X)	7:295
Violet Lucille Rafuse (X)	7:296
Margaret Annie Cook (X)	7:268
Aletha Regina E. Conrad (X)	6:255
Donald John William Cook (X)	6:245
Pearl Estelle Gerhardt (X)	6:288
Lillian Maude Oliver	8:571
Ruth Sophia Burns	8:489
Sarah Eileen Crowell	7:457
Rena Mae Burke	8:412
Joyce Olive Mosher	7:376
Beatrice Louise Smith	8:462
Ellen Catherine Heisler	7:460
Jean Alberta Thompson	7:400
Mildred Kathleen Berringer	8:409
Charles Warren H. Publicover	8:402
Ellwood Charles Geldert	7:338
Lucille Dorothy Walters	7:340
Hector Donald Corkum	7:420
Mark Wesley Lohnes	6:313
Wilson St. Clair Oxner	6:386
William Edmund Conrad	6:379
Gerard Victor Reinhardt	6:333

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 1; X, 26; IX, 18).

MAHONE BAY—(60 candidates).

XI. (19 candidates).

Belle Elizabeth Ernst	7:395
Margaret Ivy K. Ernst	7:381
Clarice Audrey Zink	6:349
Ellen Maude Begin	7:361
Mildred Ray Ramey	6:464
Pearl Vinetta Mills	7:346

X. (17 candidates).

Nola Belle Burgoyne (X)	7:315
Ruth Evelyn Wife	8:586
Hannah Selena Strum	8:434
Joy Ida Hamilton	8:417
Juanita Mosher	8:509
Sadie Elfreda B. Smeltzer	8:411
Frank Luther Ernst	6:312
Leila Beatrice Jollymore	6:330

IX. (22 candidates).

Grace Evelena Whynot (XI)	6:232
Effie Ellen Lake Zwicker (XI)	7:238
Ross MacGillivray Mader (XI)	6:240
Genevieve Cuba Corkum (XI)	6:248
Beatrice A. Dauphinee (XI)	6:209
Grace Inath Tobin (X)	6:243
Winnie Florence Rafuse (X)	6:318
Dorothy Mabel W. Zwicker	8:387
Goldie Belle Wentzell	6:343
Lottie Zipporah Andrews	7:324
Daisy Olive Hamm	7:330
Ruby Kathleen Hamm	7:318
Edith May Mader	7:386
Olla Alexander Barkhouse	6:324
May Cecilia Jollymore	6:331

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 7; X, 8; IX, 14).

MAITLAND—(67 candidates).

XI. (14 candidates).

Jessie Louise Rose	6:402
Frances Adelaide Davidson	6:351
Hilda Maude O'Brien	6:385
Abbie Louise Woodworth	6:379
William Munroe Hilchie	6:351
Marion Fraser Ells	6:409
Bertha Graham	6:364
Ena Gertrude Custance	6:375

X. (18 candidates).

Verna Georgina Dunn (X)	6:304
Muriel Alma Waugh (X)	6:273
Bertha Alice Rose	7:412
Lillian Lawrence	6:365
Gladys Audrey Webber	6:313
Elizabeth Jane Miller	6:453
Raymond Clair Densmore	7:431

IX. (34 candidates).

Dorothy Alberta Blois (XI)	6:194
Bina Louise McDougall (XI)	6:236
Mildred Flora Clark (XI)	6:216
May Josephine Graham (XI)	6:274
Bertram Blois (X)	6:247
Ruby Freda Hill (X)	6:299
Joseph Gordon Howe (X)	6:272

Ina Leala O'Brien	6:312
Calvin Howard O'Brien	6:352
Endora May O'Brien	6:470
Violet Amelia Franklin	6:366
Addie May Hamilton	6:314

Supplementary, (1 candidate).
 Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 10; IX, 29).

MARGAREE FORKS—(29 candidates).

XI. (10 candidates).

X. (8 candidates).

Annie Florence MacLennan (XI)	7:288
Timothy Burns (XI)	7:342
Annie Louise LeBlanc	7:396

IX. (10 candidates).

Annie Genevieve Gillis (XI)	6:250
Wilfred Angus McDaniel (XI)	6:187
Julia Ann Tompkins (XI)	6:234
Gertrude M. McDaniel (XI)	6:204
Clara C. McDougall (XI)	7:317
Marjorie Katherine Ross (X)	6:263
Alexander J. Doucette	7:329

Supplementary, (1 candidate)

Unsuccessful, (XI, 3; X, 6; IX, 9).

METEGHAN—(21 candidates).

XI. (4 candidates)

Kita Anna Millet	8:386
Mary Marguerite LeBlanc	6:340
Rose Anne Belliveau	6:357

X. (7 candidates).

Juliette Marie Le Blanc (XI)	7:286
Marie Azelle Commeau	7:385

IX. (10 candidates).

Marie Agnes Robicheau (X)	8:340
Marie Rose Saulnier (X)	8:309
Marie Julie Deveau	7:352
Marie Rosalie LeBlanc	7:367

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 4; IX, 8).

MIDDLETON—(83 candidates).

XII. (2 candidates).

Kenneth Sapwell Wyatt	10:615
-----------------------	--------

XI. (21 candidates).

Bessie Pauline Palmer (XII)	9:415
John Albert Rogers	8:499
Henry Gordon Goucher	8:363
Evelyn Rose Bentley	8:468
Susie Bernice Turner	7:358
Eileen Meredith Dodge	6:358
Irene Vivian Jackson	6:363
Etta Kathleen Marshall	6:419
Wylie Robert Ward	6:429
Helen Lucille Bentley	8:421

X. (22 candidates).

Mary Elizabeth Warner (XI)	6:281
Vera Elaine Palmer (XI)	6:291
Beatrice Louise Weaver (XI)	6:306
Ruby Ailsa Waterman (XI)	6:299
Elizabeth Rebecca Spinney (XI)	6:336
Hiram Smith Farquhar (XI)	7:281
Edda Leta Banks	7:423
Edgar Foster Palmer	7:442
Annie Mira Spinney	6:306
Esie Fravilla Smiley	6:404
Honora Jerusha Woodbury	6:332
Lucy Marion Charlton	6:368
Gladys Irene Bruce	6:412
Vera Marie Elliott	6:359
Agnes Maxine Gates	7:442
Mary Adelaide Baker	6:357
Madeline Alida Fisher	7:418

IX. (35 candidates).

Audrey Blanche Parker (XI)	6:239
Ruth Olivia Dorman (XI)	6:199
Marjorie Mae Marshall (XI)	6:303
Hazel Ward Palmer (XI)	6:218
Lucy Marion Brown (XI)	6:204
Annie Hazel Foster (XI)	6:198
Minnie Kathleen Pierce (X)	6:288
Rhoda Mae Crowe (X)	7:306
Gordon MacGregor Grant	8:401
Dorothy Avril Rhoda Weaver	6:318
Edith Lawrence Welton	6:398
Leta Bell Tupper	6:370
Harlie Burpee Cleveland	6:306
Helen Kempton Parker	6:327
Winnifred Viola Armstrong	6:320
Harriett Kathleen Rogers	7:396

Supplementary, (4 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 0; X, 9; IX, 27).

MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT—(54 candidates).

XI. (15 candidates).

Gertrude Viola Grant	6:369
Alice Cairne Archibald	6:421
Ruth Beatrice Higgins	6:388
Iva N. Heath Mitchell	7:387

Alice Irene Holman	7:434
Norma Elizabeth Frame	7:448
Elsie Norma Stewart	6:330
Annie Alice Fancy	6:348

X. (15 candidates).

Ruby Ellen Burnett (XI)	6:270
Emma Murray Farnell (XI)	6:291
Helen Blanche McFetridge (XI)	6:267
Alice Loreen McCurdy	7:423
Lillas Pearl Ogilvie	6:314
Lillian Clare Ogilvie	6:319
Margaret Jane Harley	6:369
Gertrude Louise Gates	7:317
Lottie Belle Higgins	6:388
Elsie Adelle Dillman	6:375

IX. (23 candidates).

Hildred Sarah Rhind (XI)	6:277
Blanche Isabell Logan (XI)	6:257
Irene Margaret Redmond (XI)	6:251
Sylvia Mae Grant (X)	6:249
Naomi Ruth Gates (X)	7:292
Hildred Viola Hartling (X)	6:277
Alvira Arnold Gladwin	6:306
Grace McKeen Stewart	6:307

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 5; IX, 21).

NEW GLASGOW—(132 candidates).

XII. (6 candidates).

Mabel Cumming	11:590
Florence Mabel Thomas	11:552

XI. (41 candidates).

Elizabeth Cullen Murray (XII)	10:399
Arthur Dobson (XII)	10:464
John James Oliver	8:339
Alexander Collin Mac Lean	8:454
Randolph Airlie Douglas	8:383
James Edward Grant	8:381
Margaret Louise McCurdy	8:406
Clarice Barbara Fraser	8:426
Anna Violet Cameron	7:459
Mary Anna Grant	7:377
Annie Laura Cameron	7:391
Florence Elizabeth MacDonald	7:474
Elsie Calder Muir	8:376
Margaret Caroline Stewart	7:414
Francis Newcomb Layton	8:401
Laura Eleanor Geddes	6:351
Mildred MacDonald Reeves	8:409
Dorothy Evelyn Crockett	7:468
Margaret Alice Chisholm	8:578
John Forbes Brown	8:453
Jean MacLean	8:393
Jessie Jemina MacDonald	6:354

X. (74 candidates).

Margaret P. Sylvester (XII)	9:446
John Andrew Milne (XII)	11:410
Clarence Miller MacLean (XI)	7:334
James Norman Murray (XI)	8:326
Charles Johnston Reeves (XI)	7:281
James William MacKay (XI)	7:257
Clara Belle McDonald (XI)	9:363
Helen Ethel M. Phinney (XI)	6:278
Isabel Stuart Reid (XI)	6:271
Sarah Pearl MacLean (XI)	6:319
Marion Louise Beck (XI)	7:289
Faustina Chisholm (XI)	7:297
Annabel Fraser Robertson	7:404
Ivy Frances Bowden	9:742
Grace Hazel MacKay	8:523
Anna Christine Sutherland	8:442
Mabel Ardellis Blois	8:381
Dorothy Johnston Graham	8:482
Verda Isabel MacDonald	7:500
Beulah Grant MacLean	8:565
Sarah Ruth Munroe	6:306
Ellen Sinclair Reid	7:356
Barbara Catherine Fraser	6:354
Jean Stewart	8:479
Clara Fraser Murray	8:580
Leonard William Fraser	8:465
Ralph Davis	8:373
James McKenzie Robertson	8:436
William Glenthorne MacKay	8:393
Charles Edward MacIntosh	8:439
James Drummond MacGilgor	8:689
Harry Barbar	8:616
Robert Keith Muir	8:505
Gordon Daniel Fraser	7:338
Hugh Fraser MacKay	8:430
James Wm. Sinclair MacKenzie	7:359
James Turpel Geddes	6:337
Mary M. MacIntyre Grant	8:445
Ethel MacKay Chisholm	7:448
Gladys Josephine MacDonald	6:343
Mabel MacDonald	7:346
William John Chisholm	7:330
Christina Robertson	6:454
Christina May MacIntosh	6:366
Ethel Robina MacIntosh	6:349
Margaret Helen MacLean	7:396
Peter James MacDonald	7:354
Duncan Edward MacHardy	6:360
Katherine Florence Thompson	7:342
Annie MacDonald Chisholm	7:443
Flora MacDonald Langille	7:327
Helen Crichton Kirkwood	6:324
Mary Isella West	6:339
Isabel Mabel Chisholm	6:408
Hilda Margaret Cameron	7:398
Douglas Delaney	7:379

IX. (114 candidates).

John James Meikle (XI)	7:217
Roderick Malcolm McCall (XI)	8:282
Harold Rce Fraser (XI)	6:201
John William Stewart (XI)	8:248

Kathleen Mabel Archibald (XI)	6:252	Supplementary, (1 candidate).	
Dorothy Victoria Bowman (XI)	8:258		
John Allister Bowman (XI)	7:241	Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 3; X, 19;	
Charles Perkins Campbell (XI)	7:311	IX, 70).	
Lois Murray (X)	7:308		
Katherine Dunbar Marshall (X)	8:279	NEW WATERFORD—(52 candidates).	
Minnie Trewhella Gyles (X)	8:287		
LeVerne Margaret Dewar (X)	7:289	XII. (2 candidates).	
Isabel Jean Smith (X)	8:339		
Mary Cameron Bliss (X)	6:271	Ada Attwood	10:734
George Homer Smith (X)	7:287	Elizabeth McSween	10:686
Joseph MacKay Stewart (X)	7:336		
Hiram Clinton Muir (X)	7:318	XI. (6 candidates).	
Donald Franklyn McDonald (X)	6:292		
Margaret MacDonal	8:619	Katherine Greens	7:342
Mary Sophia MacKenzie	8:519	Irene Pendergast	7:456
Albert Lawson McLaren	8:522	Ethel Marguerite Young	7:445
Alda Elizabeth Flockhart	8:379		
Violetta Elizabeth Slate	8:434	X. (18 candidates).	
Margaret Elizabeth MacKay	8:541		
Alice MacKenzie McCaskell	8:449	William Philip Campbell (XI)	7:367
Kate Marguerite Canning	7:435	Cassie Beaton	7:348
Gordon Mitchell Graham	8:446	Mary Margaret Johnston	7:378
Mary Christina Johnson	8:501	William Weiner	7:424
Margaret Elizabeth Smith	7:400	John Pius McLeod	7:328
Earle David Sutherland	8:488	Lawrence Prescott Patterson	7:426
Edna Sutherland Fraser	6:345	William Brewer	7:380
Martha Moriarty	8:530		
Archibald Cecil McCulloch	6:402	IX. (26 candidates).	
Wilfred Kingsley Murray	8:434		
Harold Grant	8:381	Jane Amelia Hawley (XI)	7:220
Jean MacElvie Munroe	8:532	Martha Marie Gillis (XI)	7:234
Margaret Davidson McLeod	8:430	Flora Catherine Morrison (X)	7:331
Ruth Lockhart Purvis	7:359	Elizabeth Mary Hines (X)	7:331
Gladys Margaret Chisholm	7:347	Michael Patrick McIsaac (X)	7:303
Florence Elizabeth Crockett	7:355	Joseph Chiasson (X)	7:331
Matilda Spiro	8:442	Paul Sheridan Ratchford	6:315
Stella Marjorie Murphy	8:469	Marguerita Reid	6:418
Jean Alma Douglas	8:528	John Vincent Keats	7:381
Alfred Hugh Oliver	8:419	Margaret Cecilia McIntosh	7:459
Cecil Edward Garrett	7:394	Mary Rose McIntosh	7:394
Christine Cornelia Fraser	8:423	Annie Louise McDonald	7:331
Elma Louise Crockett	7:333	Sadie McNeil	7:405
Sarah MacIntosh	7:334	Mary Bryne	7:436
William Alexander Matheson	7:461	Mary Josephine Brenna	7:414
William Thomas Carnew	6:326	Mary Sabina Gaudet	7:447
Mary Bonyman Chambers	6:380	Fedora Julia Chiasson	7:379
Irene Blanche Reddick	6:326	Cecilia Ellan Gillis	7:425
Eunice Rejoice Atkinson	6:389		
Verna Morris Battye	6:387	Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 0; X, 8;	
Elizabeth M. MacDonald	7:397	IX, 14).	
Annie Mae Fraser	7:349		
Marjorie MacLean	6:369	NORTH SYDNEY—(99 candidates).	
Jessie Catherine MacMillan	6:310		
Howard Urquhart MacDonald	6:352	XI. (16 candidates).	
Maria Murray	8:441		
Janet Gordon Campbell	8:325	Vida Pierce Scott	7:378
John Duncan Robertson	6:313	Annie Easdale Partridge	7:379
Mildred H. Isabel Huggan	8:354	Ethel Margaret Allen	7:354
Hazel Grace Cameron	7:441	Mabel Fraser	7:373
Walter Davis Beaton	6:300	Christy Anne Nicholson	7:417
Margaret Jane Fraser	8:310	Gertrude Nicholson	7:443
Donald McMurrin Gass	6:374	Ernest Edward Ferguson	7:343
Margaret Richmond Gass	6:322	Agnes Nicholson	6:400

X. (28 candidates).

Mary Anne McLean (XI)	7:280
Vivian MacDonald (XI)	7:276
Martha B. Shannon (XI)	6:268
Isabel Gertrude Kiely (XI)	6:261
Ronald Joseph MacDonald (XI)	7:279
John Charles Perry (XI)	7:323
Mary Elsie Williamson	7:371
Mary Gillis	8:309
Edna Melvin Warren	6:380
Ellen Burke McDonald	8:373
Frank Sandborn MacDonald	7:368
Edward Elderkin Crowell	7:469
James Burrow Granville	8:428
George Gilmore Campbell	7:491
Lillian Irene Appleby	8:455
Jennie Rose Cossman	8:587
Doris Mary Filkington	8:457
Annie Ethel Ferguson	7:426

IX. (55 candidates).

Kathryne MacDonald (XI)	7:332
Mary Ann O'Handley (XI)	6:205
Joseph Daniel Gillis (X)	8:304
Elizabeth Jessie MacDonald (X)	7:268
Edna Naomi Booth (X)	7:322
Mollie Royle (X)	8:360
Hilda Margaret Cann (X)	7:276
Kathlyn MacLean (X)	8:331
Cecilia Elizabeth Wilkie	7:353
Jean Isabel Campbell	7:531
Dorothy Anne Campbell	7:393
Clara Martha Keating	8:419
Marcella Maude MacLeod	7:344
Vivian Gertrude Lewis	7:423
Marjerie Jean MacKay	7:391
Flo Belle Grant	6:306
Mary Anderson Redding	7:560
Blanche Laura Hickey	7:408
Kathleen Doris Bedwin	7:367
Mary Eleanor Mitchell	7:434
Louise Winslow Bedwin	7:453
Edna Marguerite Byrne	7:322
Isabel Clare MacDermid	7:416
Edith Grace Pyna	7:386
Donald Farquharson Morrison	7:555
Douglas Walker Hackett	7:398
Roderick Angus McDougall	6:330
Mansell Lehigh McLean	7:352
Charles Hurlburt Youag	7:479
Donald Philip McAskill	7:396
Alex King	7:416
Katherine Marie McIntyre	7:340
Florence Katherine Hood	7:377
Emetita Perry	7:378
Frederick Patrick C. Keating	7:439
Joseph Allan C. McDonald	7:514
Francis Ellsworth Musgrave	7:402
Oscar Porter Saunders	7:331
Charles Maxwell Lovett	7:350
Lloyd Bernier Bayley	7:333
Joseph Steele	7:412

Herbert Lewis	7:334
Gordon Francis McGuire	7:348
Neil Alexander MacDonald	7:445

Unsuccessful (XI, 0; X 10; IX, 19).

OXFORD—(78 candidates).

XI. (9 candidates).

Cecil Howard Mattinson	7:472
Carrie Thompson	6:346
Nellie Gwendolyn Johnson	6:358
Grace Edyth Siddall	6:344
Elsie Beatrice Swan	6:322

X. (27 candidates).

Rose Lillian King (XI)	6:296
Annie Isabel Mitchell	6:308
Jean Muir Swan	6:350
Charlie Lockhart Fillmore	7:475
Margaret Josephine Sherman	6:415
Phyllis Matilda Bragg	7:469
Myrtle Winnifred Halliday	6:317
Evelyn Ripley	6:362
Mary MacArthur	6:406
Alma Augusta Simpson	6:406
Minnie Pearl Dickie	6:369
Verna May King	6:400
Edyth Isabella MacDougall	6:457
Mary Florence Jeffers	6:432

IX. (41 candidates).

Minnie Wright Campbell (XI)	6:270
Celia Frances King (XI)	6:248
Muriel Gertrude Campbell (X)	6:264
Harley Reid Mattinson (X)	6:290
Verna Stella McCormack (X)	6:291
Jesse Theodore Schurman (X)	6:265
Florence Pauline Smith (X)	6:241
Elsie May McCabe	7:477
Anne Sara Patterson	6:324
Elmer Charles Bragg	6:353
Eva Elizabeth Mayne	6:364
Doris Lillian McKennie	6:314
Elta Loriae Hunter	7:416
Mildred Grace Johnson	8:440
Kathleen Clare King	8:546
Eisie Aileen Hue	8:468
Doris McInnis	7:383
Kathleen Gordon Blair	8:421
Harry Hunter Hills	7:325
Winnifred Lorena Isenor	8:507
Margaret Veronica Jeffers	8:502
Annie Thompson Dickie	8:567
Marion Archibald Swan	8:476
Helen Clair Thompson	8:442
Dorothy Clinton Glennie	8:465
Estella MacKintosh Ross	8:593
Charles Truman Simpson	6:342

Unsuccessful, (XI, 1; X, 9; IX, 21).

PARRSBORO—(84 candidates).

XI. (22 candidates).

Raymond Harold Wiles	8:403
Fannie Elizabeth Thompson	6:389
Alice Maude Patterson	6:374
Leona Alberta McBurnie	6:330
Millicent Eloise Marsh	6:395
Willena Isabel Mosher	7:445
Edna Louise Fullerton	6:378
Isabel Conway Crossman	7:409
David Lawrence Harrison	8:449
Genesta Malcolm Manuge	8:367
Irene Margaret Rand	8:427
Marie Ferol Randall	8:454
Mary Hazel Kelso	8:360

X. (27 candidates).

Annie Etter Kearney (XI)	7:307
Gertrude Jane McAllister (XI)	8:290
Bertha Ellen Corbett	6:379
Lena Hattie Doyle	6:347
Karl Thompson Mosher	7:470
Mary Joanna Brown	7:370
Flossie Victoria Ayer	7:374
Anna Lavinia Gilbert	7:434
Joseph Reginald Berryman	7:349
Myrtle Florence Lamb	6:328
Beryl Raymond McLeod	6:394
Norris Albert Vickery	6:388
Conrad Page Soley	7:396

IX. (35 candidates).

Lilah Hazel MacLellan (XI)	6:213
Blanch Margaret Davis (XI)	6:226
Mary Kathleen Connors (XI)	7:221
Mary Margaret Martin (X)	7:321
James Grant Rowe (X)	7:289
Mabel Gertrude Lamb (X)	6:284
Clara Belle Fullerton	7:427
Harold Brenton Canning	7:347
Irene Bliss Elderkin	8:424
Georgia Ellen Kirk	7:361
Darrel Maurice McGuire	8:365
Charles Edward McGuire	8:407
Eva Margaret MacKenzie	8:480
Marjorie Lucelle Randall	8:545
Beatrice Roberts	7:340
Dorothy Elizabeth Rogers	7:441
Kathleen Christina Tracey	8:446

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 3; X, 13; IX, 24).

PICTOU—(135 candidates).

XII. (20 candidates).

Mary Catherine Elliott	10:563
Elizabeth Dickenson McKnight	10:683
Ethel Maude Phillips	10:683
Mary Drysdale	11:761
Lois Elizabeth Priest	12:328

Marjorie Kitchin MacDonald	12:645
Helen Geddes Webster	13:820
John Murdoch Fraser	12:689
Elmer Herbert Murdoch	10:501
James William F. Chisholm	13:833
Alfred Putnam Frame	12:713
John Samuel Talbot	12:693

XI. (28 candidates).

Annie Norma Wiltshire (XII)	9:530
Dorothy Munro (XII)	10:484
George Patterson Murray (XII)	11:519
Elsie Irene MacIntosh	7:411
Katherine Gladys MacLeod	7:328
Elsie May Harris	6:342
Frances E. Willard Sutherland	7:356
Evelyn Marguerite Murray	8:567
Jean MacGregor Thomson	8:429
Joanna Amelia MacHardy	7:354
Russell MacKay Douglas	7:499
Donald Robertson Webster	8:481
Mabel Ruth MacEachern	7:311
Theodore Fraser Johnson	8:438
James Wendell Fraser	7:343
Peter Carroll McVicar	8:376
Roland David Fraser	6:343
Lawrence Joseph Kiggins	8:434
George Donald Morrison	8:493
Ina Jessie MacKenzie	7:377
Florence Margaret Kenney	7:325

X. (44 candidates).

William Sidney Gilchrist (XII)	12:433
Grace Evelyn Atkins (XII)	12:489
Marion Frances Smith (XII)	10:444
Harold S. C. MacDonald (XII)	9:438
Margaret Muriel Goode (XI)	7:390
Jennie Thomas (XI)	8:271
Philip Grant Carroll (XI)	7:313
James Daniel MacKay, Jr. (XI)	6:359
Edith Lillian MacDonald	8:375
Bessie Olive Anderson	7:366
Isabel Wisener	7:467
Elizabeth Stalker Cameron	8:405
Mae Margaret Fraser	7:371
Marguerite Anna MacKay	8:648
Florence Jean Brown	8:357
Anna Laura Creighton	7:322
Ellen May MacDonald	8:391
Josephine A. J. Johnson	7:344
Jennie Tamplin	8:447
Bertha Jean Lowden	7:442
Margaret Helen MacLeod	7:381
Arthur George Evans	6:305
George Reginald Murdoch	8:360
William Thomas D. Ross	8:432
Donald L. Gunn Gordon	7:344
William A. Richardson	8:332
Jean Barbara Fraser	6:448
Eleanor MacDonald	7:339
Mary Scott	7:354
Gladys May Patterson	7:343
Nan Hughina Morris	7:365
Jeanette Margaret Young	7:341

Pearl Gertrude Young	7:496
Alfreda Calder Foster	7:429
Ethel May MacLean	6:327
Redvers Roberts Ross	7:372

IX. (43 candidates).

Edna Maude MacLeod (XI)	6:319
Irene Susan Ormiston (XI)	7:225
Jean Isabel Robertson (XI)	8:221
Hugh Ross Robertson (XI)	7:259
Janet Rose Setchell (XI)	8:260
Vera Kathleen Carson (X)	7:265
Bessie Ruth MacKenzie (X)	8:322
Ruby Agnes Creighton (X)	6:246
Roland Fraser Harris (X)	8:340
Harry Willis MacKenzie (X)	8:314
Mary Cecilia Brennan (X)	6:241
Mary Ruth Thomson	8:343
George Hugh Pringle	8:450
Ervin S. Murray	8:377
Thomas Robert F. Noonan	7:331
James Alfred Thomson	8:394
Albert Edward MacKay	7:356
Joseph Albert E. Maloney	7:338
Frances Irene MacKay	8:379
Muriel Edna MacKay	8:383
Lillian Margaret MacDonald	7:408
Elda Wynona Wood	8:482
Harold Lambert Scammell	6:386
William Leo Fraser	6:310
Grace Wilson MacDonald	8:391
Florence Anna Cameron	8:440
Margaret Marion Elliott	7:411
Ruth Irene Falconer	7:407
Greta Cheverie	8:493
Mary Regina Comeau	8:540

Unsuccessful, (XII, 1; XI, 1; X, 10; IX 24)..

PORT HAWKESBURY—(103 candidates).

XII. (1 candidate).

XI. (12 candidates).

Marion Elizabeth William	7:359
Ruth Edith Alexandria MacCully	7:404
Margaret McDonald	7:394
Sara Margaret MacLeod	6:515

X. (46 candidates).

Edgar Henry MacLean (XII)	9:429
Annie Nina Loggie (XI)	6:299
Christina Mabel Martin	6:448
Margaret Catherine MacDonald	6:318
Mary Margaret Martin	6:334
Christina MacInnis	7:427
Alice Margaret MacKay	6:304
Annie Margaret MacKenzie	6:356
John Dougal Kennedy	6:309
Myrtle Isabell Irish	6:305
Hugh Joseph Chisholm	6:347

IX. (45 candidates).

Evelyn Hazel Williams (XI)	6:263
Thomas J. Morrison (XI)	7:253
Havelock McTavish (XI)	7:195
Dan Angus McLeod (XI)	6:232
Bessie Annie MacCalder (X)	6:273
Lillian Eichel Greaves (X)	6:275
Elva Edna Hunt (X)	6:256
Norena Catherine McLeod (X)	6:255
Randolph Matthew Maga (X)	7:269
Effie Christina Blue (X)	6:286
John D. McMaster (X)	7:225
George Henry McLean (X)	6:311
Edith Gertrude Pepples (X)	6:276
Thomas David Earl Martin (X)	6:265
Margaret Philpott	6:372
Dan Malcolm Lamey	6:389
Jessie Christina MacKenzie	6:349
Lena May Catherine MacInnis	7:339
Helen Winnifred Laurie	6:330
Dana Garland Laurie	7:353

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 2; X, 27; IX, 39).

PORT HOOD—(47 candidates).

XI. (8 candidates).

Marguerite Agnes MacIsaac	7:367
Annie Floria MacArthur	7:420
Mary Janet McDonald	7:349
Catherine Elizabeth Walsh	7:382
Angus Alexander Beaton	7:351
Margaret MacMaster	7:351

X. (18 candidates).

Rebecca Anne MacDonald (XI)	7:328
Mary Louise MacDonald	6:387
Agnes Watts Bell	6:301
Annie Gillis	7:348
Alexander MacDonald	7:482
Nina Jane Cameron	6:304
Alexander MacInnis	7:390
Alice Domitilda Chisholm	7:381
Mary Eveline Walsh	7:329
Annie Davis	7:454
Marie Lily Davis	7:400

IX. (20 candidates).

Colin MacKillop (X)	6:256
Allen Stellarton McIsaac (X)	7:259
Rose Euphemia MacDonald	7:277
Florence Sarah Livingston (X)	7:285
Dan Hugh McEachern	6:346
Jane Frances MacDonald	7:388
Isabel McIsaac	7:363
Catherine A. Beaton	7:333
Lucy Virginia MacLean	7:437

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 5; IX, 15).

PUGWASH—(28 candidates).

XI. (3 candidates).

X. (12 candidates).

Augusta May Tuttle (XI)	6:287
Edgar Evans Dernier Goodwin	6:382
Eva Marjorie MacKeil	6:362
Dorothy Louise McLeod	6:373
Laura Schurman Black	6:302
Austin Elmer Gayton	6:338

IX. (13 candidates).

Arthur Carmen Tuttle (XI)	6:269
Earle Clarence Chesnutt (XI)	6:223
Evelyn Ardis Whitman	6:394
Arthur Fulton Tuttle	6:436
Dorothy Etta Mae Hunter	6:309
Hazel Gertrude MacLeod	6:315
Earle Leon Mattinson	6:326

Unsuccessful, (X, 7; IX, 8).

RIVER JOHN—(34 candidates).

XI. (3 candidates).

Nina Munroe Henry	7:376
Jean Verlie McLean	7:360

X. (17 candidates).

Kenneth Albert Mulgrave Parker	6:379
Annie Estella MacKay	6:316
Rebecca Isabel Ross	7:334
Bessie Jean Douglas	7:544
Reita Mary Langille	6:311

IX. (14 candidates).

Helen Gordon Ross (XI)	7:194
Marion Gertrude Colter (X)	7:241
Annie Inoe Sillers (X)	7:292
Bessie Marjorie Baillie	6:304
Hugh Roy Cameron	6:338

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XII 0; XI, 0; X, 10; IX, 12).

SHEET HARBOR—(31 candidates).

XI. (3 candidates).

Sedela May Myers	6:384
------------------	-------

X. (13 candidates).

Harry McGregor Dunn (XI)	6:280
Winnifred Marguerite Leslie	6:308
Bessie Matilda Hay	7:480
Cassie May Wessell	6:305
Vivian Cecilia Gammon	6:300

IX. (15 candidates).

Jean Isabel Leslie (X)	7:298
Margaret Caroline Hartling (X)	6:258
Verna May Anderson (X)	6:243
Christina Pearl Hartling (X)	6:245
Albena Grey Hallett	6:312

Unsuccessful, (XI 1; X, 5; IX, 14).

SHELburne—(43 candidates).

XI. (5 candidates).

Gordon Murphy Bruce	8:552
John Oats Bower	8:580
Simon Noah Goldberg	8:528
Charles Sherlock McGill	8:523

X. (15 candidates).

Stuart Crews Muir (XI)	8:360
Ella Rowena Perry	6:367
Wyllie Herbert Perry	6:322
Honora Seldon Thorburn	6:361
Evelena Augusta McKenzie	6:328
Gladys Maude Jones	6:332
Nina Louise Purney	7:408
Winnifred Euphemia Bower	8:601
Helen Mary Hood	8:540
Ruth Adeline Wagner	8:509
Audrey Riseborough	8:555
Elmina Leonette Snow	6:345

IX. (24 candidates).

Ruby Luella Pentz	7:442
Effie Mabel Goodick	7:444
Alice Rose Cox	7:523
Sarah Goldberg	7:554
Mildred Laura Hodgson	7:489
Margaret Muir MacAlpine	7:386
Winnie Mae Spidell	7:402
Ella Fraser Coffin	6:335
Evelyn May Davis	6:382
Myrtle Katherine Harris	6:305

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 4; IX, 13).

SHERBROOKE—(34 candidates).

XII. (1 candidate).

Sara Elizabeth Longley	9:461
------------------------	-------

XI. (2 candidates).

Mary Gertrude MacMillan	7:362
-------------------------	-------

X. (13 candidates).

Jennie Aletha Jordan	7:364
Althea Caroline Wiggins	6:327
Olive Jean MacMillan	7:415
William Archibald Mason	8:417

IX. (17 candidates).

Dorothy K. MacDonald (XI)	7:254
Marion Elizabeth McLean (X)	7:290
Mary Emma Neary	6:322
Sarah Kate Stewart	7:364
Ellen Margaret MacGrath	7:408

Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 0; X, 8; IX, 14).

SPRINGHILL.—(104 candidates).

XI. (21 candidates).

Elta Merle Schurman	6:520
Florence Mae Newman	6:384
Cora Rae Schurman	6:330
Marie Bernice Smith	8:615
Emma Catherine McKinnon	7:435
Sadie Batist	7:449
Leance Susan Cove	6:439
Hazel Areta Wilson	6:443
Vera Maude Terris	7:516
Roxanna Eliza McKenzie	8:613
Elbert Paul	6:383
Calvin Thomas King	6:395
Hattie Estelle Newman	7:451
Laura Sarah Roney	7:395
Isabelle Campbell	7:411
Elizabeth Abbott Hall	6:419
Bernice Vera Charman	7:513
Emma Marion Fullerton	6:438

X. (29 candidates).

Harold A. McKinnon (XI)	6:333
Edna May Hilton	8:404
Daniel William Beaton	8:503
Lenora Amelia Calder	7:411
Nettie Alice Cudhea	7:369
Annie Cunningham Foster	7:454
Mabel Irene Fullerton	8:521
Charles Wallace Hannah	8:484
Jean Aiton Leadbetter	7:434
Rod F. MacDonald	8:373
Joseph Batist	8:502
Katie Athelia MacLeod	7:447
Wilford Wylie McPherson	6:369
John Vincent McPhee	7:378
Christeen Wilbur Moss	7:416
Matthew Heslop Nicholson	7:336
Thomas William Noiles	6:334
Gladys Bradshaw Paul	7:527
Leida Sophia Ross	8:498
Arthur St. Clair Simpson	6:380
Mary Isabel Welton	7:395

IX. (52 candidates).

Elizabeth Margaret Oulton (XI)	7:311
Lillian Isabel MacRae (XI)	7:331
Rody Lewis MacDonald (X)	7:284
Mary Constance Gilroy (X)	6:297
Marjorie Beryl Landels	8:496
Marguerite G. Anderson	8:504

Lillie Alice Atkinson	7:359
Olga Wynona Brown	8:511
Annie Edith Cann	7:498
Mary Jane Crummeay	8:432
Walter John Carrigan	6:364
John Campbell	8:427
Irene McLeod Davis	8:482
Edna Jeanne Embree	7:455
Florence Emberly	8:414
Mary Cecilia Hatherly	8:570
Harris Purdy Hunter	7:362
Harry Lloyd Hyath	6:397
William Thomas Graven	8:530
John Glyndur Jones	7:428
Georgie Willena Kennedy	7:429
Ivy Lucetta Layton	8:580
Mary Triffenia LeGrew	7:423
Marion Violet Lees	8:420
Elsie Blanche McLellan	7:388
Christie Ellen MacLeod	7:537
Margaret MacIsaac	7:429
Vera Maude McKenzie	7:473
James Everett McKenzie	7:435
Margaret Lillian Megeney	7:404
Lillie MacKey	8:516
Dannie Adam MacPherson	7:489
Douglas Matheson	8:420
Marguerite Anna Noiles	7:357
Leo Merritt	8:467
Evelyn Frances Rogers	8:579
Isabel Carlyle Roney	7:596
Sarah Saffron	8:679
Harvey Louis Somers	7:338
Anna Maude Tobar	8:500
Ida Marguerite Terris	7:567
Vennetta Terris	6:331
Jennie Elizabeth Ward	8:493
Ida Kathleen Fullerton	8:403
Geraldine Douglas Jewkes	7:349
Irvine Edwin Weatherbee	6:384

Supplementary, (3 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 5; IX, 11).

STELLARTON.—(48 candidates).

XI. (4 candidates).

Dorothy Margaret Cameron

7:420

X. (14 candidates).

Wilfred MacDonald (XI)	8:314
Edward Leonard Baillie	8:654
Mary Ruth Reynolds	8:472
Nellie Eunice MacRay	8:538
Margaret Alla Shaw	8:513
Gerald Randolph A. Gilroy	7:384
Katherine Robertson	8:398
John Morie McLean	7:410

IX. (29 candidates).

Florence Ethel McLellan (XI)	7:306
Margaret May Gordon (XI)	8:220

Catherine W. Fraser Munro (X)	7:288
Margaret Annie MacLellan (X)	7:308
Agnes MacLean (X)	7:305
Frances Gertrude Yuill	7:503
Florence Penketh	7:475
Margaret Helen Patriquin	7:460
Jessie MacLellan	7:469
Jean Louise McLellan	7:348
Margaret Christina Culton	7:371
Harry Morley Stewart	7:384
Rosina Allan	7:344
Elizabeth Ellen Cowan	7:404
Louise Eleanor Higson	7:376
Auldies MacDonald	7:354
Jack Blackie Calder	6:320
Kathleen Arthur Stewart	7:336

Supplementary, (1 candidate).
Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 4; IX, 16).

SAINT PETER'S—(39 candidates).

XII. (1 candidate).

Roderick Holmes	9:475
-----------------	-------

XI. (3 candidates).

Elizabeth Viola Murray	6:305
------------------------	-------

X. (15 candidates).

Alexander Ross (XI)	7:277
Mickie Campbell	6:320
Flora Margaret MacLeod	7:441

IX. (20 candidates).

George Joseph Coffey (XI)	6:255
Alexander Stewart Urquhart (X)	7:258
James Calder (X)	7:288
George William O'Toole (X)	7:284
Florence May McLeod (X)	7:315
Christine May MacKinnon (X)	7:296
Jean Muriel Strachan (X)	7:280
Marguerite Ellen O'Toole	8:468
Annie Agnes O'Toole	8:410

Unsuccessful, (X, 7; IX, 18).

SYDNEY—(307 candidates).

XII. (22 candidates).

Mary Constance Ursala Webb	10:610
Adela Irene Duchemin	11:638
Jean Mabel Turner	10:694
Gladys Eva Glover	11:686
Margaret Anita Bannerman	11:719
Mary Florence MacNeil	10:588
Daniel William Rourke	11:747
John Morrison	10:630
Frank Gordon Wilson	11:606
Elizabeth White Cameron	10:760
Alice Maude Mary Miller	9:465

Dollena McLeod	10:591
Sophia McLeod	11:622
Claud Sartoris Richardson	11:581
Murray Wardrope Campbell	11:532
Milton Jerome Rice	11:737
Michael Roderick Campbell	11:588
Malcolm John MacAulay	11:520
John Henry MacDonald	11:674

XI. (53 candidates).

Edward Alfred Bayer (XII)	11:467
William Edmund Bown (XII)	11:465
Charles Roy Bown (XII)	11:495
Marion Janet Smith	8:560
Helen Jean Bannerman	9:680
Marjorie Christina MacPhee	7:375
Agnes Bernadetta MacAulay	7:360
Margaret McLeod	9:551
Murdena McDonald	7:457
Elma Blanche Israel	8:483
Vera Helen Nicoll	8:425
Najla Azar	9:607
Margaret Dolena MacKinnon	8:607
Catherine Mabel MacCalder	6:439
Jennie Ellen Harkins	7:391
Katherine Frances Doyle	7:389
Nora Mary McCarthy	7:360
Della Caroline Harkins	7:340
Margaret Ann McDonald	7:389
Mary Jane Morrison	7:401
Annie Mary Johnson	7:430
George William Curtis	8:478
James Francis Gillis	7:388
Irving Abramson	9:673
Blanchard Parry Dodge	7:415
Roy Bert Woodill	8:386
David Elman	9:399
Frances Nunn	7:401
Lavinia Bright McCale	8:366
Margaret MacAulay	8:453
Sara Christina Fraser	8:473
Jennie Laura MacKinnon	8:487
Jessie May MacRae	8:482
Edith Catherine MacRae	8:407
Euphemia Margaret McKinnon	6:386
Florence Helena Boutilier	7:469
Helen Headlund Miller	8:389
Hilda Marion Foster	8:431
May C. Elizabeth Gormley	7:367
Annie Margaret MacIntyre	7:384
William Douglas Gunn	8:410
George Ted Ritcey	6:359
Lewis Carlyle Campbell	8:357

X. (98 candidates).

Josephine Teresa Collison (XI)	7:305
Verna Florence Richardson (XI)	8:323
Annie Mary MacEachern (XI)	7:314
Cyril Joseph McLellan (XI)	7:256
Elizabeth Drusilla Cooper (XI)	8:341
Mary Bell Gillis (XI)	8:332
Margaret Frances Blake (XI)	6:291
Mildred Eugene Konig (XI)	8:300
Amy MacQuarrie	9:448

Alexandrena Mary MacMillan 7:362
 Alice May Howlett 9:685
 Helen Maude Muggah 8:365
 Hattie May MacDonald 8:530
 Bessie Eugene Whitman 8:482
 Marguerite Isabel Johnston 8:533
 Catherine Jessie MacLennan 8:454
 Fannie Craven 8:507
 Isabelle MacKinnon 7:364
 Elizabeth MacLean Cameron 8:466
 Catherine Mary Stuart 8:644
 Ethel Irene Morcott 7:383
 Ada Isabel Rogers 8:465
 Helen Ada Chase 9:640
 Isabel Violet Blue 6:386
 Bethel Margaret Oliver 7:393
 Bruce Athol Ingraham 8:399
 John Percy Willett 8:383
 John Anthony MacDonald 7:383
 John Robert Stevenson 8:339
 Mary Anne Gillis 7:378
 Christina May MacKenzie 7:338
 Mary Jenima Russell 6:361
 Christina Sampson 8:335
 Annie Mary Currie 8:353
 Mary Jessie McDonald 7:408
 Mary Elizabeth Campbell 8:390
 Margaret Theresa MacDonald 8:417
 Elizabeth Agnes Gillis 8:442
 Mary Jennette Setchell 8:524
 Marguerite Henrietta Wilson 8:478
 Mary Teresa Curtis 7:343
 Anabel Morrison 7:354
 Evelyn Lyall Dobson 8:407
 Emily Matilda Moffatt 8:454
 Vera Beatrice Ormiston 8:409
 Roberta Genevieve Spencer 9:470
 Madge Lorimer Musgrave 8:613
 Ruth Falconer Rodger 8:641
 Annie Catherine Bayer 9:470
 Addie Evelyn Temple 8:623
 Barbara F. MacKinnoa 8:469
 Helen Danstrom 8:524
 Mary Isabel Walton 8:565
 Abraham Anthony Hashem 9:701
 James Frederick Petrie 7:359
 Earl Thomas Rudderham 7:349
 Ouida Kathleen Noiles 8:428
 James Russell Tidmarsh 7:486
 Amy Bertha Ormiston 8:630
 John Lawrence Cunn 8:463
 Arthur John Moore 8:684
 George MacKay Morrison 8:583
 Thomas Wilfred Morley 8:505
 Percy Peter Murphy 8:395
 George Sanford MacDonald 8:531
 Ernest Vincent King 7:394
 Blair Fraser Crowdis 8:542
 Colin Hubert MacLeod 7:383
 Roy Alexander MacKenzie 8:420
 Louis Nathanson 9:689
 Frederick Roy James 8:434
 Alan Rolf MacKeen 7:333
 Thomas Lawrence Fogo 8:550
 Roy Desbarres Duchemin 8:573
 Mary Ann McNeil 8:391

Mary Margaret MacAdam 8:424
 Martha Rose Lahey 7:398
 Mary Ann MacDonald 7:415

IX. (131 candidates).

Caroline Mullins (XI) 7:219
 Katherine Mary Campbell (XI) 7:224
 Helen Sophia Calver (XI) 8:287
 Annie Leila Morrison (XI) 7:211
 Victoria Evelyn Robertson (XI) 7:272
 Margaret McDonald (X) 7:351
 Fannie Jackson MacDonald (X) 7:292
 Roderick MacAskill (X) 8:292
 Catherine Nell Gillis (X) 7:285
 Catherine I. MacKenzie (X) 7:306
 Tom Mason MacDonald (X) 8:279
 Harriet MacAulay (X) 8:328
 Evelyn Clothilde Young (X) 8:317
 Margaret MacAdam (X) 7:245
 Helen Margaret Mullins (X) 7:249
 Louise Angela MacNeil (X) 6:263
 Dorothy Agnes Smith 8:568
 Virginia Catherine Fraser 7:481
 Ella Muriel Liscombe 8:376
 Bessie Rae Buffett 8:530
 Miriam Elizabeth Bannerman 8:522
 Eva Craven 8:413
 Hazel Rachel MacDonald 8:457
 Marion MacKenzie 7:403
 Sarah Molly Abramson 8:559
 Marjorie Douglas Burchell 8:488
 Ethel Jean Ross 8:625
 Alice Virginia Cameron 8:612
 Nessie Agnes Beaton 8:490
 Kathleen Mary MacDougall 8:597
 Alice Stewart Newcombe 8:550
 Helen Bertha Roache 8:579
 Ethel Mae Gertrude Dillon 8:349
 Annie Teresa MacDonald 8:480
 Mary Elizabeth McIntosh 7:388
 Nellie Dawe 6:313
 Winnifred Dorothy Carey 8:384
 Rose Anne McIntosh 7:446
 Florence Theresa McIsaac 8:359
 Goldie Lillian Jones 8:405
 Flora Kathryn McKenzie 8:449
 Ethel Alice Turner 8:560
 Clifford Freeman Harrington 7:361
 Arthur Jenner Ackhurst 8:365
 Gregory George Spearns 8:492
 Francis Simon Gillis 8:446
 Robert Peter Campbell 8:375
 James Angus MacInnis 8:353
 Gregory Lorne McDougall 7:438
 Allan Kenneth McLeod 7:409
 Thomas Wilson McRitchie 8:494
 Leonard Gordon Israel 8:476
 George Harold Murphy 8:495
 William Harrington Nash 8:424
 Gordon Vincent McDonald 8:557
 Colin Ira MacDonald 8:486
 Dan Neil Morrison 8:477
 Harry Garland Pollett 8:422
 George Wells Keyes 8:415
 Harry Burnet Gamblin

Charles William Woodill	8:616
George Brookfield Rowlings	8:559
Albert Joseph Gallant	8:395
Roy Charles Wilscá	8:510
Hugh Alexander Stuart	8:511
Robert Fail Ross	8:607
George Ronald Konig	8:428
Joseph Willard Rudderham	8:514
Harry David Land	8:618
Jacob Samuel Director	8:553
Terence Bernard Peerie	8:348
Kevin Boyle	8:437
Hector Alexandra Buchanan	7:377
Mary Hannah Boyle	8:335
John Neil MacLean	6:399
John Alex Gillis	6:346
Neil Angus MacNeill	6:405

Melinda Gillis	8:468
Annie Alexandra Morrison	7:445
Agnes McConville	8:412
Ethel Gault MacDonald	7:325
Nellie Adline MacKinnon	7:396
Annie May McKinnon	8:525
Louise Victoria MacLennan	7:334
Mary Margaret McMullin	6:306
Flora May McNeil	8:481
John Joseph McNeil	8:389
William Lamond McQuarrie	7:413
Ronald Peck	8:365
Nettie Beulah Roper	7:392
Bradford Toomey	7:409

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 5; IX, 14).

TATAMAGOUCHE—(71 candidates).

XI. (15 candidates).

John Wilfred F. Byers	6:361
Annie Lecta Henderson	6:399
Frances Ellen Stevenson	6:345
Minnie Gertrude Aitcheson	6:395

X. (27 candidates).

Mary Elizabeth MacDonald (XI)	6:277
Beatrice May Langille (XI)	7:272
Florence Mildred Hayman (XI)	6:299
Margaret Dean MacKay (XI)	6:322
James Perley Upham	8:371
Emma Gertrude Clarke	8:467
Annie Murray Stewart	6:334
Donald James MacDonald	6:421
Mari6ric May Stevenson	7:349
George Alexander McDonald	7:358
Jessie Primrose Clark	8:365
Margaret Vera Dana	6:374
Lillian Jane McPherson	6:324

IX. (29 candidates).

Robert MacIvor Wilson (XI)	6:223
Lorena Lillian Weatherby (XI)	6:194
Jean Ross (XI)	6:254
Margaretta MacLeod (XI)	6:257
Maude Dana McLellan (XI)	6:184
Hattie Mildred Stevenson (X)	7:327
Kathryn Drysdale Johnson (X)	8:311
Viola May Tattie (X)	6:283
Margaret Clark Tattie (X)	6:284
Edward Elwood Cameron (X)	6:254
John William Cameron (X)	6:293
Hazel Agnes McLellan (X)	7:286
Ethel Margaret Johnson	6:305
Janie McClure Weatherbie	6:347
Sarah Elizabeth Blair	6:351
Cassie Bell Clark	7:343
Annie Elizabeth Swan	7:323
Etta Anderson	7:372

Unsuccessful, (XI, 2; X, 11; IX, 23).

Supplementary, (1 candidate).

Unsuccessful, (X, 18; IX, 70).

SYDNEY MINES—(68 candidates).

XI. (13 candidates).

Harry Clifton Farnsworth	8:520
Pearle Forgan	7:446
Marie Austia Francis	7:425
Jessie Christina Grainger	7:335
Samuel Marcus	8:592
Frederick Mayer Meek	8:452
Martha Aliene MacDonald	7:382
Mary Catherine MacQuarrie	7:394

X. (20 candidates).

Isabel MacAulay Orr (XI)	6:288
Ellen Jane Vickers (XI)	7:320
Mary Brown	8:412
Rebecca D'Orsay	8:368
Agnes Stefanie Francis	8:410
William Fraser Matheson	8:444
Katherine Mary MacDonald	8:542
Christina McIntosh	8:393
Lyman Ward McKenzie	8:441
Mary McLeod	8:476
Charlotte Dolena McQuarrie	6:301
Catherine McVarish	8:440
Marguerite O'Handley	7:394
Anna Euphemia Vickers	8:466
Mary Anne Waugh	8:514

IX. (34 candidates).

Emma Whidden Greenwell (XI)	8:271
Mary Langwith (XI)	7:272
George Henry MacDonald (XI)	7:295
Dollena Catherine MacLean (X)	6:290
Marj Young (X)	8:294
Ellen Baxendale	7:386
Sara Caldwell	7:433
Agnes Margaret Campbell	7:372
Alice Darsay	7:366
Ellen Rita Francis	8:499
Evelyn Anna Francis	8:391

TRURO—(187 candidates).

XII. (9 candidates).

Hazel Annetta Hart	10:541
Joseph Roy Hunt	9:519
Laura Blanca Fulton	10:552
Edith Rebecca Hart	10:534
Etta Maie Hale	10:577
Gladys Maie Lewis	11:853
Annie Letitia Johnson	11:752
Kathleen Marion Mosher	10:631

XI. (51 candidates).

Beatrice Irene Innes	8:421
Addison Hobart Peppard	6:372
Cyril LeRoi Hayman	6:318
George Outhit Eaton	8:416
Maude Muriel Cole	6:304
Davidson MacDonald Blackmore	7:317
Frank Eliot Archibald	8:494
George Robert Burris	7:301
Beatrice Jane Vance	6:399
Erma Eunice Johnsen	6:412
Ross McHenry Bartheaux	8:372
Ruby May Thompson	8:528
Laura Marjorie Edwards	7:486
Helen Margaret Cummings	6:395
Muriel Dickie Kent	8:357
Ruth Somerville Wilson	7:365
Ellen Stuart MacDougall	8:455
Perley Rettie Little	7:336
Duncan MacMillan	8:388
Christie Eleanor MacPhail	8:499
Arthur Reginald Prince	7:552
Dorothy Maie Dickie	8:438
Cora Alice Beaumont	6:412
Winnifred Eileen Roebuck	7:344
Verda May Staples	6:338
Viola Thornton Wilson	6:334
Violet Annie Johnson	7:347
Nellie Viola Corkum	6:349
Annie Christina Kemp	8:524
Helen Alberta Corkum	6:357
Ellen Trider Lindsay	7:542
Edith Irene Phillips	8:413
Dorothy Jean Hughes	6:441
Gertrude Mac Weeks	8:403
John Nelson Beswanger	8:373

X. (61 candidates).

Clarence Lloyd Johnson (XI)	7:278
Lillie Olive Jean Berry (XI)	6:294
Mabel Ethel Clark (XI)	6:283
Margaret Isabelle Cottam (XI)	6:261
Margaret Gasper (XI)	6:280
Elizabeth Sophia Kennedy (XI)	7:262
Helen Elizabeth Pollock (XI)	7:310
Iona Aleen Miller (XI)	7:305
Muriel Alexandria Lockhart (XI)	6:243
Elizabeth M. MacLean (XI)	6:264
James Arthur Doane	7:405
John MacKay Anderson	8:503
Ashley Cecil Sole	7:395

Edward England Dodson	9:605
Hugh MacDonald Eaton	8:540
Elva Maude Creelman	7:348
Harold Alexander Weir	8:583
Elsie Ruth McLaughlin	7:368
John MacLean Whidden	7:465
Phyllis Mary Hogan	7:367
Nathaniel Earl Hunt	7:421
George Magnolia Toole	7:440
Katherine Mary Wilson	7:391
Gertrude Isabel MacKay	7:327
Jessie Margaret Withrow	7:350
Ethel Sadie Jean Gay	8:563
Adelade Loretta MacKenzie	8:364
Lelia May Ryan	8:404
Isabelle May Robertson	7:374
Jean Ferguson Crowe	8:440
Willie Moran	8:428
George Willard Wilson	7:365
Ernest Grant Best	7:386
Agnes May McElmon	6:365
Clarence Addington Clarke	6:327
Percy Roy Fielding	7:419
Donald Fulton Putnam	6:438
George Reid McCurdy	7:371
Margaret Frances McCurdy	8:504
James Robert Sutherland	6:343
David Geddes Dewar	6:354
Mary Malina Clarke	7:514
Nelson Burgess MacLeod	8:492

IX. (66 candidates).

Beatrice Evans (XI)	7:243
Bessie May Loughhead (XI)	6:238
Floyd Edith Creelman (XI)	6:385
Georgeanna E. MacDonald (XI)	6:232
Harold Kent (X)	7:252
Gladys Blackmore (X)	7:322
May Elenora Fulton (X)	7:247
Grace Alfreda Mosher (X)	7:271
Eva May Barahill (X)	6:282
Mary Minerva Withrow (X)	7:271
Vileda Georgie Cavanagh (X)	7:329
Helen Merle Peterson (X)	7:317
Roney Myrtle Ryan (X)	8:282
Lawrence Loughhead (X)	8:291
Hugh Robert MacKenzie (X)	8:352
Rachel Gladys MacKenzie (X)	6:264
Catherine Victoria Parker (X)	6:290
Albro Elliott Ettinger (X)	6:313
Glendonna Mae Blair	7:505
Sheila Gertrude K. Hogan	7:395
Elizabeth Katherine MacKay	7:392
Mabel Pugsley	7:333
Florence Olive Chalmers	7:359
Evelyn Grace McCallum	8:410
Phyllis Grace Hamilton	7:382
Reta Sara Donkin	8:548
Florence May Kenney	6:410
Alice Margaret Millen	7:359
Elmina Blanche Wilson	6:358
Edith Morrow Langille	7:488
Evelyn Mary Young	6:325
Etta Archibald Fuller	8:492
Isabel MacDonald	7:469

Orley Eugene Bruce	7:419	Lydia Jean Marshall (X)	7:311
Florence Helen Flemming	8:357	Annie Mabel Gibbon (X)	6:247
Mary Jean Gould	6:365	Helen Aurris Schofield (X)	6:257
Dorothy Mae Murray	7:489	Hazel Mildred Craig (X)	6:247
Gladys Verna McLean	8:458	Iva Magdalene Spares (X)	6:265
Arthur Robert Fisher	7:404	Hilda Agnes Isenor (X)	6:266
Francis Willard Cox	8:397	Ella Margareta Irving	8:316
Burtchell F. MacDonald	7:317	Jean Bertha Henry	8:480
Harry Stapley McCulloch	7:339	Blanche Isabel Etter	8:416
Ralph Weldon Peel	7:348	Spencer George Sutherland	7:349
Frank Burnett Dickie	8:337	Walter Leichti Bowers	8:446
Willie Scott Bryson	7:332	Samuel Martin Burriss	8:418
Clarence MacDonald	7:370	Gordon Guild Burriss	8:388
James Kent McClure	8:413	Jean Gertrude MacDonald	7:415
Gladys Jean Lindsay	6:358	Rhoda May Withrow	7:373
Edna Bernice Fays	7:554	Bessie Marion Power	7:391
Elsie May Hart	7:331	Annie Isabel Power	7:408
Carman Garfield Forbes	8:430	Oran LeRoy Kerr	6:301
		Chalmers Jack Wickwire	8:447
		Earl George Geddes	7:395
		Arthur Winfred Mitchell	6:331
		Mamie Wealthy Withrow	6:370
		George Graham Campbell	6:363

Supplementary, (4 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XII, 1; XI, 1; X, 14; IX, 33).

STEWIACKE (LOWER)—(73 candidates).

XII. (1 candidate).

Isaac Starrak Irving 9:593

XI. (16 candidates).

Jessie Isabel Madill	6:424
Alice Constance Pooley	6:444
Edna Helen Power	6:408
John Cox Wickwire	8:484
Josie Bertha Geldart	6:438
Edna Helena McKinley	7:403
Jessie Beatrice Sutherland	7:420
Susie Gertrude Logan	7:404
Janie Blanche Leck	7:344
Ethel Marion Ross	8:440

X. (23 candidates).

Mildred Gertrude Wardrop (XI)	6:259
Lottie Lawrence Pentz (XI)	7:356
Harold Alexander Reid	7:480
Annie Mabel Kerr	6:401
Irene Logan Madill	6:370
Beatrice Crouse	6:336
Ervin Douglas MacDonald	6:350

IX. (33 candidates).

Annie Louise Snide (XI)	7:214
Annie Cleta Wright (XI)	6:320
Helen MacLeod Bowers (XI)	8:360
Olive Ada Blaikie (XI)	7:295
Adelaide Lawrence Caddell (X)	7:257
Kathleen Isabelle Pentz (X)	8:323
Edith Lillian Brown (X)	6:284

Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 0; X, 9; IX, 16).

STEWIACKE (UPPER)—(42 candidates).

XI. (12 candidates).

Eva Christy Rutherford	6:429
Elsie Pearl Fisher	6:479
Elsie Viola Starratt	6:447
Dorothy Campbell Creelman	6:474
Ethel Logan	7:315
Margaret Amelia Reynolds	6:407
Mabel Frances Bentley	6:320

X. (12 candidates).

Jean McQuarry Davidson	6:367
Jean McLean Stewart	6:339

IX. (18 candidates).

Christy F. Grant (XI)	6:283
Ethel May Bentley (XI)	6:201
Elizabeth F. Smith (XI)	6:253
Laura Alice Bentley (XI)	6:238
Hilda Jane Foster (X)	7:303
Ada Alice Reynolds (X)	7:258
Pearl Lila Conroy	6:330
Maggie Ella Fulton	6:405
Helen Cassels Reynolds	6:434
Ethel Blanche Reynolds	7:331
Ethel Rutherford	6:301
Mary Jean Smith	7:427

Unsuccessful, (XI, 1; X, 8; IX, 12).

WALLACE—(26 candidates).		James Smith Grant	8:534
XI. (6 candidates).		Lewis Ross MacDonald	7:468
Lydia Albertha Chambers	6:314	Supplementary, (1 candidate).	
Jennie Belle MacKenzie	6:304	Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 8; IX, 22).	
Wallace Bentley MacKenzie	6:326	WINDSOR—(113 candidates).	
X. (8 candidates).		XI. (14 candidates).	
Elizabeth Blanche Purdy (XI)	6:301	Clyde Sheldon Fletcher	6:366
Sadie Jean MacIntosh	6:343	Norman Dexter Blanchard	8:426
Percy Raymond Drysdale	7:352	Hugh John Elliott	7:341
Elmer Russell McMullen	6:385	X. (36 candidates).	
Margaret Vera MacIvor	6:342	Ethel May Poole (XI)	7:266
IX. (11 candidates).		Marion Elfrieda MacDougall	7:493
Laura Lawrence Hickey (XI)	6:277	Charles Lawrence Roache	7:444
Hazel Lauring Baker	6:335	Elsie Alberta Knowles	7:353
Unsuccessful (XII 0; XI, 1; X, 4; IX, 10).		Mabel E. MacCulloch	7:394
WESTVILLE—(63 candidates).		Marie Josephine Demont	7:390
XI. (13 candidates).		Ola Beatrice Crowell	6:354
Elizabeth Irene Ray	8:370	Emma Stuart Caldwell	6:355
Estelle Jane Saunders	8:358	Harvey Everett Lake	6:337
Jean Matheson Munro	7:348	Anna Laura Wood	6:300
Catherine Donald Fraser	6:391	Edna Aileen Starratt	6:314
Fergus William Ferguson	6:320	Helena Louise Miller	6:428
Lecla Alice Campbell	6:329	Blanche Mary Canavan	6:350
Mary Alexander MacCunn	7:374	Myrtle Annie Sanford	7:321
Robert Magnus Fraser	7:330	Minnie Irene Barkhouse	6:315
X. (14 candidates).		Elsie Hannah Baker	6:372
Mary Jane MacKenzie (XI)	7:315	George Martell Paterson	6:345
Theodore Merrill Cumming	8:371	IX. (68 candidates).	
IX. (35 candidates).		Josephine C. Rathbun (XI)	7:218
Dorothy Elizabeth Ross (XI)	7:307	Nina H. Bancroft (XI)	7:244
Flossie Marguerite MacKay (XI)	8:259	Ronald H. Haley (XI)	7:207
Jessie Ann Esther Ross (XI)	8:358	Sadie A. Swinimer (XI)	7:319
Annie Irene Cameron (XI)	6:212	Paul Morton Elliott (XI)	6:340
Marion Christine Fraser (X)	8:288	Annie A. Cochrane (XI)	7:223
Kathleca Redmond Gray (X)	8:311	Chester Owen Sommer (X)	7:298
Ella Mifflin Sexton (X)	8:283	Ruth Evelyn Lockhart (X)	6:290
Beatrice Thelma MacNeil (X)	7:319	Neva Gwendolyn Croft (X)	6:283
Anna Lohead (X)	7:247	Annie May Millett (X)	7:290
Christina Maude Balfour (X)	6:294	Mary Helen Card (X)	6:330
Mary Beatrice Duprey	8:439	Clyde Fairfield Sanford (X)	6:265
Isabel May Grant	7:382	Mamie A. Salsman (X)	6:247
Willia Jean Bailie	8:382	Harris Carleton Smith (X)	7:273
Barbara Helen McKelvie	8:362	Mabel Rose Greenough	6:342
Allan MacLeod Roy	8:427	Lottie Elizabeth Frank	6:312
Harold Annand Frame	8:574	Vera Evelyn Nunn	6:319
Alma Daley	8:385	Jessie Hamilton Spence	7:367
Olive McKay	8:344	Blanche C. Baxter	6:334
Margaret Violet Stewart	6:334	Dorothy Holt Cox	6:358
Gertrude Evangeline Murray	8:456	Philip H. Davison	6:304
Margaret Florence MacKenzie	7:432	Viola Grace Boyd	6:338
		Hilda Muriel Cochrane	7:428
		Mabel F. MacDougall	6:422
		Dorothy Agnes MacRae	7:341
		Lela Florence McCann	7:358
		Dorothy Vernon Manning	7:355
		Elizabeth MacNamara	6:350
		Frances Veronica Hayes	8:462
		Grace Crosby Marshall	

Malcolm M. Dorman 7:323
Helen Beatrice Dimock 7:372

Supplementary, (2 candidates).
Unsuccessful, (XI, 3; X, 12; IX, 46).

WOLFVILLE--(41 candidates).

XI. (13 candidates).

Frederic George T. Herbin 6:346
Margaret Letitia Ford 7:542
Helen Careita Young 6:316
Muriel Iwalda Kennedy 6:370
Felice Evangeline Herbin 6:308
Merle Hilburne Mason 6:362
Theodore Harding Rand 6:385

X. (15 candidates).

Margareta Joy Cutten (XI) 6:327
Muriel Gertrude Angus (XI) 6:309
Phyllis Grace Fuller (XI) 7:295
Jessie Evelyn Palmeter 7:380
John Gesner Crowell 6:328
William Allan Parker 6:391
Dorothy Creighton Mitchell 6:387
Evelyn Marie Duncanson 6:321
Marion Florence Redden 6:332
Hilda Beatrice Johnson 6:376
Mary Metcalfe Patriquin 6:454

IX. (13 candidates).

Nina Beatrice Wickwire (XI) 6:260
Carrie Borden Allen (XI) 7:255
Katherine Florence Ray (XI) 6:295
Cora Evelyn Beattie (X) 6:274
Mabel Elizabeth Schlegel (X) 6:246
Adelaide Jean Borden (X) 7:328
Alice Jennie Palmeter (X) 7:304
Allan Turner Smith 6:414
Gertrude Marie Rogers 6:354
Elizabeth Alexander Ritchie 6:346
Muriel Grace Cutten 6:310
Helen Bradshaw Archibald 6:320
Edgar Lawrence DeWolfe 6:308

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 3; IX, 7).

WOOD'S HARBOR--(18 candidates).

XI. (5 candidates).

Mamie Alberta Nickerson 7:378
David Arthur Gordon Smith 6:342
Nema Gertrude Goreham 7:383

X. (9 candidates).

Juanita Gould Nickerson 8:477
Epps Glendon Nickerson 7:355
Lindsay Harold Goreham 7:430
Viola Maude Nickerson 6:396
Cedric Lester Sears 8:419

IX. (3 candidates).

Ethel Eva Nickerson (XI) 6:209
Beatrice Eulalie Goodwin (X) 7:272
Laura Winona Goreham (X) 7:307
Greta Gould Goodwin (X) 7:291
Simon Benjamin Goldberg 7:389
Harold Ernest Nickerson 6:434

Supplementary, (2 candidates).

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 1; IX, 1).

WEYMOUTH--(39 candidates).

XI. (4 candidates).

Alison Grace Killam 6:416
Phyllis Evelyn Mallette 6:432
Vernon Scott Cosman 6:347

X. (18 candidates).

Madeline Zele Comeau 6:314
Jessie Marguerite Comeau 6:414
Mabel Marie LeBlanc 6:321

IX. (17 candidates).

William Milne Miller Fream (XI) 6:301
Alma Laurette Amirault (X) 6:264
Doris Maria Mallette (X) 6:266
Scott James Hawkinson (X) 6:241
Janet Katherine Brooks (X) 6:274
Gladys Marguerite Melanson (X) 6:271
Harold Augustus Brooks (X) 6:270
Dorothy Catherine Rudolf (X) 6:253
Marie Zita Gaudet (X) 6:287
Frances Minerva Brooks 8:403
Ivy Restire Irene Melanson 6:337
Florence Edina Sabin 6:340
Elizabeth Marie Lewis 6:329

Unsuccessful, (XI, 0; X, 7; IX, 13).

YARMOUTH--(169 candidates).

XII. (7 candidates).

Thirza Hilton Wyman 9:594
Henry Mitchell DeWolfe 10:581

XI. (33 candidates).

Hilda Rhoda Wyman (XII) 11:426
Maurice Levine (XII) 11:521
Evelyn Hope Crowell 7:378
Jessie Theodosia Wallis 6:373
Murray Baxter Farnham 8:499
Arthur Raymond Hopkins 8:427
Hugh Edgar Kelley 8:514
Charles Everett Villiers Marshall 7:404
Fierrie Scott 8:597
John Knarston Taylor 8:355
Douglas Crosby Wyman 8:430
Hubert Tilley Lonergan 8:422

Jennie Churchill Allen	:3076	Kathleen Mary Maloney (X)	7:302
Edith Ryerson Fleet	7:385	Alfretta Louise Berry (X)	7:293
Helen Crowell Smith	6:324	Audrey Florence Gray (X)	7:338
Baden Robert Powell	6:354	Albert Clarence Richard (X)	6:267
Lillian Maude Raynard	6:416	Lenna Maude Roberts	6:325
Maude Geraldine Moses	6:525	Sabra Moses Wetmore	6:329
Ethel Frances Sidmore	6:361	Ruth Evelyn Porter	7:410
Anne Rita d'Entremont	6:407	Edna May Pitman	6:313
Pierre Gabriel Surette	6:308	Amy Mildred Doane	6:407
		Bertha Edith Porter	7:413
		Clarence Leslie Potter	7:396
		Dorothy Perry Churchill	6:307
		Hazel Keith Gavel	6:378
		Hope Reta Scott	6:822
		Edgar Augustin LeBlanc	7:365
		Lawrence Simon Doucette	7:354
		Evelyn Esther LeBlanc	6:302
		Dorothy Jessamine Robbins	6:377
		Helen Alice Herkes	6:331
		Christopher George Hildyard	7:345
		Roy Kingsley Churchill	7:339
		Jean Madeline Sweeney	8:467
		Marguerite Evangeline McKinlay	7:440
		Ella Irene Sherman	8:504
		Elizabeth Deborah Hatfield	7:401
		Catherine Evangeline Boyd	6:511
		Mildred Irene Syvertsen	8:429
		Dorothy Gordon Hogg	8:371
		Mary Alice Hilton	8:399
		Lillian Margaret Seagars	8:465
		Mary Grimrose Pelton	6:352
		Jean Elizabeth Wyse	8:448
		Barbara Gordon Walker	8:458
		Penelope Christon Giannon	8:488
		Margaret Jenette Ashe	8:454
		Jack Wilmer Allan	8:488
		George Alfred Crosby	8:392
		Hugh John Chisholm	7:392
		John Patterson	7:360
		Harold David Saunders	8:512
		Stayley Anthony Doucette	7:352
		Gordon Allison Grant	8:520
		Anthony Emin	8:526
		James Galen Vickery	8:433
		Fred Leo Comeau	7:433
		Alvin Ronald Allen	7:394
		Supplementary, (3 candidates).	
		Unsuccessful, (XII, 0; XI, 3; X, 14;	
		IX, 44).	
X. (43 candidates).			
Jessie Maude Pitman (XII)	9:437		
Angela Geele (XII)	10:478		
Narcisse Laurent Pothier (XII)	9:539		
Gertrude Morey Lewis (XI)	6:283		
Marion Byers Sollows (XI)	6:283		
Agnes Beatrice Mins.	7:426		
Loretta Mary Pottier	7:347		
Irmine Appoline d'Entremont	6:420		
Lena Maude Eldridge	6:372		
Jacob Arlington Hamilton	7:412		
Russell Byrnes Curry	6:457		
Esther Mae Hall	6:349		
Helen Ora Pierce	6:378		
Floretta Catherine Pothier	6:410		
Augusta May Pothier	6:349		
Jeanette Adeline D'Eon	6:332		
Eveline Barbara Amirault	7:362		
Mary Frances Saulnier	7:399		
Marguerite Rose Saulnier	7:445		
George Murray Lewis Hatfield	8:560		
Chester Harvey Rogers	8:448		
Lillian Annie Pothier	6:359		
James Malcolm Horton	7:401		
Ivan Chalmers Hemeon	7:340		
IX. (86 candidates).			
Clarke Moore Killam (XI)	8:250		
Norman Louise Horton (XI)	6:205		
Hattie Ellenwood Gaetz (XI)	6:229		
Annie Maude Pippy (XI)	6:202		
Mary H. Josephine Pitman (XI)	6:251		
Clarissa Inez Connors (XI)	6:302		
Marguerite Louise Perry (XI)	6:227		
James Everett Moses (X)	6:291		
Vera Tedford Graham (X)	7:326		
Robert Kelley Rose (X)	6:265		
Rita Pearl Coates (X)	6:245		
Florence Amanda Gavel (X)	6:293		
Clarisse Frances Amirault (X)	7:288		

PASS LIST, 1918.

UNIVERSITY GRADUATES' TESTING EXAMINATION.

Syllabus, see Pages 275-283, Journal of Education, Oct. 1917).

Final.

- No. 8. Sister Marie, (Eva A. Amirault), B. A. (Dal.).
 No. 9. Sister Mary Berchmans, (Margaret Harverty), B. A. (Dal.).
 No. 10. Sister Marie Agnes, (Marie L. White), B. A. (Dal.).
 No. 11. Ethel M. Chisholm, B. A. (Dal.).

Partial.

- Jessie McLeod, passed in Geology Major, English Minor, German Minor.
 Chesley G. Mosher, passed in Mathematics Major, Latin Minor, Chemistry Minor.
 Jessie H. Higson, passed in Mathematics Minor, Latin Minor, English Minor, Geology Minor, German Minor.
 Velma Jane Moore, passed in Biology Major, English Minor.

PASS LIST, 1918.

TEACHERS' PROVINCIAL EXAMINATIONS.

MINIMUM PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATION.

[See Comments and Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction, "Licensing of Teachers," and Reg. 116, page 79. *Journal of Education*, April, 1918].

ADVOCATE—(4 candidates).		Sr. St. Marie Beatrice (Eleanor Smyth)	Third Rank.
Mabel I. Johnson	Third Rank.	Eva Cameron	"
Margaret J. D'Orsay	"	Isabel C. DeLorey	"
		Susan Done Dewar	"
AMHERST—(11 candidates).		ARICHAT—(3 candidates).	
Lettie Myrtle Smith	Second Rank.	BARRINGTON—(5 candidates).	
William Clements Zinck	"	Elizabeth Maie Smith	Third Rank.
Mary M. Fillmore	Third Rank.	Nellie Nash Snow	"
Hazel E. Fitz Patrick	"	Edna Viola Smith	"
Iva Gladys Holmes	"	BADDECK—(6 candidates).	
Geraldine E. Moore	"	Isabelle Annie McKenzie	Third Rank.
Emma A. Smith	"	Ruth Rebecca MacRae	"
Abbie E. Lawrence	"	Mabel A. MacRae	"
Edna Rosa Smith	"	Sadie Anna MacIver	"
ANNAPOLIS—(10 candidates).		Edward D. Logan	"
Harold Parker Troop	Third Rank.	Margaret M. MacKenzie	"
Freda Gertrude Smith	"	BEAR RIVER—(14 candidates).	
Doris S. Runciman	"	Viola Maxine Wright	Third Rank.
James P. Littlewood	"	Della Aletta McCormick	"
Eva Elizabeth Sproul	"	Charles Harold Brinton	"
Ethel Christine Ruggles	"	Mary Emma Simpson	"
Susie Lillian Carr	"	Ethel Fanny T. Purdy	"
Hazel E. Conrad	"	Stella Rae Henshaw	"
Hazel B. Gilliatt	"	BERWICK—(12 candidates).	
ANTIGONISH—(34 candidates).		Evelyn A. Killam	Second Rank.
James W. Chisholm	First Rank.	Alethea M. Borden	Third Rank.
Sr. St. Catherine Martyr (Margaret MacDonald)	"	Kathleen A. McConnell	"
Sr. St. John of Sion (Mary MacGillivray)	"	Grace B. McConnell	"
Margaret E. Lawlor	Second Rank.	Vera A. Armstrong	"
Theresa Keats	"	Lillian W. Illsley	"
Mary L. A. Grimes	"	Thelma M. Morse	"
George Joseph McLean	"	BRIDGETOWN—(13 candidates).	
Annie Smith	"	Evelyn Rockwell Dodge	Third Rank.
Lawrence B. Coady	"	Pearle Marie Cole	"
Isabel Gillis	Third Rank.	John Churchill Hall, Jr.	"
Helen F. Bissett	"	Lizzie Foster Troop	"
Mary M. Fitzgerald	"		
Isabel MacNeil	"		
Jennie Cameron	"		
Mary E. Duggan	"		

Vera May Hudson	Third Rank.	GREAT VILLAGE—(19 candidates).
Grace Electa Rice	"	
Eva Ruth Jackson	"	Martha Peppard
Marion Bishop Morgan	"	Annie Alma Corbett
Marion Isabelle Whitman	"	Viola Mae McLellan
		Alice May Skerry
		Bella Cooper
		Ethel May Ralph
		Annie Gladys Creelman
		Isabel Marie Fletcher
		John McKillican Simpson
		Beatrice Marie Fulmore

BRIDGEWATER—(26 candidates).

Vera Huntingdon Knox	Second Rank.
Maude May Risser	"
Jennie Muriel Durling	Third Rank.
William Allen Whyte	"

CALEDONIA—(7 candidates).

Dorothy Inez Smith	Third Rank.
Vernie E. Lohnes	"
Leta Christopher Cole	"
Mildred B. Brooks	"

CANNING—(8 candidates).

Marjorie V. Newcombe	Third Rank.
Alice Miriam Jess	"

CANSO—(2 candidates).

CLARK'S HARBOR—(2 candidates):

Ziba Adele Nickerson	Third Rank.
----------------------	-------------

CHESTER—(29 candidates).

Mary Florence Walsh	Third Rank.
Enna May Bezanson	"
Rena Muriel Croft	"
Mary M. Webber	"
Ruby Kathleen Barkhouse	"
Esther Gertrude Webber	"
Gertrude R. Zinck	"
Eugenie Frances Oxner	"
Stella Gertrude Herget	"
Florence Mabel Stevens	"
Ola Mosher	"
Eliza Eleada Hatt	"

CHEVICAMP—(1 candidate).

DIGBY—(3 candidates).

Mildred H. Robbins	Third Rank.
Ingeborg Elvira B. Haigt	"

FREEPORT—(3 candidates).

GLACE BAY—(13 candidates).

Josephine MacAnlay	Second Rank.
Bertha Gillis	"
Mary Jane MacDonald	"
Leonora M. Dillon	"
Leora Ruth Spencer	Third Rank.
Katherine MacDonald	"

GUYSBORO—(8 candidates).

Mildred A. Hendsbee	Third Rank.
Margaret Anne Tobin	"
Cordelia Hudson	"
Sadie Anne Luddington	"

HALIFAX—(19 candidates).

Lucy Lily Kravis	Second Rank.
Alice Rebecca Dorey	Third Rank.
Olive Jeanetta Leslie	"
Mabel Marjorie Dauphince	"
Marion Juvernia Mitchell	"
Alice Marie Mitchell	"
Enid Viola Richardson	"

HALIFAX—(Rockingham)—(46 candidates).

Marie J. Gaudet	Acad. Rank.
Evelyn Marie Reardon	"
Mary Louise Johnson	"
Marie L. C. L'Esperance	"
Winnifred Edna Leary	Superior First.
Malinda H. C. Calnan	"
Marie deChantal Brown	"
Mary J. McDonald	"
Geneva M. Murray	"
Kathleen E. Coanors	"
Mary Julia Hallisey	First Rank.
Josephine Collins	"
Catherine Connell	"
Mary K. McMullin	"
Margaret G. Provencher	"
Mary Alice Spray	"
Sadie Gillis	"
Mary Ann Murphy	"
Stella McLeod	"
Annie C. Dwyer	Second Rank.
Mary C. Amrault	"
Genevieve B. Barry	"
Agnes Norris	"
Mary Lydia Roy	"
Gertrude C. Tompkins	"
Julia Ann Franey	"
Katherine L. Gouthro	"
Agnes Mary Herlihy	"
Madeline C. Jones	"
Mary F. Kennedy	"
Mary C. McCluskey	"

Katherine C. McDonald	Second Rank.	Flora Beatrice Covey	Third Rank.
Mary G. McMullin	"	Archibald Gordon Nauss	"
Pearl M. Butler	"		
Annie MacIsaac	"	MAHONE BAY—(23 candidates).	
Margaret B. Delaney	"		
Gertrude H. Hurley	"	Erema Edna Hirtle	Second Rank.
Teresa J. Ryan	"	Nola Belle Burgoyne	Third Rank.
Mary E. McIntosh	Third Rank.	Mildred Ray Ramey	"
Clara Agnes Egan	"	Pearl Vinetta Mills	"
Helena Mantina	"		

HANTSPORT—(10 candidates).

Evelyn Irene Gunn	Third Rank.
Ethel Maude Davison	"
Letitia Letson Sponagle	"
Mary Winnifred Sponagle	"
Harriett Maude Borden	"
Margaret Blanche Hewitt	"
Maude Lillias Crandall	"

INVERNESS—(13 candidates).

Daniel MacLellan	First Rank.
Mary Patricia Ryan	Third Rank.
Catherine Cahill	"
Mary Catherine Beaton	"
Margaret C. MacQuarrie	"
John Hector Beaton	"

JOGGIN MINES—(3 candidates).

Georgina A. Landry	Third Rank.
--------------------	-------------

KENTVILLE—(4 candidates).

Myrtle Viola Trask	Second Rank.
Mary Queenie O'Regan	Third Rank.
Delia Mae Redden	"

LIVERPOOL—(8 candidates).

Susie Marguaretta Burns	Third Rank.
Nita Marguerite Meisner	"
Elsie May MacLeod	"
Hilda Beatrice McGowan	"
Marjorie Ann Brooks Sheppard	"

LOCKEPORT—(4 candidates).

Margaret Hardy Hayden	Third Rank.
Erminie Viola Decker	"

LOUISBURG—(1 candidate)

LUNENBURG—(37 candidates).

Mabel Ida G. Young	Third Rank.
William Ross	"
Evelyn Pearl Hiltz	"
Helen Bernice Morton	"
Florence Hyacinth Jefferson	"
Bernice Beatrice Simpson	"
Douglas Alvin Conrod	"
Grace Elizabeth Wentzell	"
Ruby Annabel Mason	"

Flora Beatrice Covey	Third Rank.
Archibald Gordon Nauss	"

MAHONE BAY—(23 candidates).

Erema Edna Hirtle	Second Rank.
Nola Belle Burgoyne	Third Rank.
Mildred Ray Ramey	"
Pearl Vinetta Mills	"

MAITLAND—(9 candidates).

Jessie Louise Rose	Third Rank.
Abbie Louise Woodworth	"
Ena Gertrude Custance	"
May Josephine Graham	"
Elizabeth Jane Miller	"

MARGAREE FORKS—(5 candidates)

Annie F. MacLennan	Third Rank.
Maggie B. Collins	"
Rebecca M. Dunn	"
Raymond D. Miller	"

MIDDLETON—(21 candidates).

Mary Pauline Smith	Second Rank.
Eva May Whitman	"
Bessie Pauline Palmer	Third Rank.
Dorothy Lenore Lantz	"
Lottie Anne Bent	"
Florence Logan Watson	"
Inez Roberta Crawford	"
Clara Estella Armstrong	"
Addie Isabella Fritz	"

MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT
—(19 candidates).

Mary Florence Stewart	Second Rank.
Alice Cairns Archibald	Third Rank.
Ruth Sybil Ellis	"
Iva N. Heath Mitchell	"
Alice Irene Holman	"
Elsie Norma Stewart	"
Annie Alice Fancy	"
Vera Irene Dillman	"
Gertrude Louise Gates	"
Lottie Belle Higgins	"
Rosanna May McFetridge	"
Lillian Marguerite Henry	"

NEW GLASGOW—(21 candidates).

Gladys Lena Huggan	Second Rank.
Clarence Miller MacLean	Third Rank.
Florence Elizabeth MacDonald	"
Isabel Stuart Reid	"
Sarah Pearl MacLean	"
Jean MacLean	"
Bessie May MacKenzie	"
Marion Elizabeth Fraser	"
Christina May MacIntosh	"
Katherine Florence Thompson	"
Annie MacDonald Chisholm	"

NEW WATERFORD—(4 candidates).

Irene Pendergast Second Rank.
Flora Catherine Morrison Third Rank.

NORTH SYDNEY—(6 candidates).

Margaret A. MacKinnon Third Rank.
Elizabeth Jessie MacDonald "

OXFORD—(18 candidates).

Carrie Thompson Third Rank.
Rose Lillian King "
Charlie L. Fillmore "
Alma A. Simpson "
Elva A. Ripley "
Marion F. Baxter "
Verna May King "

PARRSBORO—(16 candidates).

Genesta M. Manuge Second Rank.
Ethel M. Willigar "
Erma Reta Fash "
Lilah H. McLellan Third Rank.
Fannie E. Thompson "
Alice M. Patterson "
Bessie M. Yorke "
Muriel B. Loomer "
Flossie V. Ayer "
Clara B. Brown "

PICTOU—(23 candidates).

Mary Catherine Elliott Second Rank.
Muriel Belle Reid "
Catherine Grace Harris "
Elsie Irene MacIntosh Third Rank.
Irene Susan Ormiston "
Frances E. W. Sutherland "
Jean MacG. Thomson "
Mabel Ruth MacEachern "
Ina Jessie MacKenzie "
Marguerite Anna MacKay "
Georgie Etta Gunn "
Andrew Neil MacKay "

PORT HAWKESBURY.

—(10 candidates).

Dan Angus McLeod Third Rank.
Edith G. Pepples "
Mary Jane Cameron "
Jessie Katie B. MacPhail "

PORT HOOD—(11 candidates).

Mary Martha Campbell Third Rank.
Agnes Watts Bell "
Annie Gillis "
Margaret Anne Campbell "
Katherine Irene MacIsaac "

PUGWASH—(4 candidates).

Eva Mae Burbine Third Rank.
Anna L. Hunter "

RIVER JOHN—(5 candidates).

Jean V. McLean Third Rank.
Helen G. Ross "
Annie E. MacKay "
Rebecca I. Ross "
Percy Mack Bigney "

SHEET HARBOR—(6 candidates).

Sedella May Myers Third Rank.
Bessie M. Hay "
Laura Grace Balcom "

SHELBURNE—(5 candidates).

Jennie May Turner Third Rank.

SHERBROOKE—(5 candidates).

SPRINGHILL.—(15 candidates).

Lizzie Matilda Smith Second Rank.
Elta Merle Schurman Third Rank.
Roxanna E. McKenzie "
Hattie Estelle Newman "
Isa Belle Campbell "
Emma Marion Fullerton "
Annie Sarah Cottenden "
Ada Mae Brown "
Rod F. MacDonald "

STELLARTON—(3 candidates).

SAINT PETER'S—(7 candidates).

Bessie M. MacLeod Third Rank.

LOWER STEWACKE
—(15 candidates).

Bertha C. Moore Second Rank.
Nellie Meta Wright "
Jessie B. Sutherland Third Rank.
Beatrice Crouse "
Hazel Mildred Craig "
Gladys E. Spares "

SYDNEY—(31 candidates).

Mildred Mullins Second Rank.
Christine O'Keefe "
Margaret Frances Blake "
Annie Mary Johnson Third Rank.
Frances Nunn "
Lavinia Bright McCabe "
Ethel Mae Stewart "
Mary Elizabeth Campbell "
Evelyn Cothilde Young "
Martha Rose Lahey "

SYDNEY MINES—(4 candidates).

Dollena C. MacLean Third Rank.
Marguerite O'Handley "

TATAMAGOUCHE—(20 candidates).

Isabel M. McLellan Second Rank.
Jennie McKay Malcolm "
Beatrice May Langille Third Rank.
Jean Ross "
Eva Annie Rand "
Minnie G. Aitcheson "
Mary Ann Wilson "
Marjorie May Stevenson "
Viola May Tattrie "
Lillian Jane McPherson "

TRURO—(13 candidates).

Maude Muriel Cole Third Rank.
Christie E. MacPhail "
Bessie May Loughead "

UPPER STERIIACKE—(3 candidates)

Margaret A. Reynolds Third Rank.

WALLACE—(9 candidates).

Fannie MacKim Layton Second Rank.
Lydia Albertha Chambers Third Rank.
Eva Gertrude Beattie "
Jessie Drysdale "
Elmer Russell McMullen "

WESTVILLE—(12 candidates).

Mary Jane MacKenzie Third Rank.
Ernest William Fraser "
Margaret E. Sutherland "

WINDSOR—(11 candidates).

Ethel Florence Brison Third Rank.
Minnie R. Wood "

WOLFFVILLE—(5 candidates).

Phyllis Grace Fuller Third Rank.
Muriel Aileen Starr "
James R. Levy "

WOOD'S HARBOR—(1 candidate).

Mabel E. Kendrick Third Rank.

WEYMOUTH—(8 candidates).

Gladys H. Butler Third Rank.
Florence E. Smith "
Faith S. Sabeau "

YARMOUTH—(16 candidates).

Angela Geele Third Rank.
Frances L. Stanwood "
Clarissa I. Connors "
Maude G. Moses "
James E. Moses "
Russell B. Curry "

PROVINCIAL NORMAL COLLEGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

DIPLOMA AWARDS, 1917-18.

Superior First Rank.

Reeta Constance Blackall, B. A.	St. John's	Newf'ld.
Grace Elizabeth Blenkhorn, B. A.	Canning	Kings.
Ruth Thelma Boyd, B. A.	Sydney	Cape Breton.
Mary Cameron, B. A.	Lr. South River	Antigonish.
Ethel May Chisholm, B. A.	New Glasgow	Pictou.
Erna Belle Clarke, B. A.	McNutts Creek	Colchester.
Elinor Stuart Johnston, B. A.	North Sydney	Cape Breton.
Ocella Maude LeDrew, B. A.	Sydney	Cape Breton.
Mable Catherine MacKay, B. A.	Pictou	Pictou.
Katherine Orvesta MacKim, B.A	Amherst	Cumberland.
Roderick MacKinnon, B. A.	Strathlorne	Inverness.
Jessie MacLeod, B. A.	Point Tupper	Richmond.
Isabel Macrae Metherall, B. A.	North Sydney	Cape Breton.
Sara Margaret Morash, B. A.	Dartmouth	Halifax.
Velma Jane Moore, B. A.	Economy	Colchester.
Irma Claudina Noiles, B. A.	Springhill	Cumbe.land.
Jean Lindsay Ross, B. A.	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
Mary C. Sutherland, B. A.	Pictou	Pictou.
Annie Katharine Tattrie, B. A.	River John	Pictou.
Harlan Levi Densmore, B. A.	Noel Shore	Hants.
Ernest Parker Duchemin, B. A.	Sydney	Cape Breton.
Claude James William Kedy, B.A	Mahone Bay	Lunenburg.
Marjorie Boss.	Athol	Cumberland.
Catherine Isabelle Collins.	S. W. Margaree	Inverness.
Laura Marion Harrison	Maccan	Cumberland.
Elsie Elizabeth MacDougall	West Gore	Hants.
Alice Belle MacKinnon.	Sydney	Cape Breton.
Florence Elder MacKinnon	Sydney	Cape Breton.
Marjorie MacMahon.	New Aberdeen	Cape Breton.
Dorothy Elizabeth Sterns.	Dartmouth	Halifax.
Eva Mabel Underwood.	Five Mile R.	Hants.
Mary Elizabeth Waller.	Truro.	Colchester.
Elsie Waugh	Truro.	Colchester.
Reginald Nelson Ripley	Amherst	Cumberland.

To be Granted Superior First Rank after one year of successful teaching; meantime holding First Rank.

Evelyn Frances Dunlap, B. A.	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
Marjorie C. MacDougall, B. A.	Kentville	Kings.
Catherine Hilda Meagher, B. A.	Canso	Guysboro.
Isabel Frances Bayer.	Sydney	Cape Breton.
Roberta MacKenzie Forbes.	Springhill	Cumberland.
Eliza Evangeline Harries.	Sydney	Cape Breton.
Jean Gregory Harris	Halifax	Halifax.
Alice Eaton Hunter.	Halifax	Halifax.
Jean Anna Ross.	Truro.	Colchester.
Mary Wyman	Carleton	Yarmouth.

Awarded First Rank.

Beatrice Emily Allum.	Halifax	Halifax.
Grace Harris Burgoyne.	Halifax	Halifax.
Helen Jean Lynds	Moncton	Westmorland.
Evelyn Louise MacLellan.	Noel Shore	Hants.
Bertha Mabel Mosher.	Shubenacadie	Hants.
Gladys Mary Trerice.	Amherst	Cumberland.
Vera Mason Allen	Halfway R.	Cumberland.

Violet Christine Archibald	Joggins Mines	Cumberland.
Dorothy Grace Baker	Riversdale	Lunenburg.
Ruth Costello Baxter	Annapolis Royal	Annapolis.
Camilla Colette Belliveau	Belliveau's Cove	Digby.
Ida May Blenkhorn	Athol	Cumberland.
Alice Catherine Boone	Dominion	Cape Breton.
Janet Georgina Calder	New Glasgow	Pictou.
Georgina Elizabeth Chapman	Fort Lawrence	Cumberland.
Eva Grace Corkum	E. Jeddore	Halifax.
Hazel Margaret Cottam	E. Folly Mtn.	Colchester.
Mary Muriel Cottam	E. Folly Mtn.	Colchester.
Gladys Gertrude Crookes	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
Elizabeth Susan Dawe	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
Muriel Lucy Eaton	Lr. Canard	Kings.
Josephine Marcella Edmonds	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
Margaret Constance Eisenhauer	Mahone Bay	Lunenburg.
Artenise Mary d'Entremont	Meteghan R.	Digby.
Blanche Emelda d'Entremont	M. W. Pubnico	Yarmouth.
Marie Clemente d'Entremont	L. W. Pubnico	Yarmouth.
Lorette Francoise d'Eon	W. Pubnico	Yarmouth.
Bernice Eliza Etherington	Milton	Queens.
Cynthia Robinson Fife	Halfway R.	Cumberland.
Irene Margaret Foley	Halifax	Halifax.
Ruth Rockwell Fowler	Bridgetown	Annapolis.
Katherine Amanda Fraser	Brookfield	Queens.
Blanche Ombra Gibson	Roundhill	Annapolis.
Josephine Gillis	Rear Port Hood	Inverness.
Ada Harley Gillmore	Up. Chelsea	Lunenburg.
Edna Frances Gough	Sydney	Cape Breton.
Viola Vivian Haines	Annapolis Royal	Annapolis.
Gertrude Rose Haley	Cent. Chebogue	Yarmouth.
Hilda Laura Hardy	Granville Ferry	Annapolis.
Annie Katherine Hennigar	Hennigar's	Hants.
Gladys Jean Horton	Reynolds	Halifax.
Emma Grace Horton	Truro	Colchester.
Marjorie Victoria Horton	Truro	Colchester.
Dorothy Ellene Illsley	Port Williams	Kings.
Mabel Jessemine Kent	Stewiacke	Colchester.
Janet Augusta Kinsman	Westport	Digby.
Marie Honora LeBlanc	Belle Cote	Inverness.
Alice Lorena Leslie	Spry Bay	Halifax.
Ethel Josephine Lockhart	Brookfield	Colchester.
Catherine Gertrude MacCuish	New Aberdeen	Cape Breton.
Mary Agnes MacDonald	Point Tupper	Richmond.
Ruth Macdonald	Macpherson's Mills	Pictou.
Barbara Maude MacKay	Plainfield	Pictou.
Jessie MacGregor	Westville	Pictou.
Marjorie Robertson MacLean	Strathlorne	Inverness.
Mary MacLellan	Inverness	Inverness.
Georgie Mary MacLeod	Eel Cove	Victoria.
Mary Grace MacNaughton	Salt Springs	Antigonish.
Sarah Isabelle MacNaughton	Salt Springs	Antigonish.
Florence May V. Miller	Shubenacadie	Hants.
Mabel Viola Millett	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
Lucy Stronge Morris	Port Greville	Cumberland.
Mabel Christena Nichols	Lochaber	Antigonish.
Minnie Leota Parker	Wilmot	Annapolis.
Evelyn Parkes	LaHave	Lunenburg.
Violet Hattie Powell	Little Harbor	Pictou.
Nellie Maud Redding	Lockeport	Shelburne.
Georgina Reid	E. Mines Sta.	Colchester.
Mary Etta Ringer	Freeport	Digby.
Alice May Robinson	Canning	Kings.
Olivedene Sabean	Port Medway	Queens.
Leonora Mary Schurman	Truro	Colchester.

Katherine Blair Scott	N. Sydney	Cape Breton.
Ennice Chipman Smith	Halifax	Halifax.
Marguerite Snow	Port Latour	Shelburne.
Ruby Helen Snow	Port Latour	Shelburne.
Emma Maude Soley	Springhill	Cumberland.
Sadie Gwendolyn Stevens	Freeport	Digby.
Hilda Annie Surette	M. W. Pubnico	Yarmouth.
Gladys Isabel Sutherland	Wine Harbor	Guysboro.
Jessie Pearle Swallow	Torbrook Mines	Annapolis
Marion Louise Troop	Granville Ferry	Annapolis.
Mildred Beatrix Warner	Goldboro	Guysboro.
Helen Geneva Wilks	Dartmouth	Halifax.
Wilfred Stanley Brooks	Bridgetown	Annapolis.
Albert Jacobs Cann	South Ohio	Yarmouth.

Awarded Kindergarten Diploma of First Rank.

Mary Edith Cox	Truro	Colchester.
----------------	-------	-------------

Awarded Teacher's Diploma of Truro School of Domestic Science.

Helen Mae Bruce	Truro	Colchester.
Irma Etta Carter	Truro	Colchester.

Awarded Teacher's Diploma in Mechanic Science.

George Wilfrid Bowlby	Middleton	Annapolis.
Arthur Bernard Parker	Truro	Colchester.

To be Awarded First Rank Diploma after fulfilling conditions of successful Teaching, meanwhile holding Second Rank.

Edith Elizabeth Canning	Lakelands	Cumberland.
Viola Amy Hanna	Eureka	Pictou.
Henrietta Beveridge Herkes	Hebron	Yarmouth.
Effie Mabel Hollett	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
Elizabeth Mary LeBlanc	Belliveau's Cove	Digby.
Sarah Ann MacDonald	Caledonia Mines	Cape Breton.
Annie McLeod Maxwell	Glace Bay	Cape Breton.
Mabel Gertrude Nichols	Kentville	Kings.
Margaret Brown Oram	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
Lillian Belle Ripley	Maccan	Cumberland.

Awarded Second Rank Diploma.

Bessie Louise Archibald	Cross Rs. U. Stewiacke	Colchester.
Mary Hazel Armstrong	Lakeville	Kings.
Susie Green Bailey	Brentwood	Colchester.
Eva Henrietta Banks	W. Inglisville	Annapolis.
Helen Greta Bowlby	Aylesford	Kings.
Mary Ella Britten	Poirierville	Richmond.
Annie Mae Brown	Westchester Sta.	Cumberland.
Eva Burns	Friar's Head	Inverness.
Mary Menah Campbell	Pictou	Pictou.
Gladys Beryl Casey	Center Rawdon	Hants.
Flora Chapman	Amherst	Cumberland.
Leona Gladys Coates	Oxford	Cumberland.
Mary Margaret Cochrane	Fox River	Colchester.
Irene Helen Cottam	E. Folleigh Mt.	Colchester.
Elizabeth Marie Creelman	Beaver Brook	Colchester.
Willia Berta Creelman	Princeport	Colchester.
Mary Elizabeth Desveaux	Friar's Head	Inverness.
Myrtle Josephine DeWolfe	Port Howe	Cumberland.
Georgie Latitia Dimock	Urbana	Hants.

Hazel Hanscom Dodge	Spa Springs	Annapolis.
Mary Alice Donahue	Inverness	Inverness.
Muriel Evelyn Elliott	Paradise	Annapolis.
Viola Garnet Embree	Pt. Tupper	Richmond.
Mattie Ellen Fleming	Glenholme	Colchester.
Laura Beatrice Forbes	Cent. Argyle	Yarmouth.
Mary Josephine Gillis	Sydney	Cape Breton.
Gertrude Marie Graham	Harbor Road	Antigonish.
Marjorie Elling Gustafson	Up. Kennetcook	Hants.
Dorothea Mae Harding	Rockland	Shelburne.
Etta Thorborn Hardy	Rockland	Shelburne.
Martha Smith Hardy	Rockland	Shelburne.
Mary Augusta Hart	Milford Haven Br.	Guysboro.
Amy Vivian Hatfield	Kemptville	Yarmouth.
Janetta Marjorie Henry	River John	Pictou.
Abbie Victoria Jenkins	Guysboro	Guysboro.
Muriel Grace Jollota	Sonora	Guysboro.
Dora Catherine Kemp	L'Archeveque	Richmond.
Elizabeth Ellen Laffin	Hennigars	Hants.
Caroline Cecile Landry	D'Escousse	Richmond.
Maud Olive Langille	Tancook Island	Lunenburg.
Hilda Loretta Lawlor	Ogden	Guysboro.
Lucy Agnes LeBlanc	Friar's Head	Inverness.
Lilian Amelia Lindsay	Londonderry Sta.	Colchester.
Lydia Evelyn Lipsett	Mid. Manchester	Guysboro.
Sarah Ruben Lyons	Forbes Point	Shelburne.
Edith Evelyn MacAlpine	Hassett	Digby.
Agnes Catharine MacCuish	Salem Road	Cape Breton.
Anna Bell MacDonald	Heatherton	Antigonish.
Annie Mabel MacDonald	Eden Lake	Pictou.
Mamie Rebecca MacDougall	Troy	Inverness.
Annie Mary MacEachen	Sydney	Cape Breton.
Christina Belle MacFarlane	Antigonish	Antigonish.
Mary Frances McGillivray	St. Andrews	Antigonish.
Florence Mary MacIsaac	James River	Antigonish.
Margaret Isabelle MacIsaac	Giant's Lake	Guysboro.
Mary Ann MacIsaac	S. W. Margaree	Inverness.
Catherine Margaret MacKay	Scotsburn	Pictou.
Flora Catherine MacKay	Grand River	Richmond.
Catherine Anne MacKenzie	Christmas Island	Cape Breton.
Hannah May MacKenzie	Kingross	Inverness.
Sara Jane MacLean	Porter's River	Guysboro.
Margaret MacMaster	Inverness	Inverness.
Annie Sophie MacNeil	Dominion	Cape Breton.
Doris Gwendolyn McNeill	Brazil Lake	Yarmouth.
Bessie MacPhee	Mabou Harbor	Inverness.
Beatrice Carrie MacRae	Nutthy	Colchester.
Ethel Lola Marshall	Port Howe	Cumberland.
Eunice Alberta Melanson	Weymouth Mills	Digby.
Mamie Viola Nauss	New Germany	Lunenburg.
Victoria Louise Alice Reid	Wallace	Cumberland.
Harriet Alberta Rice	Bear River	Digby.
Muriel Beatrice Ringer	Lockeport	Shelburne.
Hazel Gladys Ritchie	Morden	Kings.
Ella Christina Ross	St. George's Channel	Richmond.
Mary Jean Rutherford	Newton Mills	Colchester.
Mabel Mildred Sarty	New Germany	Lunenburg.
Annie Rebecca Scott	Wallace Bridge	Cumberland.
Grace Ella Stevens	Freeport	Digby.
Evangeline Gladys Stevens	Tancook Island	Lunenburg.
Catherine Jane Tate	Fraser's Grant	Antigonish.
Annie Mae Thurber	Freeport	Digby.
Maud Mary Timmons	Portree	Inverness.
Mabel Rebecca Tomlinson	Minasville	Hants.
Beudah Muriel Van Amburg	Pubnico	Yarmouth.

Sadie Belle Wamboldt.....	Port Medway.....	Queens.
Sadie Lovitt Winter.....	South Ohio.....	Yarmouth
James Frederic Butler.....	French River.....	Pictou.

**Qualified for Second Rank after one year of successful teaching;
meanwhile holding Third Rank.**

Evelyn Jane Cavanagh.....	East Mines Sta.....	Colchester.
Catherine Tillie Chiasson.....	Margaree Forks.....	Inverness.
Annie Belle Cody.....	Margaree Forks.....	Inverness.
Marie Elizabeth Comeau.....	Comeauville.....	Digby.
Mabel Louise Davies.....	Five Islands.....	Colchester.
Nora Ethel Gates.....	Head Chezsetcook.....	Halifax.
Mary Kennedy.....	Little Lorraine.....	Cape Breton.
Mary MacIsaac.....	Porter's River.....	Guysboro.
Ellen McQuarrie.....	St. Rose.....	Inverness.
Olive Elizabeth Munro.....	Margaree Har.....	Inverness.
Delilah Mae Pace.....	Necum Teuch.....	Halifax.

Awarded Third Rank Diploma.

Marguerite Marie Boudreau.....	Arichat.....	Richmond.
Sadie Buchanan.....	South St. Annes.....	Victoria.
Edith Marcella Critchett.....	Steep Creek.....	Guysboro.
Grace Marguerite DeCoffe.....	Afton.....	Antigonish.
Mary Agnes E. Gorman.....	Berwick.....	Kings.
Eva Mary Jane Himmelman.....	Rose Bay.....	Lunenburg.
Ruby Laffin.....	Hennigar's.....	Hants.
Annie Ethel MacDonald.....	Sydney Mines.....	Cape Breton.
Bella Jean Murray.....	Kavanagh Mills.....	Colchester.
Jessie Anne Nicholson.....	Barachois Har.....	Cape Breton.
Mary Cecilia O'Leary.....	Beaver Island.....	Halifax.
Marion Elizabeth Seamone.....	Upper Branch.....	Lunenburg.

Recommended to Provisional License, good till July 31, 1919.

Maria Isabel Power.....	Louisburg.....	Cape Breton.
Dora Viola King.....	Walkerville.....	Richmond.

**Promotion of Students of Former Years from Superior First to
Academic Rank.**

Hubert B. Vickery, B. A.....	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth.
Arthur Gordon Melvin, B. A.....	Halifax.....	Halifax.
Elizabeth MacWhinnie, B. A.....	N. Sydney.....	Cape Breton.

From First to Superior First Rank.

Giles Vernon Jacques.....	Parrsboro.....	Cumberland.
Catherine Amelia Black.....	Malagash.....	Colchester.
Isabel MacKenzie MacLeod.....	Sydney.....	Cape Breton.
Bertha C. MacPherson.....	Sydney.....	Cape Breton.
Estella Burris MacKay, B. A.....	Halifax.....	Halifax.
Ray Lloyd Coldwell, B. A.....	Gaspereau.....	Kings.
Agnes Isabelle Reid.....	New Waterford.....	Cape Breton.
Josephine MacDonald.....	Harbor Road.....	Antigonish.
Hilda Gladys McCaughey.....	Amherst.....	Cumberland.
Gertrude Iva Doyle.....	Amherst.....	Cumberland.
Cecilia Veronica Kelly.....	Halifax.....	Halifax.

From Second to First Rank.

Ada Setchell MacDonald.....	Pictou.....	Pictou.
Alice Ethel McInnis.....	Wallace Ridge.....	Cumberland.
Daphne Smith.....	Lockeport.....	Shelburne.

Jean Mary Pothier	Doucetteville	Digby.
Jean Beatrice Clay	Springhill	Cumberland.
Wilfrid St. Clair Hiltz	Martin's River	Lunenburg.
Katherine Christine Fraser	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
Annie Catherine Peach	Florence	Cape Breton.
Annie Campbell	Lingan	Cape Breton.
Samuel Emerson Thurber	Freeport	Digby.
Antoinette Gertrude Hurst	Canso	Guysboro.
Mabel Freda Fuller	Truro	Colchester.
Isabel Cameron	Thorburn	Pictou.
Catherine Alexander Davidson	Amherst	Cumberland.
Vera Laura MacLellan	Amherst	Cumberland.
Rachal Joan MacDermid	Middle River	Victoria.
Mary Christina McIver	L. Middle River	Victoria.
Mildred Amelia Creelman	Portaupique	Colchester.
Ada Lelia Barnhill	Onslow Sta.	Colchester.
Ella May Brydon	Weston	Kings.

From Third to Second Rank.

Jessie Belle MacDougall	Margaree Forks	Inverness.
Christine MacLellan	Glenville	Inverness.
Lela Evelyn Wile	Midville	Lunenburg.
Alberta Mina Vance	Mid. Stewiacke	Colchester.
Jessie MacKay	Old Bridgeport	Cape Breton.
Mary Lucella Currie	Homeville	Cape Breton.
Mary Bernadette Webb	Charlos' Cove	Guysboro.
Vera H. Wagner	Stony Island	Shelburne.
Isabell Gillis	Meadows Road	Cape Breton.
Mary Margaret Campbell	S. W. Port Hood	Inverness.
Margaret Amelia Forbes	Great Village	Colchester.
Theresa Jane Broussard	Pomquet	Antigonish.
Letitia Mildred McGill	Up. North River	Colchester.
Violet Edna Foster	Mattatall Lake	Colchester.
Mary Bray	Copper Lake	Antigonish.
Minnie Ethel Langille	Londonerry Sta.	Colchester.
Theresa Coady	Margaree Forks	Inverness.

From Provisional to Third Rank.

Lola Viver Laurie	Sand Point	Guysboro.
Rose Hermeline Surette	Eel Brook	Yarmouth.
Katie Ann MacDonald	Mabou	Inverness.

RURAL SCIENCE TRAINING SCHOOL, 1918.

The subjects of the course are numbered as follows: (1) Nature Study, (2) Botany, (3) Biology, (4) Chemistry, (5) Fysics, (6) Geology and Mineralogy, (7) Plant Diseases, (8) Entomology, (9) Horticulture, (10) Agriculture, (11) Bird Study, (12) Wether Work, (13) Woodwork, (14) Brush and Carboard Work.

Those markt "D" have completed the full course and qualified for diplomas. Those markt * completed the course in Fysical Training only. Those markt † were doing postgraduate work. To those markt "C" the certificate of one session's work has been granted.

Allen, Jennie Churchill, Arcadia, Yar. Co., 4, 9.

Allen, Lottie Mary, River John, Pictou Co., 1, 4, 6.

Allen, Vera Mason, Halfway River, Cumb. Co., 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14,

D.

Archibald, Greta, Alma, Pictou Co., 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, C.

Barnhill, Ada Lelia, Onslow Sta., Col. Co., 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, C.

*Bastarache, Octavie F. Roy, Kent Co., N. B.

- Baxter, Ruth C., R. R. No. 1, Annapolis Royal, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, D.
- Bent, Cynthia Jane, Belle Isle, Anna. Co., 3, 6, 9, 10, 13, 14, C.
- Bent, Lottie Anne, Mosher's Corner, Anna. Co., 1, 4, 5, 6, C.
- Black, Dorothy Creighton, Onslow Sta., Col. Co., 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, C.
- Blaikie Florence Joy, Up Stewiacke, Col. Co., 6, 7, 8, 11, D.
- Blake, Margaret Frances, King's Road, Sydney, 2, 3, 11, 14, C.
- †Boss, Marjorie, Athol, Cumb. Co.,
- Brown, Ada Mae, South Brook, Cumb. Co., 2, 4, 8, 9, C.
- Buddle, Frances Lillian, So. Farmington, Anna. Co., 1, 6, 8, 11, 13, D.
- Burgess, Beatrice Brunhilda, Riverside Cor. Hants, 2, 4, 9, 14, C.
- †Baldock, Olive, Halifax, N. S.,
- Cameron, Laura Gertrude, Bridgetown, 1, 2, 9, 10, C.
- Campbell, Irma, Bear River, Digby Co., 2, 6, 10, D.
- Cavanagh, Evelyn Jane, East Mines Sta., Col. Co., 1, 4.
- Chapman, Georgiana Elizabeth, Fort Lawrence, Cumb., 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, D.
- Cole, Maude Muriel, R. R., No. 3, Truro, N. S., 4.
- Cooper, Bella, Londonderry, Col. Co., 3, 6, 14.
- Corning, Jennie Edmunds, Chegoggin, Yar. Co., 1, 6, 13, 14, D.
- Cossitt, Ethel Jane, Smiths' Cove, Digby Co., 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, C.
- Cove, Leonce Susan, Springhill, Cumb. Co., 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, C.
- Crookes, Gladys Gertrude Naomi, Lunenburg, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, D.
- Crouse, Hattie Blanche, Lockeport, Shel. Co., 1, 2, 4, 6, C.
- Curry, Mattie E., Port Maitland, Yar. Co., 1, 2, 4, 6, C.
- Custance, Mabel Leone, Up Rawdon, Hants Co., 1, 2, 4, 9, C.
- Darling, Annie L., Hammond River, N. B., 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, C.
- Davison, Edith Verna, Halfway River, N. S., 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, C.
- †Finlayson, D. K., B. A., Grand River, C. B.
- Fletcher, Isabel Marie, Glenholme, Col. Co., 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, C.
- Fritz, Adelaide Isabella, Mt. Hanley, Anna. Co., 4, 6, 8, 13, C.
- Fuller, Mabel Freda, Queen St., Truro, 1, 3, 9, 11, 13, 14, D.
- Fuller, Phyllis Grace, Hortonville, Kings Co., 2, 6, 7, 10, C.
- Fullerton, Emma Marion, Halfway River, Cumb. Co., 8, 11.
- Fulton, Martha Lucilla, Great Village, Col. Co., 2, 4, 8, 9, C.
- *Fulton, Laura B., Onslow Station, N. S.
- Giffin, Susie, Isaac's Harbor, Guysboro Co., 1, 6, 10, 11, C.
- *Gilbert, Myrtle Erma, Parrsboro, 1, 2, 9, 10, C.
- *Grant, Annie, Park St., Truro.
- Gustafson, Marjorie Elling, Up Kennetcook, Hants, 2, 4, 9, 11, 14, C.
- Hargreaves, Ruth, McDougall St., Springhill.
- Harvey, Kathleen Blanche, Grand Pre, Kings Co., 2, 6, 7, 10, C.
- Henderson, Elizabeth, Copper Lake, Antigonish Co., 2, 6, 8, 10, C.
- Henderson, Ethel, Avonport, Kings Co., 6, 7, 8, 11, D.
- Henderson, J. Aileen, Truro, 2, 6, 9, 10, D.
- Himmelman, Amy Clara Louise, Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., 1, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, D.
- Horton, Emma Grace, Box 660, Truro, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, D.
- Horton, Marjorie, Box 660, Truro, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, D.
- †Hyson, Myrna, Mahone, 4, 6, 13, 14.
- Johnson, Nellie Gwendolyn, Oxford, N. S., 2, 4, 6, 13, C.
- Kent, Muriel Dickie, Box 715, Truro, 4, 9.
- Knox, Vera Huntingdon, Mossman's Grant, P. O., Lunenburg, 1, 10.
- Leslie, Alice L., Spry Bay, Hfx. Co., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 13, 14, D.
- Lockhart, Lillian Maude, Londonderry, Col. Co., 3, 6, 8, 14, C.
- Logan, Edward Donald, Aberdeen, Inverness Co., 6, 8, 9, 10, C.
- Loughead, Bessie May, Old Barns, Col. Co., 9, 10, 11.
- Lysaght, Jane, Springhill, Cumb. Co., 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, D.
- *Macaulay, Josephine, Glace Bay, N. S.
- McCabe, Jane Andrews, River Philip, Cumb. Co., 1, 6, 8, 10, D.
- McCarthy, Tena, Lochaber Mines, Hfx. Co., 2, 6, 10, 13, 14, D.
- MacCuish, Catherine Gertrude, Box 95, New Aberdeen, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, D.
- MacDonald, Christina, Soldier's Cove, C. B., 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, C.

- MacDougall, Elsie E., West Gore, Hants, 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, D.
 McEachern, Marjorie, Broad Cove Chapel, Inv. Co., 3, 6, 10, 14, C.
 †MacGregor, Anna Royal, Kentville, Kings, 4, 6, 10, 14.
 MacKenzie, Roxanna Eliza, Springhill, 2, 6, 8, 13, C.
 MacKinnon, Gladys Jean, R. R., No. 2, Newport, Hants, 2, 3, 5, 8, C.
 McLellan, Isabel Margaret, Tatamagouche, 4, 5, 6, 7, C.
 McMahan, Marjorie, New Aberdeen, C. B., 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, D.
 MacNaughton, Sarah Isabel, Salt Springs, Antig. Co., 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, D.
 McNutt, Rose Lcleta, Debert Sta., Col. Co., 1, 4, 6.
 Malcolm, Jennie MacRay, Tatamagouche, 4, 5, 6, 7, C.
 Marsters, Gladys Mary, Hantsport, N. S., 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, D.
 Miller, Mary Alfreda, Shubenacadie, N. S., 1, 6, 13, 14, D.
 Miller, Sylvia, Shubenacadie, N. S., 1, 6, 13, 14, D.
 Moore, Bertha Clarice, Shubenacadie, N. S., 2, 4, 8, 11, C.
 Morgan, Marion Bishop, Lawrencetown, Anna. Co., 2, 4, 6, 8, C.
 Mullett, V. Ruth, Canning, Kings Co., 2, 4, 6, 8, C.
 †North, Marjorie, Canning, N. S.
 Newman, Hattie Estelle, Springhill, Cumb., 6, 8, 13.
 Palfrey, Gerald Gordon, Bridgetown, Anna. Co.
 Parker, Pearl Melinda, So. Farmington, Anna. Co., 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, D.
 Plummer, Helen, Hartland, N. B., 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 13, D.
 *Parker, Arthur B., Truro, N. S.
 Redding, Nellie Maud, Lockeport, Shel. Co., 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 13, 14, D.
 Reid, Georgina, East Mines Sta., Col. Co., 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 13, 14, D.
 Reid, Muriel Belle, Pictou, N. S., 2, 6, 8, 10, 11, C.
 Risser, Maude May, Mossman's Grant P. O., Lunenburg Co., 1, 6, 10,
 Ritcey, Hattie Evelyn, Nictaux Falls, Anna. Co., 2, 3, 6, 8, C.
 Roach, Dorothy Mae, So. Farmington, Anna. Co., 1, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, D.
 *Roach, Robert D., Wallace, Cumb. Co.
 Robinson, Alice May, Canning, Kings Co., 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, D.
 Robinson, Mary Jeanette, So. Farmington, Anna. Co., 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, D.
 Romkey, Nellie Louise, Riverport, L'burg Co., 1, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, D.
 Sargeant, Bertha, Sydney, C. B., 1, 6, 10, 11, C.
 Schurman, Cora Rae, Springhill, 6, 8,
 Sheffield, Mary Estella, Up. Canard, Kings, 2, 4, 6, 8, C.
 Smith, Lalia Jane, Port Medway, Queen Co., 1, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, D.
 Smith, Lettie Myrtle, 8 Stanley St., Amherst, 2, 8, 9, 10, C.
 Smith, Mary Pauline, Nictaux Falls, Anna. Co., 3, 6, 8, 10, 13, C.
 Smith, Norma Blanche, Glenholme, Col. Co., 1, 4, 6, 7, C.
 Soley, Emma Maude, Springhill, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, D.
 Soley, Mary Lois, Springhill, Cumb. Co., 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, D.
 Spindler, Emily Drusilla, Lr. Rose Bay, L'burg Co.
 Spindler, Helen Viola, Lr. Rose Bay, L'burg Co., 1, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, D.
 Stephens, Helen Willena, Tenecape, Hants.
 Sutherland, Gladys Jemima, Earltown, Col. Co., 2, 4, 5, 6, C.
 Thompson, Nellie, Box 75, Oxford, N. S., 1, 9, 10, 14, C.
 Tomlinson, Mabel Rebecca, Minasville, Hants, 4, 9, 13.
 Tosh, Ivy Isabel, Belle Isle, Anna. Co., 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, D.
 Trerice, Gladys Mary, 41 Chas. St., Amherst, 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, D.
 Trerice, Rose, 41 Chas. St. Amherst, 2, 8, 9, 10, C.
 Trerice, Pearl, 41 Chas. St., Amherst, 2, 8, 9, 10, C.
 Turner, Gladys Hazel, Middleton, Anna. Co., 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, D.
 Verge, Ethel, New Germany, L'burg Co., 2, 6, 8, 10, D.
 Walley, Mary Grace, Newport, Hants, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 14, D.
 Watson, Florence Logan, Margaretsville, Anna. Co., 1, 4, 6.
 †Waugh, Elsie, Truro, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14.
 Wilson, Mary Anne, Oliver, Col. Co., 2, 4, 8, 9, 13, C.
 Wilson, Hazel Arela, Springhill, N. S., 6, 8.
 †Wood, Ruby A., Annapolis Royal, N. S.
 Wood, Winnie Rebecca, Centre Rawdon, Hants, 1, 2, 4, 9, C.
 Wright, Nellie Meta, R. R., No. 1, Elmsdale, Hants, 2, 8, 9, 10, C.
 Wyman, Mary, Carleton, Yar. Co., 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, D.
 Zinck, William Clements, Chester, N. S., 3, 5, 8, 10, C.
 Zinck, Olive Leone, Chester, N. S., 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, C.
 †Zwicker, Flora, Mahone, 4, 6, 13, 14.

TEACHERS' LICENSES, 1917-18.

ACADEMIC HEADMASTERS, 1917.

1—John Park McQueen.....Kings Head.....Pictou.

"A" SUPERIOR FIRST, 1917.

37—Evelyn Vera Fox.....Canning.....Kings.
 38—Giles Vernon Jacques.....Parrsboro.....Cumberland.
 39—Sister Teresa Agnes (Frances Mahon).....Mt. St. Vincent.....Halifax.
 40—Jennie Gordon Grant.....Musquodoboit Har.....Halifax.

"A" SUPERIOR FIRST, 1918.

1—Mabel Catherine MacKay.....Pictou.....Pictou.
 2—Helen Viola Spindler.....Lower Rose Bay.....Lunenburg.
 3—Roderick MacKinnon.....Strathlorne.....Inverness.
 4—Alice Hamilton MacDonald.....North Sydney.....Cape Breton.
 5—Bertha Catherine MacPherson.....Sydney.....Cape Breton.
 6—Isabel MacKenzie MacLeod.....Sydney.....Cape Breton.
 7—Catherine Amelia Black.....Malagash.....Cumberland.
 8—Violet Foshay Oliver.....Truro.....Colchester.
 9—Estella Burris MacKay.....Kessock.....Saskatchewan.
 10—Sister Mary Michael (M. Devereaux).....Mt. St. Vincent.....Halifax.
 11—Sister Mary Augustina (A. K. Surette).....Mt. St. Vincent.....Halifax.
 12—Sister Teresa Maria (T. Roche).....Mt. St. Vincent.....Halifax.
 13—Agnes Isabelle Reid.....New Waterford.....Cape Breton.
 14—Elinor S. Johnston.....North Sydney.....Cape Breton.
 15—Sara Margaret Morash.....Dartmouth.....Halifax.
 16—Jean Lindsay Ross.....Lunenburg.....Lunenburg.
 17—Claud James William Kedy.....Mahone Bay.....Inverness.
 18—Catherine Isabelle Collins.....South West Margaree.....Colchester.
 19—Mary Elizabeth Waller.....Truro.....Colchester.
 20—Eva Mabel Hennigar Underwood.....Truro.....Kings.
 21—Grace Elizabeth Blenkhorn.....Canning.....Antigonish.
 22—Mary Cameron.....Lower South River.....Hants.
 23—Elsie Elizabeth MacDougall.....West Gore.....Colchester.
 24—Velma Jane Moore.....Economy Point.....Cape Breton.
 25—Alice Belle MacKinnon.....Sydney River.....Cumberland.
 26—Laura Marion Harrison.....Maccan.....Cumberland.
 27—Irma Claudina Noiles.....Springhill.....Cumberland.
 28—Katherine Arvesta McKim.....Amherst.....Cumberland.
 29—Jessie MacLeod.....Point Tupper.....Richmond.
 30—Marjorie Boss.....Athol.....Cumberland.
 31—Hilda Gladys MacCaughy.....Amherst.....Kings.
 32—Ray Lloyd Coldwell.....Gaspereaux.....Colchester.
 33—Elsie Waugh.....Truro.....Halifax.
 33—Sister Stella Gertrude (H. I. Sheehan).....Mt. St. Vincent.....Halifax.
 35—St. Marie DeChantel (M. DeChantel Brown).....Mt. St. Vincent.....Halifax.
 36—Harlan Levi Densmore.....Noel Shore.....Hants.
 37—Mary Catherine Sutherland.....Pictou.....Pictou.
 38—Ethel May Chisholm.....New Glasgow.....Pictou.
 39—Sister M. Fidelis (K. E. Murray).....Mt. St. Vincent.....Halifax.

40—Gertrude Iva Doyle	Amherst	Cumberland.
41—Annie Katherine Tattrie	River John	Pictou.
42—Cecilia Veronica Kelly	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
43—Irene Evelyn Warner	Halifax	Halifax.

"B" FIRST, 1917.

156—Alice Ethel McInnis	River Hebert	Cumberland.
157—Emma Carroll Bryson	Truro	Colchester.
158—Jean Evelyn Fisher	Otter Brook	Colchester.
159—Marion Simonson Trask	Sydney	Cape Breton.
160—Dorothy Constance M. Lansdell	Shubenacadie	Hants.
161—Annabel Mary Watt	Trenton	Pictou.
162—Cornelia Gertrude Crocker	Sheet Harbor	Halifax.

"B" FIRST, 1918.

1—Jean Beatrice Clay	Springhill	Cumberland.
2—Daphne Smith	Granville Ferry	Annapolis.
3—Wilfred St. Clair Hiltz	Martin's River	Lunenburg.
4—Gladys Olivia Newcombe	Port Williams	Kings.
5—Jean May Pothier	Doucetville	Digby.
6—Katherine Christine Fraser	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
7—Annie Campbell	Lingan	Cape Breton.
8—Sister St. Bridget (Mary M. Murphy)	Mabou	Inverness.
9—Isabel Macrae Metherall	Truro	Colchester.
10—Annie Catherine Peach	Florence	Cape Breton.
11—Hilda May Douglas	Pictou	Pictou.
12—Marie Margaret Paoli	Charlottetown	Prince E. Isl.
13—Hattie May Wheelock	Bridgetown	Annapolis.
14—Mary Luetta Conrad	Dayspring	Lunenburg.
15—Gladys Jean Horton	Reynolds	Halifax.
16—Sister Maria Mercedes (T. E. O'Donnell)	Rockingham	Halifax.
17—Catherine Gertrude MacCuish	New Aberdeen	Cape Breton.
18—Ernest Parker Duchemin	Sydney	Cape Breton.
19—Gladys Gertrude Naomi Crookes	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
20—Irene Margaret Foley	Halifax	Halifax.
21—Helen Geneva Wilks	Dartmouth	Halifax.
22—Josephine Marcella Edmonds	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
23—Dorothy Grace Baker	Riversdale	Lunenburg.
24—Mabel Violet Millett	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
25—Olivedene Sabean	Port Medway	Lunenburg.
26—Alice Lorena Leslie	Spry Bay	Halifax.
27—Muriel Lucy Eaton	Lower Canard	Kings.
28—Nellie Maude Redding	Lockeport	Shelburne.
29—Marie Honora LeBlanc	Belle Cote	Inverness.
30—Sister Marianita (M. B. McDonald)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
31—Marguerite Snow	Port La Tour	Shelburne.
32—Ada Harley Gillmore	Up. Chelsea	Lunenburg.
33—Ruby Helen Snow	Port La Tour	Shelburne.
34—Elsie Waugh	Truro	Colchester.
35—Mabel Freda Fuller	Stewiacke	Colchester.
36—Georgena Reid	East Mines Stn.	Colchester.
37—Annie Catherine Hennigar	Hennigar's	Hants.
38—Artemise Mary d'Entremont	Meteghan River	Digby.
39—Minnie L. Parker	Wilmot	Annapolis.
40—Blanche Ombra Gibson	Round Hill	Annapolis.
41—Eva Grace Corkum	East Jeddore	Halifax.
42—Violet Hattie Powell	Little Harbor	Pictou.
43—Sarah Isabel MacNaughton	Salt Springs	Pictou.
44—Helen Jean Lynds	Moncton	New Brunswick
45—Mabel Jessemine Kent	Stewiacke	Colchester.
46—Florence Elder MacKinnon	Sydney	Cape Breton.
47—Marjorie McMahan	New Aberdeen	Cape Breton.

48—	Edna Frances Gough	Sydney	Cape Breton.
49—	Hazel Margaret Cottam	E. Folly Mountain	Colchester.
50—	Mary Muriel Cottam	E. Folly Mountain	Colchester.
51—	Ruth Thelma Boyd	Sydney	Cape Breton.
52—	Violet Christine Archibald	Joggin Mines	Cumberland.
53—	Lucy Stronge Morris	Port Greville	Cumberland.
54—	Cynthia R. Fife	Halfway River	Cumberland.
55—	Vera Laura MacLellan	Amherst	Cumberland.
56—	Gladys Mary Terice	Amherst	Cumberland.
57—	Rachel Joan MacDermid	Middle River	Victoria.
58—	Bernice Eliza Etherington	Milton	Queens.
59—	Mary Wyman	Carleton	Yarmouth.
60—	Josephine Louise Gillis	Rear Port Hood	Inverness.
61—	Mabel Christina Nichols	Lochaber	Antigonish.
62—	Marie Clemente d'Entremont	Lr. West Pubnico	Yarmouth.
63—	Dorothy Ellen Illsley	Port Williams	Kings.
64—	Emma Grace Horton	Truro	Colchester.
65—	Marjorie Robertson McLean	Strathlorne	Inverness.
66—	Jessie Pearl Swallow	Torbrook Mines	Annapolis.
67—	Viola Vivian Haines	Annapolis Royal	Annapolis.
68—	Katherine Blair Scott	North Sydney	Cape Breton.
69—	Sister Rose Celestine (M. J. Gaudet)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
70—	Sister Francis d'Assise (M. McCarthy)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
71—	Sister Agnes Loyola (Marion Daley)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
72—	Sister Stella Vincent (E. McQuinn)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
73—	Sister Stella Maris (S. W. Cox)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
74—	Isabel Cameron	Thorburn	Pictou.
75—	Hilda Annie Surette	M. West Pubnico	Yarmouth.
76—	Blanche Emelda d'Entremont	M. West Pubnico	Yarmouth.
77—	Geneva Marguerite Murray	Armdale	Halifax.
78—	Christina Margaret MacKenzie	Pictou	Pictou.
79—	Katherine Alexander Davidson	Amherst	Cumberland.
80—	Katherine A. Fraser	Brookfield	Queens.
81—	Verna Mason Allen	Halfway River	Cumberland.
82—	Sadie Gwendolyn Stevens	Freeport	Digby.
83—	Hilda Laura Hardy	Granville Ferry	Annapolis.
84—	Gladys Isabel Sutherland	Wine Harbor	Guysboro.
85—	Sister Cecelia Lawrence (K. Connell)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
86—	Ada Lelia Barnhill	Onslow Station	Colchester.
87—	Mildred Amelia Creelman	Portaupique	Colchester.
88—	Ida May Blenkhorn	Athol	Cumberland.
89—	Emma Maude Soley	Springhill	Cumberland.
90—	Catherine Hilda Meagher	Canso	Guysboro.
91—	Gertrude Rose Haley	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
92—	Barbara Maude MacKay	Scotsburn	Pictou.
93—	Antionette Gertrude Hurst	Canso	Guysboro.
94—	Ella May Brydon	Weston	Kings.
95—	Ethel Josephine Lockhart	Brookfield	Colchester.
96—	Helen Mae Bruce	Truro	Colchester.
97—	Wilfred Stanley Brooks	Bridgetown	Annapolis.
98—	Marion Louise Troop	Granville Ferry	Annapolis.
99—	Mary Christena MacIvor	Lr. Mid. River	Victoria.
100—	Jessie MacGregor	Westville	Pictou.
101—	Eunice C. Smith	Truro	Colchester.
102—	Alice Eaton Hunter	Halifax	Halifax.
103—	Jean Gregory Harris	Halifax	Halifax.
104—	Georgina Elizabeth Chapman	Fort Lawrence	Cumberland.
105—	Roberta McKenzie Forbes	Springhill	Cumberland.
106—	Mary Edith Cox	Truro	Colchester.
107—	Georgie Mae MacLeod	Eel Cove	Victoria.
108—	Ruth MacDonald	MacPherson's Mills	Pictou.
109—	Grace Harris Burgoyne	Halifax	Halifax.

110—Evelyn Louise McLellan.....	Noel Shore.....	Hants.
111—Lorette Francoise D'Eon.....	West Pubnico.....	Yarmouth.
112—Hazel Jean Chalmers.....	Tatamagouche.....	Colchester.
113—Evelyn Frances Dunlop.....	Sydney Mines.....	Cape Breton.
114—Ruth Castella D. Baxter.....	Annapolis.....	Annapolis.
115—Janet Augusta Kinsman.....	Westport.....	Digby.
116—Jean Anna Ross.....	Truro.....	Colchester.
117—Evelyn M. Parks.....	LaHave.....	Lunenburg.
118—Bertha Mabel Mosher.....	Shubenacadie.....	Hants.
119—Sister St. Catherine Martyr (Margaret McDonald).....	Port Hood.....	Inverness.
120—Nellie Christine Fraser.....	Sydney Mines.....	Cape Breton.
121—Dorothy Elizabeth Sterns.....	Dartmouth.....	Halifax
122—Sister St. Ursuline (A. Donovan).....	Sydney.....	Cape Breton.
123—Elizabeth Susan Dawe.....	Sydney Mines.....	Cape Breton.

"C" SECOND CLASS, 1917.

173—Hilda MacKinnon.....	Sydney.....	Cape Breton.
174—Annie Frances MacKinnon.....	Bridgeport.....	Cape Breton.
175—Marie Evelyn Wells.....	Joggin Mines.....	Cumberland.
176—Laura Maude McDonald.....	Sheet Harbor.....	Halifax.
177—Inez Jenette Fillmore.....	Amherst.....	Cumberland.
178—Christina Isabelle MacDonald.....	Tatamagouche.....	Colchester.
179—Margaret C. McCara.....	Scotsburn.....	Pictou.
180—Ethel Annie M. MacKay.....	Balmoral Mills.....	Colchester.
181—Edith Blanche Burns.....	Sonora.....	Guysboro.
182—Mary Isabelle O'Brien.....	Joggin Mines.....	Cumberland.
183—Sister Mary Charles (Catherine Ann McDonald).....	Mt. St. Vincent.....	Halifax.
184—Sister M. Edna (Sadie McDonald).....	Mt. St. Vincent.....	Halifax.
185—Sister Agnes Clare (Clare A. Young).....	Mt. St. Vincent.....	Halifax.
186—Sister Mary Elizabeth (Clare I. McEachern).....	Mt. St. Vincent.....	Halifax.

"C" SECOND CLASS, 1918.

1—Edna Douglas Parker.....	Caledonia.....	Queens.
2—Sister M. Crescentia (M. Doherty).....	Mt. St. Vincent.....	Halifax.
3—Marion Nellie Cecelia MacKay.....	Tatamagouche.....	Colchester.
4—Alberta Mina Vance.....	Mid. Stewiacke.....	Colchester.
5—Mildred Mullins.....	Sydney.....	Cape Breton.
6—Jessie MacKay.....	Old Bridgeport.....	Cape Breton.
7—Mary Lucella Currie.....	Homeville.....	Cape Breton.
8—Monica Morley.....	Sydney.....	Cape Breton.
9—Gladys Mary Trerice.....	Amherst.....	Cumberland.
10—Sister Mary Bernadette (Annie Gardner).....	Mt. St. Vincent.....	Halifax.
11—Catherine Gertrude MacCuish.....	New Aberdeen.....	Cape Breton.
12—Vera Hazel Wagner.....	Gen. Port Mouton.....	Queens.
13—Leona Gladys Coates.....	Jolicure.....	New Brunswick
14—Etta Thorburn Hardy.....	Rockland.....	Shelburne.
15—Mary Augusta Hart.....	Milford.....	Guysboro.
16—Mabel Christina Nichols.....	Lochaber.....	Antigonish.
17—Mamie Viola Nauss.....	New Germany.....	Lunenburg.
18—Amy Vivian Hatfield.....	Kemptville.....	Yarmouth.
19—Doris Gwendolyn McNeill.....	Brazil Lake.....	Yarmouth.
20—Mary Margaret Campbell.....	S. W. Port Hood.....	Inverness.
21—Sadie Belle Wamboldt.....	Port Medway.....	Queens.
22—Annie Bell MacDonald.....	Heatherton.....	Antigonish.
23—Flora Catherine MacKay.....	Grand River.....	Richmond.
24—Laura Beatrice Forbes.....	Central Argyle.....	Yarmouth.
25—Hazel Gladys Ritchie.....	Morden.....	Kings.
26—Gladys Beryl Casey.....	Centre Rawdon.....	Hants.
27—Helen Greta Bowlby.....	Aylesford.....	Kings.

28—	Viola Amy Hanna	Eureka	Pictou.
29—	Sadie Lovitt Winter	South Ohio	Yarmouth.
30—	Marhta Smith Hardy	Rockland	Shelburne.
31—	Lydia Evelyn Lipsett	Mid. Manchester	Guysboro.
32—	Hilda Loretta Lawlor	Ogden	Guysboro.
33—	Mary Frances McGillivray	St. Andrews	Antigonish.
34—	Ella Christina Ross	St. George's Channel	Richmond.
35—	Mary Ann McIsaac	S. West Margaree	Inverness.
36—	Maude Mary Timmons	Portree	Inverness.
37—	Catherine Jane Tate	Fraser's Grant	Antigonish.
38—	Evangeline Gladys Stevens	Tanook Island	Lunenburg.
39—	Harriet Alberta Rice	Bear River	Annapolis.
40—	Janet Georgina Calder	New Glasgow	Pictou.
41—	Mary Menah Campbell	Pictou	Pictou.
42—	Annie Mae Thurber	Freeport	Digby.
43—	Muriel Evelyn Elliott	Paradise	Annapolis.
44—	Grace Ella Stevens	Freeport	Digby.
45—	Beatrice Carrie MacRae	Nutby	Colchester.
46—	Bessie Louise Archibald	Cross R. U. Stewiacke	Colchester.
47—	Lillian Amelia Lindsay	Londonderry Station	Colchester.
48—	Mattie Ellen Flemming	Glenholme	Colchester.
49—	Mabel Rebecca Tomlinson	Minasville	Hants.
50—	Marjorie Elling Gustafson	Up. Kennetcook	Hants.
51—	Elizabeth Ellen Laffin	Hennigars	Hants.
52—	Viola Garnet Embree	Point Tupper	Richmond.
53—	Muriel Beatrice Ringer	Lockeport	Shelburne.
54—	Mabel Mildred Sarty	Bars' Corner	Lunenburg.
55—	Beulah Muriel Van Amburg	Pubnico	Yarmouth.
56—	Muriel Grace Jollota	Sonora	Guysboro
57—	Victoria L. Alice Reid	Wallace	Cumberland.
58—	Eliza Evangeline Harris	Sydney	Cape Breton.
59—	Alice C. Boone	Dominion No. 1	Cape Breton.
60—	Elizabeth Susan Dawe	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
61—	Anna Mary MacEachern	Sydney	Cape Breton.
62—	Isabell Gillis	Glace Bay	Cape Breton.
63—	Marjorie Josephine Gillis	Sydney	Cape Breton.
64—	Catherine Ann MacKenzie	Christmas Island	Cape Breton.
65—	Letitia Mildred McGill	Nutby	Colchester.
66—	Caroline Cecelia Londry	D'Escousse	Richmond.
67—	Marjorie Victoria Horton	Truro	Colchester.
68—	Mary Elizabeth Desveaux	Friar's Head	Inverness.
69—	Eva Burns	Friar's Head	Inverness.
70—	Mary Ella Brittain	Poirierville	Richmond
71—	Lillian Belle Ripley	Maccan	Cumberland.
72—	Annie Rebecca Scott	Wallace Bridge	Cumberland.
73—	Annie Mae Brown	Westchester Stn.	Cumberland.
74—	Flora Chapman	Amherst	Cumberland.
75—	Mary Margaret Cochrane	Fox River	Cumberland.
76—	Ethel Lola Marshall	Port Howe	Cumberland.
77—	James Edward MacArthur	Up. Grand Mira	Cape Breton.
78—	Annie Mabel MacDonald	New Glasgow	Pictou.
79—	Mildred Beatrice Warner	Goldboro	Guysboro.
80—	Margaret Isabelle MacIsaac	Giant's Lake	Guysboro.
81—	Christina Belle McFarlane	Antigonish	Antigonish.
82—	Isabel Frances Bayer	Sydney	Cape Breton.
83—	Sara Jane MacLean	Porter's Lake	Guysboro.
84—	Dorothy Maie Jeffrey	Truro	Colchester.
85—	Susie Green Bailey	Brentwood	Colchester.
86—	Edith Evelyn MacAlpine	Hassett	Digby.
87—	Eva Henrietta Banks	West Inglisville	Annapolis.
88—	Hazel Hanscom Dodge	Spa Springs	Annapolis.
89—	Eunice Alberta Melanson	Weymouth	Digby.
90—	Camilla Coletta Belliveau	Belliveau's Cove	Digby.
91—	Beatrice Emily Allum	Halifax	Halifax.
92—	Sister Marion Joseph (A. M. Magee)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.

93—Sister Marie Celeste (E. L. Melanson)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
94—Mary Agnes MacDonald	Point Tupper	Richmond.
95—Mamie Rebecca McDougall	Troy	Inverness.
96—Margaret Constance Eisenhaur	Mahone Bay	Lunenburg.
97—Albert Jacobs Cann	South Ohio	Yarmouth.
98—Myrtle Josephine DeWolfe	Port Howe	Cumberland.
99—Bessie Eleanor Elliott	River John	Pictou.
100—Georgina Elspith McCabe	River Phillip	Cumberland.
101—Mary Etta Ringer	Freeport	Digby.
102—Sister Regina DeLourdes (M. K. Kennedy)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
103—Sister Madeline Joseph (G. E. Howe)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
104—Sister Anita Vincent (M. E. Costello)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
105—Sister Stella Berchmans (M. S. Scanlon)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
106—Sister Miriam Loyola (A. I. Kelly)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
107—Sister Marie de Sales (M. E. Hartigan)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
108—Sister M. Katherina (Katherine Desmond)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
109—Sister Marie Patricia (M. G. Power)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
110—Florence Mary MacIsaac	James River	Antigonish
111—Violet Edna Foster	Mattatall Lake	Colchester.
112—Bertha Mabel Mosher	Shubenacadie	Hants.
113—Mary Alice Donahue	Inverness	Inverness.
114—Dora Katherine Kemp	L'Archeveque	Richmond.
115—Margaret Elizabeth Lawlor	Guysboro	Guysboro.
116—Sister M. Ligouri (Lucy Wolfel)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
117—Margaret MacMaster	Inverness	Inverness.
118—Abbie Victoria Jenkins	Guysboro	Guysboro.
119—Florence Mae V. Miller	Shubenacadie	Hants.
120—Catherine Grace Harris	Pictou	Pictou.
121—Annie Smith	Antigonish	Antigonish.
122—Elizabeth Marie Creelman	Old Barns	Colchester.
123—Bessie McPhee	Mabou Harbor	Inverness.
124—Eva Mae Whitman	Lawrencetown	Annapolis.
125—Mary Catherine Elliott	Pictou	Pictou.
126—Sarah Ann MacDonald	Caledonia Mines	Cape Breton.
127—Effie Mabel Indoe Hollett	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
128—Annie Sophia MacNeil	Dominion	Cape Breton.
129—Gertrude Marie Graham	Harbor Road	Antigonish.
130—Margaret Brown Oram	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
131—Bertha Helen Sargeant	Sydney	Cape Breton.
132—Mary MacLellan	Inverness	Inverness.
133—Sister Rita Agatha (A. Doyle)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
134—Sister Miriam Eucharia (M. A. McCarthy)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
135—Sister M. Cecily (E. Campbell)	Mt. St. Vincent	Halifax.
136—Erema Edna Hirtle	Oakland	Lunenburg.
137—Bertha Clarice Moore	Shubenacadie	Colchester.
138—Agnes Catherine MacCuish	Salem Road	Cape Breton.
139—Mary Grace MacNaughton	Salt Springs	Antigonish.
140—Mary Bray	Copper Lake	Antigonish.
141—Annie MacLeod Maxwell	Glace Bay	Cape Breton.
142—Willa Bertha Creelman	Princeport	Colchester.
143—Theresa Coady	Margaree Forks	Inverness.
144—Marjorie McEachern	Broad Cove Chapel	Inverness.
145—Josephine MacAulay	Glace Bay	Cape Breton.
146—Mattie Currie	Port Maitland	Yarmouth
147—Violet Ruth Mullett	Canning	Kings.
148—Ruth Rockwell Fowler	Bridgetown	Annapolis.
149—Pearl Malinda Parker	So. Farmington	Annapolis.

150—	Alice May Robinson	Three Mile Plains	Hants.
151—	Sara Elizabeth Longley	Paradise	Annapolis.
152—	Edith Verna Davison	Halfway River	Cumberland.
153—	Lettie Myrtle Smith	Amherst	Cumberland.
154—	Maude May Risser	Mossman's Grant	Lunenburg.

"D" THIRD CLASS, 1917.

318—	Laura Blanche Fulton	Onslow Station	Colchester.
319—	Mary Purcell	Sydney	Cape Breton.
320—	Reta Jeanette Graham	Parrsboro	Cumberland.
321—	Emma Gertrude Hunter	Pugwash	Cumberland.
322—	Vivivene Thelma Embree	Springhill	Cumberland.
323—	Sophia Jean MacKay	Stellarton	Pictou.
324—	Evelyn Ida Smith	Central Clarence	Annapolis.
325—	Sadie Isabel McIsaac	Hazel Hill	Guysboro.
326—	Nettie Margaret McKenzie	Up. Stewiacke	Colchester.
327—	Ethel Pearl MacGillvray	Westville	Pictou.
328—	Ethel Gladys Walker	Joggin Mines	Cumberland.
329—	Lola V. Laurie	West Cooks Cove	Guysboro.
330—	Mary Sarah McDonald	French Vale	Cape Breton.
331—	Gussie Geraldine Brown	Parrsboro	Cumberland.
332—	Eleanor Elizabeth Gannon	Lyon's Brook	Pictou.
333—	Florence Cecelia Hale	Waterville	Kings.
334—	Rose Hermeline Surette	Eel Brook	Yarmouth.
335—	Louise Lockwood Purdy	Bear River	Digby

"D" THIRD CLASS, 1918

1—	Margaret Sarah Cameron	River Dennis	Inverness
2—	Allison Louise Wilson	Mapleton	Cumberland.
3—	Rita McNeil	Morar	Antigonish.
4—	Elizabeth Charlotte Henderson	Goshen	Antigonish.
5—	Lois Janette Verna Wagner	Up. Branch	Lunenburg.
6—	Jemina Gillis	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
7—	Maude Evelyne Morrell	Freeport	Digby.
8—	Jane Andrews McCabe	River Philip	Cumberland.
9—	Jean Gertrude Munro	Stellarton	Pictou.
10—	Edith Marcella Critchett	Steep Creek	Guysboro.
11—	Mary Agnes Elizabeth Gorman	Berwick	Kings.
12—	Mary Margaret MacIntosh	Princeville	Inverness.
13—	Gladys Marie Hartlen	Milton	Queens.
14—	Maria Isabel Power	Louisburg	Cape Breton.
15—	Bella Jean Murray	Kavanagh Mills	Colchester
16—	Estella Victoria MacDougall	Oxford	Cumberland.
17—	Ruby Laffin	Hennigars	Hants.
18—	Bessie Hylda Wright	Virginia East	Annapolis.
19—	Winnifred May Kidston	Goffs	Halifax
20—	Eva Mary Jane Himmelman	Rose Bay	Lunenburg
21—	Marguerite Marie Boudreau	Arichat	Richmond.
22—	Mary Cecelia O'Leary	Port Dufferin	Halifax.
23—	Sadie Buchanan	South Gut	Victoria.
24—	Lizzie Matilda Smith	East Mapleton	Cumberland.
25—	Pauline MacKenna	Sydney	Cape Breton.
26—	Florence May Sperry	West Dublin	Lunenburg.
27—	Lillian May Parks	Petite Rivere	Lunenburg.
28—	Annie Grace Palmer	Barss' Corner	Lunenburg.
29—	Marion Elizabeth Seamone	Truro	Colchester.
30—	Annie Ethel McDonald	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
31—	Hannah Jane McLeod	Leitches Creek	Cape Breton.
32—	Gladys Lena Huggan	Avondale	Pictou.
33—	Elsie May Bond	Amherst	Cumberland.
34—	Florence Maude Eisenhour	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
35—	Hughena Ross Beaton	Springhill	Cumberland.
36—	Jessie Kathryn Thompson	Fort Lawrence	Cumberland.
37—	Helen Elizabeth Pugsley	River Hebert	Cumberland.

38—Dorothea Mae Harding	Rockland	Shelburne
39—Fred Willard Winters	Lunenburg	Lunenburg
40—Lucy Agnes LeBlanc	Friar's Head	Inverness
41—Maude Olive Langille	Tancook Island	Lunenburg
42—Mary Hazel Armstrong	North Kingston	Kings
43—Evelyn Jane Cavanagh	East Mines Station	Colchester
44—Margaret Adelia Weaver	Kingsport	Kings
45—Georgie Latitia Dimock	Urbania	Hants
46—Zaidee Tremaine Horsfall	Annapolis Royal	Annapolis
47—Hattie Hilda Harnish	L'Equille	Annapolis
48—Willia Bertha Creelman	Princeport	Colchester
49—Mabel Louise Davies	Five Islands	Colchester
50—Mary Kennedy	Little Lorraine	Cape Breton
51—Irene Helen Cottam	E. Folly Mountain	Colchester
52—Edith Elizabeth Canning	Parrsboro	Cumberland
53—Katie Ann McDonald	Dunvegan	Inverness
54—Pearl Martha Trerice	Amherst	Cumberland
55—Grace Marguerite DeCoffe	Afton	Antigonish
56—Elizabeth Mary LeBlanc	Belliveau's Cove	Digby
57—Marie Elizabeth Comeau	Comeauville	Digby
58—Alton Ford Crowell	Glenwood	Yarmouth
59—Olive Elizabeth Munro	Margaree Harbor	Inverness
60—Annie Belle Coady	Margaree Forks	Inverness
61—Hazel Areta Wilson	Springhill	Cumberland
62—Laura Jemina Munro	Pictou	Pictou
63—Hazel Annetta Hart	Boylston	Guysboro
64—Letitia Letson Sponagle	Lockhartville	Kings
65—Leonora Martell Dillon	Mira Gut	Cape Breton
66—Mary Matilda Corkum	New Cumberland	Lunenburg
67—Mabel Gertrude Nichols	Kentville	Kings
68—Mary MacIsaac	Porter's River	Guysboro
69—Myrtle Viola Trask	Kentville	Kings
70—Gladys Ella MacKay	Tatamagouche	Colchester
71—Bertha Graham	South Maitland	Hants
72—Mary Josephine Graham	South Maitland	Hants
73—Ethel May Willigar	Parrsboro	Cumberland
74—Catherine T. Chiasson	Margaree Forks	Inverness
75—Ellen McQuarrie	St. Rose	Inverness
76—Carrie Thompson	Conn's Mills	Cumberland
77—Maude Geraldine Moses	South Ohio	Yarmouth
78—Jennie Churchill Allen	Arcadia	Yarmouth
79—Maude Muriel Cole	Truro	Colchester
80—Christie Eleanor MacPhail	Whycocomagh	Inverness
81—Elsie May Harris	Pictou	Pictou
82—Emma Marion Fullerton	Halfway River Stn.	Cumberland
83—Hattie Estella Newman	Springhill	Cumberland
84—Annie Sarah Cottenden	Springhill	Cumberland
85—Eva Gertrude Beattie	Malagash	Cumberland
86—James Reuben Levy	Greenfield	Kings
87—Frances Ellen Stevenson	Denmark	Colchester
88—Cora Rae Schurman	Springhill	Cumberland
89—Lois Jean Baker	North Brookfield	Queens
90—Dorothy Inez Smith	South Brookfield	Queens
91—Muriel Del Plaine Parker	Caledonia	Queens
92—Ola Evelyn Mosher	Dartmouth	Halifax
93—Sarah Elizabeth Townshend	Lockeport	Shelburne
94—Delilah Mae Pacé	Necum Teuch	Halifax
95—Priscilla Leonard Elliott	Clarence	Annapolis
96—Harold Parker Troop	Granville Ferry	Annapolis
97—Dorothy May Anthony	Mill Village	Queens
98—Mary Louise Alberta Grimes	Arichat	Richmond
99—Delia May Redden	Kentville	Kings
100—Lillian Winnifred Illsley	Cambridge Station	Kings
101—Kathleen Abbie McConnell	Welsford	Kings
102—Bella Cooper	Londonderry	Colchester
103—Lillian Maude Lockhart	Londonderry	Colchester

104	Angela Geele	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
105	Georgina Augusta Landry	Joggin Mines	Cumberland.
106	Mary Queenie Regan	Port Williams	Kings.
107	Gertrude Alice Frail	Centreville	Kings.
108	David Arthur Gordon Smith	Shag Harbor	Shelburne.
109	Sedella May Myers	Sheet Harbor	Halifax.
110	Dorothy Beatrice Cook	Salem	Yarmouth.
111	Nellie Edwina Jodrey	Barss' Corner	Lunenburg.
112	Esther Gertrude Webber	Marriott's Cove	Lunenburg.
113	Helen Frances Bissett	St. Peters	Richmond.
114	Bella Elizabeth Ernest	Mahone Bay	Lunenburg.
115	Jean Verlie McLean	River John	Pictou.
116	Florence Margaret Kennedy	Pictou	Pictou.
117	Marion Elizabeth Fraser	Tatamagouche	Colchester.
118	Bernice Beatrice Simpson	Simpson's Corner	Lunenburg.
119	Frances E. W. Sutherland	Pictou	Pictou.
120	Mabel Alexandrina MacRae	Baddeck	Victoria.
121	Annie Alice Fancy	Moser River	Halifax.
122	Alice Irene Holman	Mid. Musquodoboit	Halifax.
123	Olive Jeanette Leslie	Spry Bay	Halifax.
124	Amanda Borden Hardy	Allendale	Shelburne.
125	Margaret Amelia Reynolds	Otter Brook	Colchester.
126	Irene Vivian Jackson	Clarence	Annapolis.
127	Dorothy Lenore Lantz	Melvorn Square	Annapolis.
128	Inez Roberta Crawford	No. Williamston	Annapolis.
129	Alice Maude Patterson	Five Islands	Colchester.
130	Grace Brenham McConnell	Welsford	Kings.
131	Bessie Muriel Yorke	Parrsboro	Cumberland.
132	Lawrence Milton Sommer	West Gore	Hants.
133	Marjorie Vivian Newcombe	Sheffield Mills	Kings.
134	Lizzie Foster Troop	Belleisle	Annapolis.
135	Vera May Hudson	Belleisle	Annapolis.
136	Rebecca Margaret Dunn	Margaree Harbor	Inverness.
137	Margaret Bell Collins	Margaree Harbor	Inverness.
138	Margaret Christine MacQuarrie	North Ainslie	Inverness.
139	Mary Margaret Fitzgerald	Linwood	Antigonish.
140	Beatrice Marie Fulmore	Great Village	Colchester.
141	Jessie Beatrice Sutherland	Shubenacadie	Hants.
142	Ruth Josephine Hopkins	Crowell's	Shelburne.
143	Ruth Sybil Ellis	Brookvale	Halifax.
144	Annie Catherine Kennedy	Loch Kathrine	Antigonish.
145	Alice Cairns Archibald	Up. Musquodoboit	Halifax.
146	Jessie Ann Nicholson	Barrachois Harbor	Cape Breton.
147	Wilbert Henry Spencer	Mira Gut	Cape Breton.
148	Catherine Isabel MacEachern	Sydney	Cape Breton.
149	Mary Duggan	Antigonish	Antigonish.
150	Mary Jane MacDonald	Reserve Mines	Cape Breton.
151	Bertha Gillis	Dominion	Cape Breton.
152	Christine O'Keefe	Glace Bay	Cape Breton.
153	Iva Gladys Holmes	Mira Gut	Cape Breton.
154	Lenora Ruth Spencer	Port Morien	Cape Breton.
155	Teresa Keats	New Waterford	Cape Breton.
156	Eva Mae Burbine	Joggin Mines	Cumberland.
157	Georgia Frances Ripley	River Hebert	Cumberland.
158	Fannie Elizabeth Thompson	Pettigrew Settlement	Cumberland.
159	Edna Mary Brownell	Northport	Cumberland.
160	Mary Minola Fillmore	Westmoreland Pt.	New Brunswick
161	Abbie Esther Lawrence	Southampton	Cumberland.
162	Winnie Rebecca Wood	Can. Rawdon	Hants.
163	Frances Elroy Calkin	Grafton	Kings.
164	Lydia Albertha Chambers	Wallace	Cumberland.
165	Nellie Gwendolyn Johnson	Oxford	Cumberland.
166	Dorothy Creighton Black	Onslow Station	Colchester.
167	Olive Leigh Banks	Clementsport	Annapolis.
168	Marion Isabella Whitman	Bridgetown	Annapolis.
169	Raymond Daniel Miller	Margaree Ford	Inverness.

170—Ethel Maude Phillips.....	Inverness.....	Inverness.
171—Alice Miriam Jess.....	Scott's Bay.....	Kings.
172—Jennie May Turner.....	Jordon Falls.....	Shelburne.
173—Jeanette Marjorie Henry.....	River John.....	Pictou.
174—Eva Ruth Jackson.....	Bridgetown.....	Annapolis.
175—Marion Bishop Morgan.....	Lawrencetown.....	Annapolis.
176—Euphemia Margaret McKinnon.....	Port Hastings.....	Inverness.
177—Myrtle Thelma Johnson.....	Truro.....	Colchester.
178—Margaret Ivy Kathleen Ernst.....	Mahone Bay.....	Lunenburg.
179—Mary Marguerietta Webber.....	Marriott's Cove.....	Lunenburg.
180—Annie May Parker.....	Caledonia.....	Queens.
181—Thelma May Morse.....	Harmony.....	Kings.
182—Susie Lillian Carr.....	L'Equille.....	Annapolis.
183—Laura Sarah Roney.....	Springhill.....	Cumberland.
184—Mabel Ruth MacEachern.....	Pictou.....	Pictou.
185—Sister Mary St. Achille (M. C. Gagnon).....	Eastern Harbor.....	Inverness.
186—Henrietta Mary McIvor.....	South Cove.....	Victoria.
187—Lena May Wagner.....	Union Square.....	Lunenburg.
188—Sarah Kuben Lyons.....	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth.
189—Helen Gordon Ross.....	W. Branch R. John.....	Pictou.
190—Mabel Fraser.....	Ross Ferry.....	Victoria.
191—Mary Helena Lord.....	Inverness.....	Inverness.
192—Mary J. Morrison.....	Glenville.....	Inverness.
193—William Clements Zinck.....	Chester.....	Lunenburg.
194—Pearl Vinetta Mills.....	Blockhouse.....	Lunenburg.
195—Edna Bernice Zinck.....	Chester.....	Lunenburg.
196—Ruby Kathleen Barkhouse.....	Martin's Point.....	Lunenburg.
197—Elsie May McLeod.....	Brooklyn.....	Queens.
198—Grace Elizabeth Wentzell.....	Riverport.....	Lunenburg.
199—Evelyn Pearl Hiltz.....	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg.
200—Gladys Elizabeth Spares.....	Milford Station.....	Hants.
201—Rosauna May McFatrige.....	Chaswood.....	Halifax.
202—Vera Irene Dillman.....	Wyses Corner.....	Halifax.
203—Bessie Pauline Palmer.....	Melvorn Square.....	Annapolis.
204—Bessie Matilda Hay.....	Necum Teuch.....	Halifax.
205—Mary Margaret McMullin.....	Salmon River.....	Cape Breton.
206—Margaret Mary Graham.....	Judique.....	Inverness.
207—Anna Eugenia Robertson.....	Annapolis.....	Annapolis.
208—Edna Irene Marshall.....	South Range.....	Digby.
209—Evelyn Rockwell Dodge.....	Bridgetown.....	Annapolis.
210—Eliza Eleda Hatt.....	Gold River.....	Lunenburg.
211—Isabel Marie Fletcher.....	Glenholme.....	Colchester.
212—Sarah Ruben Lyons.....	Pleasant Lake.....	Yarmouth.
213—Isa Belle Campbell.....	Springhill.....	Cumberland.
214—Elmer Francis O'Regan.....	Joggin Mines.....	Cumberland.
215—Irene Pendergast.....	New Waterford.....	Cape Breton.
216—Frances Nunn.....	Whitney Pier.....	Cape Breton.
217—Ora Geraldine Boehner.....	Martin's Point.....	Lunenburg.
218—Mayme Jeanette Stacey.....	Gull Cove.....	Cape Breton.
219—Hazel Elizabeth Conrad.....	Brickton.....	Annapolis.
220—Jessie Beatrice Shupe.....	Roseway.....	Shelburne.
221—Florence Elizabeth McDonald.....	Trenton.....	Pictou.
222—Herbert Kitchener McCharles.....	Baddeck Bridge.....	Victoria.
223—Erminie Viola Decker.....	Rockland.....	Shelburne.
224—Laura Fisher Stoddard.....	Clam Harbor.....	Halifax.
225—Elizabeth Maie Smith.....	Baccaro.....	Shelburne.
226—Aethea May Borden.....	Cambridge Stn.....	Kings.
227—Dan Angus McLeod.....	River Dennis Stn.....	Inverness.
228—Duncan H. MacMillan.....	Twin Rock Valley.....	Inverness.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

1917.

103—Beatrice Smyth (Sister St. Marie Paula).....	Mabou.....	Inverness.
104—Margaret Cann.....	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth.

105—Ruth Willard Ward.....	Cen. Clarence.....	Annapolis.
106—Dorrit Lavenia McCully.....	Moncton.....	New Brunswick

1918.

107—Helen Mae Bruce.....	Truro.....	Colchester.
108—Irma Etta Carter.....	Truro.....	Colchester.
109—Dorothy McLeod Christie.....	Amherst.....	Cumberland.
110—Lillian Winnifred Illsley.....	Somerset.....	Kings.

MECHANIC SCIENCE.

1918.

47—George Wilfred Bowlby.....	Victoria Vale.....	Annapolis.
48—Gerald Gordon Palfrey.....	Bridgetown.....	Annapolis.

RURAL SCIENCE.

1918.

185—Verna Mason Allen.....	Halfway River.....	Cumberland.
186—Ruth C. Baxter.....	Annapolis Royal.....	Annapolis.
187—Florence Joy Blaikie.....	Up. Stewiacke.....	Colchester.
188—Marjorie Boss.....	Athol.....	Cumberland.
189—Irma Campbell.....	Bear River.....	Digby.
190—Georgina E. Chapman.....	Fort Lawrence.....	Cumberland.
191—Jennie Edmunds Corning.....	Chegoggin.....	Yarmouth.
192—Gladys Gertrude N. Crooke.....	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg.
193—Mabel Freda Fuller.....	Truro.....	Colchester.
194—Ethel Henderson.....	Avonport.....	Kings.
195—J. Aileen Henderson.....	Lawrencetown.....	Annapolis.
196—Amy C. L. Himmelman.....	Rose Bay.....	Lunenburg.
197—Emma Grace Horton.....	Truro.....	Colchester.
198—Marjorie Horton.....	Truro.....	Colchester.
199—Alice L. Leslie.....	Mid. Musquodoboit.....	Halifax.
200—Jane Lysaght.....	Springhill.....	Cumberland.
201—Jane Andrews McCabe.....	River Philip.....	Cumberland.
202—Tena McCarthy.....	Lochaber Mines.....	Halifax.
203—Catherine Gertrude MacCuish.....	New Aberdeen.....	Cape Breton.
204—Elsie E. MacDougall.....	West Gore.....	Hants.
205—Marjorie McMahon.....	New Aberdeen.....	Cape Breton.
206—Sarah I. MacNaughton.....	Salt Springs.....	Antigonish.
207—Gladys Mary Marsters.....	Hantsport.....	Hants.
208—Mary Alfreda Miller.....	Shubenacadie.....	Hants.
209—Sylvia Miller.....	Shubenacadie.....	Hants.
210—Pearl Melinda Parker.....	So. Farmington.....	Annapolis.
211—Helen Plummer.....	Hartland.....	New Brunswick
212—Nellie Maude Redding.....	Lockeport.....	Shelburne.
213—Georgina Reid.....	East Mines Stn.....	Colchester.
214—Dorothy Mae Roache.....	So. Farmington.....	Annapolis.
215—Alice May Robinson.....	Canning.....	Kings.
216—Mary Jeanette Robinson.....	So. Farmington.....	Annapolis.
217—Nellie Louise Romkey.....	Riverport.....	Lunenburg.
218—Lalia Jane Smith.....	Port Medway.....	Queens.
219—Emma Maude Soley.....	Springhill.....	Cumberland.
220—May Lois Soley.....	Springhill.....	Cumberland.
221—Helen Viola Spindler.....	Lr. Rose Bay.....	Lunenburg.
222—Ivy Isabel Tosh.....	Belle Isle.....	Annapolis.
223—Gladys Mary Trerice.....	Amherst.....	Cumberland.
224—Gladys Hazel Turner.....	Middleton.....	Annapolis.
225—Ethel Verge.....	New Germany.....	Lunenburg.
226—Mary Grace Walley.....	Newport.....	Hants.
227—Mary Wyman.....	Carleton.....	Yarmouth.

PASS LIST, 1917-1918.

EVENING TECHNICAL SCHOOLS, NOVA SCOTIA.

AMHERST.

English and Arithmetic—(Miss Winifred Lavers, Instructress).

II—Christine Dujay; Emma Dujay; Rachel Munroe (Certificate). IV—Minnie McLeod; Mary Wright. VI—George Fullerton; Molly Kay.

Advanced Business English and Arithmetic—(J. B. Muise, Instructor).

Hazel Blenkhorn (Certificate); Florence Cranton; Cecil Wightman; A. D. Noiles; Vita Kimball; Kenneth Perchese; Warren Black; Belle Dickie; Ruth Wheaton.

Bookkeeping—(J. B. Muise, Instructor).

I—Alice Black (completed course); Lulu Fraser (Certificate); Isabel Sinclair; Margaret McKenzie; Hazel Coates; Dianna Graham.

Dressmaking—(Mrs. Frank Harper, Instructress).

I—Mrs. P. C. Wightman; Mrs. Bert Curson; Ethel Fowler; Rose Hashie; Florence Curson; Beulah Tower; Elsie Hough; Bessie Ibbitson; Annie McCleave; Sadie McCleave; Gertrude Spicer; Emily McConnell; Annie Austin (Certificate); Gwen Fraser; Nellie Casey; Rowena Ward; Grace Black; Marion Secord; Stella Allaby; Margaret Hopkins; Violet Rogers; Olive Baker; Jennie Langille; Mrs. Richard McKeil; Lena Freeman.

Dressmaking—(Mrs. Fales, Instructress).

I—Mrs. Ernest Stiles; Mrs. C. E. Black (Certificate); Tressa Jollymore; Mrs. A. M. Smith; Mrs Edna Chapman; Mrs Clinton McKay; C. Kathleen Davidson; Alice Smith; Myra Langille; Bella Fagan; Lillian Gouthier; Lavinia Whidden; Bessie Jollymore. II—Sadie Nelson; Mary Wright; Mabel McLellan; Bessie Jollymore. III—Sadie Black; Mrs. James Brynes; Mrs. Owen Duff.

Stenography—(Mrs. J. H. McPherson, Instructress).

Mary Lusby; F. Hampshire; Edna Hampshire; Carrie Coates; Gladys Simmonds; Erma Martin; Doris Martin; Dorothy Lowther; Margaret Ratchford; Margaret Ross; Pearl Brown; Greta Nelson (Certificate); Lottie Noiles; Bessie Colburne; Myrtle Roberts; Dorothy White; Clara Barkhouse.

Stenography and Typewriting—(Miss Wynne Collins, Instructress).

Sarah Seymour; Feral Turner; Maude Swetnam; Ethel Neal; Charlotte Kelly; Thelma Pye.

Mechanical Drawing—(W. F. Colchester, Instructor).

George Urquhart; Thomas Shepherd; Clements Zinck; Dick Johnston; Lorne Boutillier; Edmund Casey (Certificate); Burpee Noiles; Thomas Flett.

Elements of Electricity—(W. W. Casey, Instructor).

Naziare Gagnon (Certificate); Raymond Gould; Leonard Durant; Samuel Walker; O. E. Rayworth; Frank Currie; William Atkinson; Holden Smith; Horace Miller.

Gas Engines—(A. S. Larder, Instructor).

Grace Brownell (Certificate); Harry Gauthreau; Edward Knight; Bert Curzon; C. Edgar Shipley; Havelock Williams; F. Gould; J. A. Gould; A. R. Cowper; James J. Howlitt; Myra Barnes; Evelyn Taggart; Lillian Carter; Roy Harrison; A. McKinley; Pearl McLean; Charles Floyd; Harold Miller; Victor Pipes; William Dunlop; Catherine Brundage; W. P. Ogden.

Automobile Engineering—(A. S. Larder, Instructor).

Frederick G. Morehouse (Certificate); Fred L. Herbert; Perry W. Rafuse; John G. Walters; J. Lelney Grant; Carl K. Moore; Abraham H. Milberry; Hance Purchase.

HALIFAX.

Dressmaking I—(Mrs. R. J. Anderson, Instructress).

Miss L. Anderson; Mrs. H. Worth (Certificate); Mrs. G. Hill; Eunice Williams; Winnie MacDonald; Mary McNeil; Mrs. Mosher; Mrs. H. Harvey; Mrs. Darrah; Alma Cook; Annie Grady; Lillian Bond; Mrs. R. G. Sinclair; M. Cahill.

Dressmaking I—(Mrs. Jane Fader, Instructress).

Eleanor Saunders; Marie Nicholson; Florence Phelan; Hilda Gibb; S. Bellfountine; Allison Douglas; Julia McNeil; May Ward (Certificate); May Hickey; Mabel White; Marjorie Wallace; Freda MacDonald; Winnie Smarden; Lillian Sullivan; Gertrude Lahey; May Tomley; Gladys Boutilier; Sadie Merlin; Winnie Merlin; Gladys Stenand; Frances Kane.

Dressmaking—(Miss Mary Dee, Instructress).

I—Elizabeth Coleman; Sadie Laba (Certificate); Annie Mahar; Jessie Maxwell; Edna McGrath; Mrs. J. A. Russell; Mary Sullivan; Theresa Tynan; II—Lena Cashen; Ethel A. Davidson; Mrs. Harry W. Hatt; Mrs. Hiram Lantz; Mrs. Thomas Leon; Mrs. James Renner; Mrs. A. Rogers; Mrs. S. A. Smith; Mrs. James Walsh.

Dressmaking—(Mrs. George Hunt, Instructress).

I—Mary Boyle; Margaret Briand; Ida Coolen; Rose George; Mary Innes; Mrs. E. Murphy. II—Grace Simpson; Jenny Baylis; Hazel Conrod (Certificate); Hilda Conrod; Agnes Conrod; Frances Croucher; Geneva Longard. III—Rita Ackhurst; Kathleen Bennett; Mrs. E. Callis; H. A. Dobson; Kathleen Foley; Jean Isnor; Edith Mannett; Eleanor Metzler; Gladys Moran; Mrs. E. Ronayne; Emma Woolley.

Millinery—(Miss Nora Garde, Instructress).

I—Lillian Holland; Alice Fultz; Rose Crossman; Grace Riordan; Winnifred Day; E. Rice (Certificate); Vera Anderson; Sadie Eisnor; Mrs. George DeYoung; Mrs. W. Wonnacott. II—Mary Doherty; Grace Isner; Ida Hancock; Mrs. E. L. Willis; Mrs. C. Hamm.

Millinery—(Miss Miriam Walsh, Instructress).

Mary Kinsman; Muriel McLeod (Certificate); Mrs. Boutilier; Eleanor Saunders; Mary Innes; Mildred Colpitt; Mrs. L. Brunt; Henrietta Barry.

Mechanical Drawing—(J. C. Ells, Instructor).

Edith Crosskill; Sallie Harrington; Edward Richards; John Withy; Gerald Smith; Gerald Osborne; Darrell Horne; Edward Doherty; Sebmus Callaghan (Certificate); Ralph Smith.

Machine Drawing—(W. S. Ayars, Instructor).

William Appleby; J. F. Bendall; G. A. Gauvin (Certificate); E. S. H. Naas-

Machine Design—(W. S. Ayars, Instructor).

A. J. Crooks (Certificate); Alex M. Naylor.

Elements of Electricity—(W. G. McDonald, Instructor).

Bert Chubb; Arthur Sudall (Certificate); Winfred Abbott; Walter Fry;
Walter Edwards.

Direct Current Machinery—(F. W. Maling, Instructor).

Lewis Hopper; William Munton; Frank Smith; Augustus Carreau (Certificate).

Surveying—(F. R. Faulkner, Instructor).

A. C. Freckleton (Certificate); James Hughes; R. G. Powell; B. B. Hutt.

Steam Engineering—(C. A. Hodge, Instructor).

Alfred C. Freckleton (Certificate); L. A. MacDonald; G. Elliott; Chesley
Farewell; Edward Hutt.

Automobile Operation and Repair—(D. S. White, Instructor).

Frank Lamphier (Certificate); F. T. Emery; Ray Conrod; Ernest Purcell;
H. C. Miller; William Mannette; Stanley R. Landry; Harry C. Boudreau;
Mr. Aucoin; Walter Richards; Patrick Moriarty; J. S. MacLeod; James F.
MacDonald; Albert Metzler; Harry Johnstone; Allen Yeadon; John H. Lusher.

Automobile Operation and Repair—(M. L. Weir, Instructor).

James Wood (Certificate); W. H. Slavin; D. Day; L. McElmon; Clarence
Barnhill; J. Agnew; John Parker.

Automobile Operation and Repair—(N. S. B. Watson, Instructor).

H. G. Adams (Certificate); E. Harlow; J. A. Harper; F. G. Purcell; W. J.
Miller.

Automobile Operation and Repair—(R. P. Donkin, Instructor).

Miss Beazley; Mrs. A. Lloy; Edith Bauld; Fanny Toomey; Mrs. E. R.
Godfrey; Alice DeWolfe; Mrs. Harry Doyle; D. L. Boutilier; D. C. Linton;
Mrs. Weaver (Certificate).

Automobile Operation and Repair—(R. P. Donkin, Instructor).

W. J. Steele; M. McKay; Sergt. M. J. Gully; R. Collis; Fred Munro (Certificate).

NEW GLASGOW.

Stenography Elementary—(J. L. Gane, Instructor). (Miss Hazel Smith,
Assistant).

Ivy Bowden; Geo. Cutten; May Donaldson; Annie J. Fraser; Margaret
Fraser; Hazel Geddes; Laura Geddes; Roland Good; Sara Hamilton; Jas. F.
Kelly; Jennie Mitchell; Gladys Miller; Jessie McLaren; Rena MacDonald;
Edith MacKay; Grace Oliver; Mabel F. Patton; Blanche Powell; C. H. Riley;
Rena Ross; Jessie T. Oliver; Elizabeth Sullivan; Iva J. Ward; Mabel E. Woodin;
Ethel Williams; Mae E. Carly.

Stenography (Advanced).

C. R. Burrows; Dorothy Bowman; Ernest Graham; Margaret C. Higson; Mrs. A. F. Morrison; Myrtle Walker.

Machine Drawing and Design—(A. P. MacKenzie, Instructor).

Frank Herring; Joseph Smith; John Potter; John McNaughton; John Murray; Clifford Fraser; Harry Howard; Cecil Green; Ernest Heidl; R. G. Mac Gregor; Emile White; Wm. Ford.

Structural Steel Drawing—(J. F. F. McKenzie, Instructor).

Earle Munroe; Jack McNaughton; Wallace Thompson.

Dressmaking—(Miss Annie Grant, Instructress).

Mrs. John Gillin; Mrs. Huntley Cameron; Mrs. B. Graham; Mrs. A. Y. Croft; Miss Annie Gordon; Miss Ruth Cameron; Miss Tilda Oliver; Miss Agnes Cameron; Miss Elizabeth McLean; Miss Florence Clarke; Miss Doris Green; Miss Grace Woodin; Miss Anna Batty; Miss Bernadette Gillis; Sadie Hill; Abbie Stewart; Priscilla Oxley; Annie McDougall; Blanche Pitts; Emma Sutherland; Marion Christison; Ethel Morgan; Miss Jean Johnson; Mrs. Colin McQuarrie; Mrs. James Robertson; Mrs. Howard Brown; Mrs. C. H. Watson; Mrs. A. C. Young; Mrs. W. H. Fish; Mrs. John Dwyer; Mrs. Roderick McNeil; Mrs. R. S. Topper; Miss Margaret McQueen; Miss Anna Cameron; Miss Sara Hamilton; Miss Sadie Stewart; Miss Muriel Wright; Miss Josephine Gass; Miss Nina Atkins; Miss Marie Urquhart.

Domestic Science—(Miss Margaret McQueen, Instructress).

Miss Katherine Campbell; Miss Bessie Grant; Miss Christine MacDonald; Miss Anne Fraser; Frances McIntosh; Mrs. A. A. Young; Miss Drucilla Rud-dick; Miss E. M. Munroe; Miss A. W. Munro; Miss E. M. Fleming; Miss E. H. Fraser; Mrs. Turner; Miss Margaret McDonald; Emma Munro; Priscilla MacMillan; Miss Margaret Rankin; Miss Margaret Wilkes; Mrs. Henry Glendenning; Miss Hazel Stewart; Mrs. Trueman McKiel; Miss Tena Mac-donald; Miss Muriel MacDonald; Mrs. Anna Morrison; Miss Olive Gerry; Miss Rhoda Gerry; Miss Jean Scott; Miss Isabel Grant; Miss Jennie Martin; Miss Christina MacKay.

Arithmetic—(J. M. S. McCabe, Instructor).

John S. Fraser; Bertram Tilley; Henry Martin; Victor Tilley; Cassie Stevens; Viney Stevens; Howard Patton; Hector Martin; Frank McNeil; Thomas Foster; Harold Smith; Annie Fortune; Alex McKay.

Ship Construction—(Archibald Young, Instructor).

J. W. Wilkes; J. J. Sears; A. J. MacDonald; M. Slater; P. Smith.

Electrical Class—(D. R. McPhee, Instructor).

Keith McLean; Dan Fraser; Miss May McDonald; Miss Hanrahan.

Bookkeeping—(H. E. Potter, Instructor).

Miss Mary C. MacDonald; Miss Gertrude McGirr; Mrs. Andrew Fraser; Mr. Graham Steven; Hector Milne; Miss Florence Penkith; Miss Irene Muir; Miss Lucie MacNeil; Miss Marion McColl; Miss Alice M. Phelan; Miss Lyda Roy; Miss Maude Philip.

Practical Mathematics—(J. T. McLeod, Instructor).

Clifford Arthur; Geo. L. Slater; Clarence MacKay; J. E. Muirhead.

Mechanical Drawing—H. S. Fraser, Instructor).

Israel Gosse; Lauchlin X. McNeil; Thos. Stewart; Adrian McAulay; James Barkhouse; James Austin; Stuart Gordon; Leo Allard; Wm. Fitzgerald; Joseph Pushie; Wm. Milligan.

WESTVILLE.**Dressmaking—(Mrs. J. W. Murray, Instructor).**

Miss Annie Sutherland; Miss Nisbet Saunders; Miss Emma Munroe; Miss Ivey Sutherland; Mrs. Adam Burt; Mrs. Thos. McNeil; Mrs. E. Merritt; Mrs. Bingham; Miss Rena Hayman; Mrs. W. S. Emery.

TRURO.**Dressmaking—(Mrs. H. O'Davis, Instructor).**

1st Year—Miss Hilda Phinney; Miss E. Bryan. 2nd Year—Miss J. Wotherspoon; Mrs. Wm. Hennigar; Miss M. Wotherspoon; Miss Edna Munsey; Miss Phillis Campbell; Miss Nora McGee; Miss Helen Cummings; Miss Evelyn Teyes; Miss Ida Foley; Miss Lizzie Whelton. 3rd Year—Miss C. McLean; Mrs. R. H. Phinney; Mrs. J. W. Smith; Mrs. R. Doyle; Mrs. W. H. Theakston; Mrs. Judson Wall; Mrs. Harry Palmer; Miss Matheson.

Bookkeeping—D. E.—(Roy J. O'Brien, Instructor).

Lily Nelson; Lillian McMillan; M. M. Caldwell; Marion Smith.

Mechanical Drawing—(Geo. J. Mosher, Instructor).

James M. Kenny; Frank Wooley; Harold Cox; William G. Gazeley; Lawson L. Waller; Ralph W. Peel; B. Frank Lismer; J. A. Frizzle; Andrew Gratto.

SYDNEY.**Business English—(W. A. Creelman, Instructor).**

George Peckham; Annie Keeping (Certificate); Mrs. Fred McDonald; Angus MacPherson; Clement LeBlanc; Rebecca Bercy; Jacob Oudshoorn; Ernest Comeau; Mary Smith; Isabel McIsaac.

Arithmetic—(C. A. Oulton, Instructor).

II—Katie MacSween. III—Seymour Jordan; Norman P. Peddell; Chas. H. Williamson; Bernard Bates; Robert Smith; Mary MacSween (Certificate); Walter Whalen; Alexander Strang. IV—Euphemia MacKinnon; Roy Woodill; Edward Beaton; Angus D. Holland; Ronald McEachern.

Arithmetic, Whitney Pier—(John T. Archibald, Instructor).

II—Rose Rockwood; John A. McDonald (Certificate); III—Louis Antenello. IV—Joseph Bruno; Cranston Roberts; John Willett; Fred Petrie.

English, Whitney Pier—(John T. Archibald, Instructor).

Emilie Comeau.

Bookkeeping—(Mrs. Chas. Colpitts, Instructress).

I—Florence Craven (Certificate); Lillian Watson; Christine Morrison; Marie MacNeil; Jessie McAlpine; J. B. Arnold. II—Ella Cunningham; Annie L. Bown; Annie Sedgewick.

Practical Mathematics—(R. Ellis, Instructor).

J. W. Callahon (Certificate); John McNeil; George Crooks; Otty McDonald; J. J. Baker; W. P. S. Fortune; Nathan Wyman.

Dressmaking (Elementary)—(Mrs. A. J. Fennell, Instructress).

Winnie Smith (Certificate); Sadie Gillis; Bessie Ash; Mrs. F. C. McLeod; Florence Hulford; Mrs. M. A. McLennan; Mrs. W. Gaskin; Mrs. M. J. Cormier; Mary McLean; Mrs. R. R. Johnston; Evangeline Theriault; Mrs. M. J. McLean; Mrs. R. D. McRitchie; Edith Pledge; Mrs. M. J. McLean.

Dressmaking (Advanced)—(Miss Lillian Theriault, Instructress).

Mrs. James Anderson; Mrs. K. Morrison; Mrs. K. Ritchie; Mrs. W. Kennedy; Mrs. Hugh Campbell; Mrs. J. D. McLean (Certificate); Mrs. F. I. McKay; Mrs. J. K. McKenzie; Mrs. V. Bream; Mrs. H. McDougald; Mrs. Piers McKinnon; Mary McInnis; Lena Sampson; Helen Domstorm; Hattie McDonald.

Dressmaking, Whitney Pier—(Miss Annie Matatal, Instructress).

I—Agnes Bearer; Jennie Munn (Certificate); Edna Baker; Katie Robertson; Mrs. Sally McDow; Jessie Nathanson; Mrs. W. Gaum; Molly Abramson; Minnie Bananesky; Nellie Chappell; Verna Richardson; Mary R. McKimm; Laura M. Peters; Mrs. J. L. Bates; Mary Bates; Hazel Cockell; Sarah B. McLeod; Sarah Neill; Letitia Neill; Rosie Bates; Hellam Richardson; Janie Gadapsky; Katie Jeans. II—Ida Fader; Annie Nathanson; Sadie McLellan; A. A. Johnston; Mrs. Condon.

Millinery—(Miss Netta Milley, Instructress).

Mrs. Harry Chase; Mrs. James Donovan; Mrs. Bridget O'Neill; Mrs. Marcelin Cormier; Miss Jennie Pond; Mrs. John Newcombe; Miss Sadie MacGinnis (Certificate); Miss Mary MacNeil; Sadie MacDonald.

Stenography (Elementary)—Miss Agnes E. Hamilton, Instructress).

Katie MacKinnon; Helen M. Johnston; Gladys Stephens; Lena McDonald; Jean MacKay; Agnes Curtis; Marguerite Johnston; Myrtle Spencer; Murdeena McLeod; Mary Cameron; Mary McVarish; Frances Boutilier.

Typewriting—(Margaret McIsaac).

Stenography and Typewriting—(Miss Alice McKinnon, Instructress).

Ethel McPherson (Certificate); Josephine MacAulay; Gwendoline Rankine; Elizabeth Goldie; Margaret McLean; Irene Severance; Isabel Walton; Pauline McKenna; Jean White; Margaret Martell.

Apprenticeship Drawing—(Allan D. Jost, Instructor).

Thomas Hayes; Alfred Thunelius; Hugh Cameron; Roland Dean; Clarence McInnis; Otis Broughton; James Callahan; Hugh Cameron.

Mechanical Drawing—(W. S. Wilson, Instructor).

I—Stuart Peters; Stanley Kelly; Victor Mercer; Robert Mercer (Certificate); John Power; Leonard Snow; David Beveridge; Rod MacMillan. II—Neil Campbell; Cecil Wiseman; Chester Fraser; Colin Campbell; Douglas Tulk; Earl Smith. III—Thomas Boyd.

Elements of Electricity—(H. A. Chase, Instructor).

James Crooks; George Hulford (Certificate); N. L. McIsaac; Angus Holland; William Bennett; D. Troke; A. E. Nichol.

Chemistry(G. E. Cameron, Instructor).

James Gillis (Certificate); Nathan Wyman; Purves Millar; Tony Bruno; M. C. Morrison.

Domestic Science—(Miss Edith W. Trask, Instructress).

Matilda DesVeaux; Florence MacDonald; Annie McKinnon; Mrs. Hugh Gasken (Certificate); Mrs. William Hoppoode; Mrs. Paul MacKley; Emma Walton; Catherine Campbell; Elizabeth Colquhoun; Doris Israel; Helena Hines.

YARMOUTH.**English and Arithmetic—(A. J. McLeod, Instructor).**

Eliza Nickerson (Certificate); Sadie B. Seagers; Dennis E. Deveau; George B. Deveau; Grace L. Corning; Ada Cook; Philip Hurlburt; Perron McKay.

D. E. Bookkeeping—(Roy S. Kelley, Instructor).

Francis Sinclair (Certificate); Karl Boyd; Louise Hogg; M. E. Wetmore; Reta B. Cook; Eva Larkin; George Kruitz; Huestis Smith; Nathan Lipwich; Ranald Hemeon; John LeCain; Hurbert Comeau.

Dressmaking—(Miss Ada M. Raymond, Instructress).

Margaret Adams; Margaret Rozee; Julia Boudreau; Shelia Stone; Frieda Lipwich; Etta Nelson; Ida Cohen; Freda Ross; Emma Muise; Rose Smofsky; Letha Muise (Certificate); May Rozee; Mrs. W. M. Kelley; Lillian Nickerson.

Stenography—(Mrs Georgina Walsh, Instructress).

Edna Perry; Annie Delaney; Dorothy MacNutt; Helen Smith; Margaret Muise; Leora Sollows; Anna Nelson; Myrtle Harding; Vera Dean (Certificate); Mildred Fevans; Marion Amirault;; Odessa Lent; Bernice Amirault; Mrs. Chas. Grace; Winnie Burrell; Amanda Kenney; Annie MacKinlay.

Mechanical Drawing—(Melford G. Grant, Instructor).

Kenneth Poole; Edwin Sollows; Ronald Poole; Victor Searey; Percy Hamilton; William Urquhart; Jack Ward; Camille Comeau; Jack Higby; Jack Allan, (Certificate); Austin Harding; Kenneth Horton; Hugh Porter; Clark Higby.

Elements of Electricity—(John S. Ross & Harry Wyman, Instructors).

Charles Morrell; James McMillan; Clarke Killam; Robert Horton; Murray Farnham (Certificate); Fred LeBlanc; William Wallace.

PASS LIST, 1917-1918. COAL MINING SCHOOLS.

PREPARATORY.

Sydney Mines—(John Stephenson, Teacher).

Jas. Blinkhorn; Jas. Baxendale; Thos. Turner; Fred Ives; Albert Brogan;
Frank Hudie; Jas. Dalrymple; Arthur Jackson.

Reserve Mines—(W. H. Young, Teacher).

Willie MacKenzie; Harry MacKenzie; Daniel MacIntyre.

New Waterford.

Alex. J. Munroe.

Dominion.

James Main; Charles MacSavaney; Harold MacSavaney; Robert MacSavaney; Leonard Nearing; Joseph Boone.

Stellarton—(Millage Oulton, Teacher).

Fraser McDougall; J. W. Conway; Samuel Conway; Donald Cosh; James Hattie; Dwight Hattie; Brenton Pembleton; John McDonald; William McKenzie; Carl McEachern; Whitfield Munro; Robert Young; Fred Gordon; Gerald Amon; Chester McIntosh; Wallace Roy; Wilfred Morin; Harry Newington; Peter McNaughton; Henry Austin; George Boudoux; William Fouldes; Ernest Backes; William Murphy.

Westville—(F. I. Lent, Teacher).

Stanley Graham; Edward Matheson; John Boehk; John Muirhead; Samuel Harrison; Fred Harrison.

Inverness—(E. P. Morse, Teacher).

Jas. Watson; Max. Cassidy; Malcolm McKay; F. W. Smith.

Joggin Mines—(Elbridge S. Boran, Teacher).

Raymond Silmant; George Simons; Marcel Simons; Peter Baeb.

PRACTICAL MATHEMATICS.

Sydney Mines—(W. E. Haverstock, Teacher).

William Crawford; James Crawford; Colin Farnsworth; Jas. Cashen; Wm. Ahern.

MECHANICAL DRAWING.

Glace Bay—(J. A. C. Johnston, Teacher).

Joseph Fisher; Bruno Haase; E. B. Spencer; R. G. Hussey.

Westville—(R. Lauchlan, Teacher).

Wm. McEwan; Hayward Munroe; Arthur Breen; James Lauchlan; Harry Crockett; Wm. Burnett; James Burnett; Elwood Gratto.

NATIONAL SERVICE CERTIFICATES

Awarded to Pupils of the Public Schools of Nova
Scotia during the past School Year under
Regulation of the C. P. I.

LUNENBURG.

No.	Name of Pupils.	P. O. Address.	Grade of Scholarship Passed
1357	Lochart Lohnes	Lunenburg	IX
1358	Lillian Westhaver	Lunenburg	IX
1359	Clark Crowell	Sydney	IX
1360	Thelma Sawler	Lunenburg	IX
1361	Louise Alexandra Emerson	Lunenburg	IX
1362	Erline Jennie Zinck	Lunenburg	IX
1363	Lucy Alice Mack	Lunenburg	VIII
1364	Gertrude Anderson	Lunenburg	VIII
1365	Charles Daniel Wood	Lunenburg	VIII
1366	Ernest Schnare	Lunenburg	VII
1367	Ian Mor MacDonald	Lunenburg	XI
1368	Oland Aubrey Hirtle	Mahone Bay	X
1370	Marion Gertrude Smeltzer	Mahone Bay	X
1371	Floyd Arnold Zinck	Mahone Bay	IX
1372	Arthur Langille	Mahone Bay	VII
1373	Ross Augustus Keddy	Mahone Bay	IX
1374	Rubena Carem Keddy	Mahone Bay	IX
1375	Aubrey Oxner	Mahone Bay	VI
1376	Glen Lynwood Barkhouse	Martin's River	IX
1377	George Robert Young	Martin's River	IX
1378	Blanche Kaulback	Maplewood	X
1379	Archibald Naus	Farmington	VI
1380	Ronald Hersey Estey	New Germany	VIII
1381	Fred Arnold Wentzell	New Germany	IX
1382	George R. Conrad	LaHave	VIII
1383	Stella Johnson	Hebb's Cross	IX
1384	Marguerite Hebb	Hebb's Cross	VI
1385	Claude Hawksworth	Scarsdale	VII
1386	Charles Zwicker	Scarsdale	VI
1387	Ainslie Wilson	Scarsdale	IX
1388	Lindsay Roy Wynacht	Mahone Bay	IX
1389	Wesley John Smith	Chester	VIII
1390	Kingsley Evans	Chester	VIII
1391	Maurice Smith	Chester	VI
1392	Basil Edgar Neville	Aldersville	IX
1393	Olive Jean Pulsifer	Robinson's Corner	VII
1394	John Henry Faltenhine	Robinson's Corner	IV
1395	Arthur Hall Evans	Robinson's Corner	IX
1396	Erna Merle Stevens	Robinson's Corner	X
1397	Arnold Ross Hebb	Bridgewater	IX
1398	Fred Walter Stone	Bridgewater	VIII
1399	Thomas Edison Weagle	Bridgewater	VII
1400	Owen Denzie Hunt	Bridgewater	VII
1401	Archie Baker	Bridgewater	VI
1402	George Silver	Bridgewater	VI
1403	Arthur Joudrey	Bridgewater	VI
1404	James C. N. Rafuse	Martin's Point	VI

YARMOUTH.

1405—	John A. Gavel	Kemptonville	III
1406—	Warren Gray	Kemptonville	IV
1407—	Violet Gray	Kemptonville	IV
1408—	Randall O. Roberts	Kemptonville	IV
1409—	Cecil Victor Morton	Kemptonville	V
1410—	Flora Gray	Kemptonville	VI
1411—	Bernard Crowell	Kemptonville	VI
1412—	Frank Edgar Durkee	South Ohio	VI
1413—	John Lester Corning	Dayton	VI
1414—	Dolphie Doucette	Lower Wedgeport	VI
1415—	Douglas Thorpe Crowell	Kemptonville	VII
1416—	Roy Elsworth White	Hebron	VII
1417—	Paul William Crowell	Arcadia	VII
1418—	Harry Clyde Boyd	Arcadia	VII
1419—	Keith McCormack	Wellington	VII
1420—	Melbourne Doucette	Wellington	VII
1421—	Thomas E. Jeffery	Kemptonville	VIII
1422—	Viva L. Crowell	East Kemptonville	VIII
1423—	Frances W. Crowell	East Kemptonville	VIII
1424—	Earl Keith Gates	East Kemptonville	VIII
1425—	Foster Allison Miller	Carleton	VIII
1426—	Jeanette Ruth Porter	South Ohio	VIII
1427—	Arnold Harding Moses	South Ohio	VIII
1428—	Maxwell Daniel Annis	South Ohio	VIII
1429—	Earl Moses	South Ohio	VIII
1430—	Archibald Hugh Madden	Yarmouth Bar	VIII
1431—	Eugene Percy Trask	Yarmouth	VIII
1432—	Harold Wyman	Brooklyn	VIII
1433—	Arthur Roy Wyman	Carleton	IX
1434—	Kenneth Maxwell Durkee	Carleton	IX
1435—	George D. Pothier	Lower Wedgeport	IX
1436—	Philip Abner Hendec	Kemptonville	IX
1437—	Robert Ray Prosser	Kemptonville	IX
1438—	Stella F. Trefry	Springhaven	IX
1439—	Hattie E. Trefry	Springhaven	IX
1440—	Annie M. Hatfield	Springhaven	IX
1441—	Douglas Ashton Porter	Hebron	IX
1442—	Charles Bradleigh Porter	Hebron	IX
1443—	Roy Kingsley Churchill	Hebron	IX
1444—	George Joseph Deveau	Hebron	IX
1445—	Carl McCormack	Wellington	IX
1446—	Clara Matilda Doucette	Wellington	IX
1447—	Ruth Elizabeth Hicks	Wellington	IX
1448—	Marion Mildred Remson	Wellington	IX
1449—	Lizzie Louise Cann	Wellington	IX
1450—	Laura Joy Shaw	Wellington	IX
1451—	Kathleen Frances Reeves	Kemptonville	X
1452—	Ralph Everett Porter	South Ohio	XI
1453—	Dorothy Maude Porter	Hebron	XI
1454—	Ralph Delaney	Hill View	V
1455—	Vernon Crosby	Hill View	V

INVERNESS SOUTH.

1456—	Angus Allen McIsaac	Port Hood	IX
1457—	Catherine F. McColl	Kingsville	X
1458—	Barbara A. MacEachern	Creignish Stn.	VIII
1459—	Murdoch Anthony Chisholm	Long Point	VIII
1460—	John Malcolm	Port Hawksbury	IX
1461—	Neil Archy Beaton	Blackstone	IX
1462—	Marjorie Teal	Morrison's	IX
1463—	Charles Teal	Morrison's	IX
1464—	Dolena MacInnis	West Bay Road	IX
1465—	Margaret Calder	Marshes West Bay	IX

1466—Sadie M. MacQuarrie	Mackdale.	VII
1467—Alexander C. MacQuarrie	Mackdale.	VII
1468—Annie Chisholm	Long Point.	VIII
1469—Duncan McDonald	Essex.	VII
1470—Anna C. Gillis	Askilton.	VII
1471—Mary Margaret Gillis	Long Point.	VI
1472—Samuel Angus Gillis	Creignish Stn.	V
1473—Mary Jessie MacMaster	Long Point.	VI
1474—James MacNeil	Long Point.	VI
1475—Annie MacEachern	Creignish Stn.	VI
1476—Hugh MacMaster	Low Point Creignish.	V
1477—John A. McDonald	Creignish Rear.	II
1478—Ruth Alberta Robar	Mackdale.	II
1479—John Fred MacEachern	Long Point.	I
1480—Angus Alen MacEachern	Long Point.	II
1481—Murdoch MacDonald	Essex.	V
1482—James MacDonald	Essex.	V
1483—Alexander MacDonald	Creignish Stn.	IV
1484—Louis MacIsaac	Long Point.	V
1485—Alex Angus McEachern	Creignish Stn.	IV
1486—Alex Joe MacDonald	Low Point.	IV
1487—Archie Rankin	Creignish Stn.	V
1488—Dan Alex Gillis	Creignish Stn.	IV

QUEENS.

1491—Edwin Kaulback Ford	Milton.	XI
1492—Samuel Forbes	Brooklyn.	XI
1493—Frank P. Smith	Brooklyn.	XI
1494—Charles Aubrey Kennedy	Port Medway.	IX
1495—William Urban Armstrong	Caledonia.	VI
1496—Francis Charles Cleary	Caledonia.	IX
1497—Charles Elton Cole	Caledonia.	X
1498—Vera Mac Douglas	Caledonia.	IX
1499—Doris Reta Spears	S. Brookfield.	IX
1500—Harold Clifford Freeman	S. Brookfield.	VIII
1501—Frederick William Fraser	S. Brookfield.	VIII
1502—Basil Primrose Smith	S. Brookfield.	IX

SHELburnE.

1503—Charles F. Smith	Lower Ohio.	VIII
1504—Loran Crowell	Clark's Harbor.	VIII
1505—Stella Miller	Jordan Ferry.	VIII
1506—Jack Freeman Nicoll	Clyde River.	IX
1507—Truth Stephens	Hawk Point.	IX
1508—Mary Margaret Strang	Port Clyde.	IX
1509—James Farrell	Barrington.	IX
1510—Burton A. Gardner	Villagedale.	X
1511—Matthew H. Bower	Shelburne.	XI
1512—Stanford Kenneth Kenney	Shelburne.	XI
1513—Margie Allen Harris	Up. Clyde.	XI
1514—Frank Milne Blanchard	Shelburne.	XI

ANTIGONISH.

1515—Angus Duggan	Caledonia Mills.	V
1516—James M. Cameron	James River Stn.	VI
1517—Huntley A. Cameron	James River Stn.	VI
1518—Margaret C. Chisholm	South Side Harbor.	V
1519—John G. Fraser	South Side Harbor.	VI
1520—Angus D. Smith	Knoydart.	VI
1521—John V. Chisholm	Beaully.	VI
1522—Stanley MacDonald	Marydale.	VI
1523—James J. O'Brien	James River.	VI
1524—John A. MacDonald	Marydale.	VII

1535—Hugh McEachern.....	McAras Brook.....	VII
1536—Willie Neil McLeod.....	Knoydart.....	VII
1537—Gertrude M. Fougere.....	Tracadie.....	VIII
1538—Marion Cunningham.....	Antigonish.....	VIII
1539—Roderick A. Chisholm.....	James River.....	VII
1540—Allan Joseph Cameron.....	Vernal P. O.....	VIII
1541—Dougald Joseph MacDonald.....	Maryvale.....	VIII
1542—Lillian M. DesLauriers.....	Tracadie.....	IX
1543—George Tupper.....	Beaulieu.....	IX
1544—William Joseph Floyd.....	Vernal P. O.....	IX
1545—Margaret C. Beaton.....	Monk's Head.....	X
1546—Charlotte V. DesLauriers.....	Tracadie.....	X

GUYSBORO.

1547—Bruce Kinley.....	Port Hillford.....	IV
1548—Rufus Hayne.....	Mid. Country Harbor.....	III
1549—Stanley Mills.....	Port Hillford.....	IV
1550—Maurice Scott.....	Sherbrooke.....	VI
1551—John D. Cameron.....	Sherbrooke.....	VII
1552—Ward H. Kennedy.....	Port Hillford.....	IX
1553—Mary A. McIsaac.....	Giant's Lake.....	IX
1554—James Ehler.....	Queensport.....	IX
1555—Richard Condon MacDonald.....	Sherbrooke.....	X
1556—Ida W. Salsman.....	Mid. Country Harbor.....	X
1557—Robie Silas Bezanson.....	Isaac's Harbor.....	X

RICHMOND.

1558—Charles McKenzie.....	St. Peters.....	X
1559—Leon N. LeBlanc.....	Arichat.....	X
1560—Horatio Latimer.....	Arichat.....	X
1561—Joseph Kyte.....	St. Peters.....	IX
1562—Alphonse Britten.....	Poirierville.....	IX
1563—Mary Cordeau.....	Poirierville.....	X
1564—Yvonne Joyce.....	D'Escousse.....	X
1565—Alexander Peter Poirier.....	D'Escousse.....	X
1566—Caroline Baccardax.....	Poirierville.....	X
1567—Angus Norman MacLeod.....	Kempt Road.....	IX
1568—Alva Edwin Mauger.....	Cape LaRonde.....	X
1569—Brefnie Thibeau.....	Thibeauville.....	X
1570—Ella Isabel Grant.....	Grantville.....	X
1571—Thomas McIntosh.....	St. Peters.....	VIII
1572—Irene Poirier.....	D'Escousse.....	VIII
1573—Willie John MacLeod.....	Kempt Road.....	VIII
1574—Catherine I. MacIntyre.....	Kempt Road.....	IX
1575—Paul Francis Grimes.....	Cannes.....	VIII
1576—Peter Thibeau.....	Thibeauville.....	VIII
1577—Jane Latimer.....	Cape LaRonde.....	VIII
1578—Mary Jeffrey.....	Poirierville.....	VIII
1579—Viola LeLacheur.....	Cape LaRonde.....	VIII
1581—Frances R. C. Mauger.....	Cape LaRonde.....	VIII
1582—Dan Alex McCormack.....	Grantville.....	VIII
1583—Clancy Cordeau.....	Poirierville.....	VI
1584—Gertie Cordeau.....	Poirierville.....	VI
1585—Eva Poirier.....	Poirierville.....	VI
1586—Adam Hureau.....	Evanston.....	VII
1587—Edgar Grimes.....	Arichat.....	VI
1588—Freddie Broussel.....	Arichat.....	VI
1589—Clement LeVesconte.....	D'Escousse.....	VI
1590—Nicholas Poirier.....	D'Escousse.....	VI
1591—Evangeline Bonn.....	D'Escousse.....	VI
1592—Blanche McDonald.....	D'Escousse.....	VI
1598—Clifford Landry.....	D'Escousse.....	V
1594—Warren Mauger.....	Cape LaRonde.....	V
1595—Nicholas Poirier.....	D'Escousse.....	IV

HALIFAX.

1596—Ruth Sybil Ellis.....	Brookvale.....	IX
1597—Ruby Blanche Ellis.....	Brookvale.....	X
1598—Jack Innes.....	Porter's Lake.....	X
1599—Clare Linda Higgins.....	Brookvale.....	IX
1600—Mary Ellen Reid.....	Brookvale.....	IX
1601—Harold S. Stoddard.....	W. Lawrencetown.....	IX
1602—Ruby A. Jennings.....	Newcomb's Corner.....	VIII
1603—Vera I. Stevenson.....	Newcomb's Corner.....	IX
1604—Elvie Lillian Crowell.....	Lawrencetown.....	IX
1605—Emily Edith Crowell.....	Lawrencetown.....	IX
1606—Harold Fulton Hiltz.....	Lawrencetown.....	VIII
1607—Ralph McGunnigle.....	Up. McGunnigle.....	VII
1608—Walter Myers.....	Bedford.....	VII
1609—Jean Odell Leslie.....	Bedford.....	VII
1610—Richard Peverill.....	Bedford.....	VII
1611—Roland Mitchell.....	Bedford.....	VII
1612—Murray J. Butler.....	Bedford.....	VI
1613—Sidney Kent.....	Cook's Brook.....	VI
1614—Thomas A. Hoben.....	Bedford.....	VI
1615—Charles Harvey Archibald.....	Up. Musquodoboit.....	IV
1616—William Taylor Jennings.....	Chaswood.....	

CUMBERLAND.

1617—Elmer O'Regan.....	Joggin Mines.....	XI
1618—Arthur Carmen Tuttle.....	Wallace Bay.....	XI
1619—Earle Arthur Chestnutt.....	Pugwash River.....	IX
1620—Carroll George Dickinson.....	Nappan.....	IX
1621—Lee Arthur Dickinson.....	Nappan.....	IX
1622—Carl Allen.....	Northport.....	IX
1623—Aubrey Ackles.....	Northport.....	IX
1624—Henry Edward Patton.....	Roslin Pt. Howe.....	X
1625—Ernest Harrison.....	Parrsboro.....	X
1626—Vincent McCabe.....	Glenville.....	X
1627—George Ian McKenzie.....	Malagash.....	X
1628—Hilda Elizabeth Purdy.....	North Wallace.....	X
1629—Charles Collins.....	Advocate.....	X
1630—Robert Gordon Beattie.....	Malagash.....	X
1631—Norris A. Vickery.....	Diligent River.....	X
1632—Theodore G. W. MacKenzie.....	Stake Road.....	X
1633—George Lombard Clarke.....	Stake Road.....	X
1634—Grace Amelia Pipes.....	Northport.....	X
1635—Muriel Campbell.....	Pugwash.....	X
1636—C. Estelle Carter.....	Lower Maccan.....	X
1637—Fred V. Myers.....	Malagash.....	VIII
1638—Harold A. Lowther.....	Nappan Stn.....	VIII
1639—LeMert Roland Smith.....	Nappan Stn.....	VIII
1640—William Myron Barclay.....	Malagash.....	VIII
1641—Emma Collicutt.....	Amherst.....	VIII
1642—Basil Bernard Hickey.....	Stake Road.....	VIII
1643—Edgar Chapman.....	Amherst.....	VIII
1644—Omer Freeman.....	Amherst.....	VIII
1645—Austin Logan.....	Amherst.....	VIII
1646—Norman Tuttle.....	Wallace Bay.....	IX
1647—Ewart Purdy Jackson.....	Williamsdale.....	IX
1648—Edwin McGregor Davison.....	Halfway River.....	IX
1649—LeMont Mills.....	Advocate Harbor.....	IX
1650—Daisy E. Bowser.....	Amherst.....	IX
1651—Rose Baker Gordon.....	Black River.....	IX
1652—Ida Carty Hickey.....	Stake Road.....	IX
1652A—Utley A. Campbell.....	Pugwash.....	IX
1653—Minnie Campbell.....	Pugwash.....	IX
1654—Harold Douglas Fullerton.....	Halfway River.....	IX
1655—Elsie Gertrude Carter.....	Lower Maccan.....	IX

1656	Edgar Robert McDonald	Lower Maccan	IX
1657	Cora M. Burke	Minudie	IX
1658	Susie Lawrence	Southampton	IX
1659	Adelaide Davidson	Southampton	IX
1660	Esther Field	Southampton	IX
1661	Garnet Mills	Joggin Mines	VIII
1662	Robert McLeod	Upper Pugwash	VII
1663	Gordon Brownell	Northport	VII
1664	Ethel Beatty	Amherst	VII
1665	Fred King	Pugwash	VII
1666	Hilton Ogilvie	Parrsboro	VIII
1667	Morley Taylor	Parrsboro	VIII
1668	Dwight Randall	Parrsboro	VIII
1669	Willie Connors	Parrsboro	VIII
1670	James Merriam	Parrsboro	VIII
1671	Joseph Merriam	Parrsboro	VIII
1672	Gordon Burgess	Parrsboro	VIII
1673	Douglas Cutten	Parrsboro	VIII
1674	Wilfred Holmes	Cross Roads	VIII
1675	Hugh Stanley Knowlton	Advocate	VIII
1676	Robie Harvey Milberry	Advocate	VIII
1677	Harmen C. Schurman	Springhill	VIII
1678	Walter Edmund Armstrong	Amherst	VIII
1679	Ross Allen	Northport	VIII
1680	Laura Brown	E. Southampton	VIII
1681	Frank C. DeWolfe	Port Howe	VI
1682	Edward S. Hicks	Lower Maccan	VI
1683	Robert Carl Yorke	Greenhill	VII
1684	Bliss Johnson	Parrsboro	VII
1685	Lloyd Roberts	Parrsboro	VII
1686	Ernest Levoy Jobb	Jackson's P. O.	VII
1687	Wallace Moir	Truemanville	VII
1688	Charles Moir	Truemanville	VII
1689	Carl Mills	Advocate	VII
1690	Murray L. Webster	Advocate Hbr.	VII
1691	Helen NewCombe	Amherst	VII
1692	Frieda Brown	E. Southampton	VII
1693	Walter Darrell Yorke	Greenville	VI
1694	James Rushton	Springhill	VI
1695	Stafford C. Morris	Advocate Harbor	VI
1696	Emeline Chapman	Tidnish River	VI
1697	Reginald Sullivan	Wallace Bridge	IV
1698	Lloyd M. Knowlton	Advocate Harbor	IV
2335	Greta L. Atkinson	Amherst	X
2336	Lotus Chapman	Amherst	X

ANNAPOLIS and DIGBY.

1699	Mabel Coralie Brown	Melvorn Square	XII
1700	Vernon Campbell	Dalhousie West	VIII
1701	Clyde Henry Walsh	Plympton	X
1702	Freida Gertrude Mills	Granville Ferry	IX
1703	Myrtle Eliazbeth Fowler	Granville Ferry	VIII
1704	Carl R. Filbert	Central Grove	X
1705	Perlie Edward Bruce	Middleton	IX
1706	Oscar Tompkins	Hampton	IX
1707	Edgar J. Marshall	Hampton	IX
1708	Annie Winnifred Shaw	Wilnot	IX
1709	Clyde Manning Brown	Lawrencetown	IX
1710	Winnifred Durling	Lawrencetown	IX
1711	Mary Squires Eldridge	Sand Cove	X
1712	Otto Eugene Calnek	Granville Center	X
1713	Hazel Beryll Gilliatt	Granville Center	IX
1714	Harry Archibald Jolly	Torbrook Mines	XI
1715	Jean D. Gedney	Mink Cove	X
1716	Pauline L. Gedney	Mink Cove	IX

1717—Benjamin J. Belliveau.....	Belliveau's Cove.....	IX
1718—Vesta Murray Jackson.....	Central Clarence.....	X
1719—Margaret Lantz.....	Melvorn Square.....	IX
1720—Ena Fae Roop.....	Melvorn Square.....	IX
1721—J. Soley Roop.....	Melvorn Square.....	IX
1722—Frances Elizabeth N. Kelley.....	S. Farmington.....	XII
1723—Harold Earl Langley.....	Bear River.....	X
1724—Ira Manning Harris.....	Bear River.....	XI
1725—John Lionel Roop.....	Bear River.....	XII
1726—Lewis Seaward Clarke.....	Bear River.....	IX
1727—Thomas Bruce McDormand.....	Bear River.....	IX
1728—Owen Calder Armstrong.....	Tupperville.....	X
1729—Ina Ruth Slocomb.....	Port George.....	IX
1730—Everett Charles Daniel.....	Spa Springs.....	X
1731—J. Willard Bancroft.....	Round Hill.....	IX
1732—Talmage DeW Marshall.....	Outram.....	X
1733—John Milton Howard.....	Middleton.....	IX
1734—Nelson Amos Patterson.....	Wilmot.....	X
1735—Christina Amanda Hoffman.....	Middleton.....	X
1736—Elma Jean Bowiby.....	Wilmot.....	XI
1737—Lewis Wallace Armstrong.....	Nictaux.....	XI
1738—Elliott Leroy Crawford.....	Nictaux.....	IX
1739—Cecil Worthen Ellis.....	Cedar Lake.....	IX
1740—Edmund James Doucett.....	Weymouth.....	IX
1741—Leah M. Smith.....	Springfield.....	IX
1742—Bernice M. Saunders.....	Springfield.....	IX
1743—Minerva C. Smith.....	Springfield.....	IX
1744—Frederick W. Buckler.....	Dalhousie West.....	VIII
1745—I. Merlin Whitman.....	Lawrencetown.....	VIII
1746—Augusta E. Messenger.....	Lawrencetown.....	VIII
1747—Alan W. Longley.....	Lawrencetown.....	VIII
1748—Francis Daniels.....	Lawrencetown.....	VIII
1749—Percy Theodore Mills.....	Granville Center.....	VIII
1750—George Arnold Bent.....	Granville Center.....	VIII
1751—Arthur Maurice Bent.....	Granville Center.....	VII
1752—Gerald Ernest Jolly.....	Torbrook Mines.....	II
1753—Kenneth Rice.....	Lansdowne.....	IV
1754—Frank Marling.....	Bear River.....	VII
1755—Verta Dakin.....	Bear River.....	V
1756—Hilda Harris.....	Bear River.....	IV
1757—Harvey Balcom.....	Bear River.....	VII
1758—Jessie Kendall.....	Bear River.....	VII
1759—Gordon B. Cossaboom.....	Smith's Cove.....	VIII
1760—Harold Harding Marshall.....	Ken. Clarence.....	VIII
1761—Raymond Bogart Marshall.....	Ken. Clarence.....	V
1762—Fredrick J. Comeau.....	Marshalltown.....	VII
1763—M. Roy Marshall.....	Marshalltown.....	VII
1764—Floyd B. MacNeill.....	Marshalltown.....	VII
1765—Carl B. Smith.....	Springfield.....	VI
1766—Everett Nelson Crocker.....	S. Farmington.....	VIII
1767—William Edward Elliott.....	Mount Hanley.....	VI
1768—Aubrey James Slocomb.....	Mount Hanley.....	VIII
1769—Ralph Brooks Elliott.....	Mount Hanley.....	VIII
1770—Lloyd Edward Armstrong.....	Mount Hanley.....	V
1771—Gordon A. Fowler.....	Granville Ferry.....	VI
1772—Leon Fowler.....	Granville Ferry.....	VI
1773—James William Amberman.....	Granville Ferry.....	VII
1774—Janet Mae Ellis.....	Bay View.....	VIII
1775—Paul Lindon Zwicker.....	Clementsport.....	VIII
1776—James Edward Ramsey.....	Clementsport.....	VIII
1777—Vernon D. Shaffner.....	Lawrencetown.....	VIII
1778—Lindsay R. Graves.....	Lawrencetown.....	VIII
1779—Ronald R. MacPherson.....	Lawrencetown.....	VIII
1780—Gerald L. Brown.....	Lawrencetown.....	VIII
1781—Ernest F. Shaffner.....	Lawrencetown.....	VIII
1782—Leo Comeau.....	Meteghan River.....	V

1783	Frank Inglis	Tupperville	IV
1784	Reginald Inglis	Tupperville	VII
1785	Edward Ellsworth Willett	Nictaux South	VI
1786	Ernest William Crouse	Springfield	II
1787	Charlie O. Healy	Outram	VII
1788	Thomas A. Green	Port Lorne	VI
1789	Joseph F. Graves	Port Lorne	VI
1790	Gordon R. Beardsley	Port Lorne	VII
1791	Victor Adelbert Durkee	Cedar Lake	VI
1792	Malcolm Ritchie	L'Equille	VII
1793	Walter Ritchie	L'Equille	VII
1794	Fred Mailman	South Albany	V
1795	Clarence Whynott	South Albany	VII
1796	Thomas Edward Hawkinson	Weymouth	VI
1797	Perley J. Wentzell	Brickton	V
1798	Gordon Bezanson	Brickton	VI
1799	Guy Philip Wentzell	Brickton	VI
1800	Mark Boudreau	Mavilette	VI
1801	Alphonse LeBlanc	Mavilette	VIII
1802	Philip George Belliveau	Weymouth	VII
1803	Durward T. Abbott	Marshalltown	VI
1804	Ray Comeau	Marshalltown	V
1805	Stephen Bampton Troop	Granville Ferry	VIII
1806	James Willett Reed	Granville Ferry	VIII
1807	Frank Maxwell Riley	Annapolis Royal	VIII
1808	Walter Burton Ritchie	Annapolis Royal	VIII
1809	Max Rippey	Annapolis Royal	VIII
1810	Albert Robinson	Annapolis Royal	VIII
1811	William Miller	Annapolis Royal	VIII
1812	Joseph Jefferson	Lansdowne	IV
1813	Donald Dunn	Lansdowne	VI
1814	Robert Freeman	Lansdowne	IV
1815	Dwight Morgan	Lansdowne	VII
1816	Lewis McSwain	Lansdowne	VI
1817	Florence Neville	Annapolis Royal	VIII
1818	Wm. Marchbank Specht	Barton	VIII
1819	Robie Justin A. Spinney	Torbrook	VIII
1820	Willis LeRoy Banks	Torbrook	VIII
1821	Hugh Mason	Springfield	VIII
1822	William Henry Harris	Annapolis Royal	IX
1823	Cecil Kitchener Harris	Annapolis Royal	IX
1824	John Raymond Nicholl	L'Equille	IX
1825	Robert Fletcher Reed	Granville Ferry	XI
1826	Paul Cogswell Croscup	Granville Ferry	XI
1827	Georgie Winnifred Dill	Annapolis Royal	IX
1828	Georgie Alexandra Ritchie	Annapolis Royal	IX
1829	Clyde Lane Goucher	Annapolis Royal	IX
1830	Ruth Elizabeth Goucher	Annapolis Royal	X
1831	Arthur Gordon Banks	Annapolis Royal	XI
1832	Susie Lillian Carr	Annapolis Royal	XI
1833	Gerald Vincent Saunders	L'Equille	X
1834	Marion B. Langille	L'Equille	IX
1835	Robert Grant Reid	Annapolis Royal	IX
1836	Victor Burnham Hardwick	Granville Ferry	XI
1837	William Milne Miller Freeman	Annapolis Royal	XI
1838	Everett Daniels	Brighton	IX
1839	Eugene M. Stronach	Spa Springs	IX
1840	Roy Douglas McAloney	Melvorn West	IX
1841	Coleman Rice	Torbrook	VIII
		Lansdowne	III

COLCHESTER.

1842	E. Keith Smith	Glenholme	IX
1843	Frank Stevens	Glenholme	VIII
1844	Harold Corbett	Glenholme	VIII
1845	Robert Kerr Malcolm	Tatamagouche	IX

1846—Annie Leone Staples	Staples Brook	IX
1847—George Thurott	Stewiacke	VIII
1848—Hattie Jane Lynds	Central North River	IX
1849—Bertmons Cornelius Lee	Londonderry	VIII
1850—John Raymond Campbell	Highland Village	VIII
1851—Reginald Harold Delaney	Londonderry	VIII
1852—Joseph Roger Kent	Stewiacke	VIII
1853—M. M. Gourley	Riverside	VIII
1854—Ralph Smith	Stewiacke	VIII
1855—Jay J. Brenton	Mid. Stewiacke	VIII
1856—Harold Herbert Geddes	Great Village	VIII
1857—Earl Laing Mitchell	Salmon River	VIII
1858—Margaret Merritt	Harmony	VIII
1859—Annie May Smith	Truro	VIII
1860—Jean Isabel Christie	Truro	VIII
1861—Gerald R. Dobson	Bayhead	VIII
1862—Alice Lockhart	Brookfield	VIII
1863—Helen Moore	Brookfield	VIII
1864—Rita Young	Brookfield	VIII
1865—Everett Burrows	Brookfield	VIII
1866—Chas. McLellan	Brookfield	VIII
1867—Guy Johnson	Brookfield	VII
1868—Wester Everett Weatherbie	Tatamagouche	VII
1869—R. L. Borden Bates	Mid. Stewiacke	VI
1870—Blair Henry Cock	Salmon River	VI
1871—Ralph Johnson	Brookfield	VI
1872—Janet Edith Cruickshank	Truro	VI
1873—Royden Rupert Rutherford	Mid. Stewiacke	VI
1874—Frank Bentley	Brookfield	V
1875—Katherine McDonald	Salmon River	VII
1876—James H. McDonald	Central Earltown	VII
1877—J. Alexander Sutherland	Earltown	X
1878—Wilhilmina C. MacKay	Earltown	IX
1879—Orland Addison Creelman	Tenecape	VI
1880—John Weatherhead	Up. Rawdon	VI
1881—Russell E. Weatherhaed	Up. Rawdon	VI
1882—Thomas Weatherhead	Up. Rawdon	IV
1883—William Elliott	Up. Rawdon	XI
1884—Una Hall Mosher	Stewiacke	XI
1885—Frances Inglesby Foster	Up. Stewiacke	XI
1886—Walter Ross	Stewiacke	XI
1887—John R. McCleave	Stewiacke	XI
1888—Mina Edward Hayman	The Falls	X
1889—Phillip Cox	Up. Stewiacke	X
1890—Muriel Dean Fulton	Up. Stewiacke	X
1891—Gladys Irene Baillie	Spiddle Hill	X
1892—Gilbert Elmer Murray	Spiddle Hill	X
1893—Reginald Walter Reid	DeBert Station	IX
1894—Murray Dickie	Stewiacke	X
1895—Helen Mosher	Stewiacke	X
1896—Robert Pollock	Stewiacke	X
1897—Henry Martin Power	Cross Roads	X
1898—Harold McDonald Graham	Great Village	X
1899—William A. Roberts	Bayhead	X
1900—Edgar G. R. McKay	Balmoral Mills	X
1901—Donald Jas. McDonald	Balmoral Mills	IX
1902—Hugh Mattatall	Tatamagouche	IX
1903—Cecil Taylor	Stewiacke	IX
1904—Kenneth York Parker	Mid. Stewiacke	VIII
1905—John Alexander Layton	Highland Village	IX
1906—Lina Jean Murray	Balmoral Mills	IX
1907—A. Gordon McKay	Waugh's River	IX
1908—John McKay Hamilton	Lower Truro	X

INVERNESS NORTH.

1909—Sarah Ellen LeBlanc.....	Margaree Ford.....	XI
1910—James A. Collins.....	Scotsville.....	XI
1911—William Chas. Boudreau.....	Eastern Harbor.....	XI
1912—Donald Chisholm.....	Inverness.....	XI
1913—Dan C. MacEachern.....	Inverness.....	XI
1914—David LeBlanc.....	Inverness.....	XI
1915—Joseph Fred McCormack.....	West Lake Ainslie.....	XI
1916—Henry William Johnson.....	Trout River.....	X
1918—Dan Charles MacLean.....	East Lake Ainslie.....	X
1918—Edith MacDougall.....	South Lake Ainslie.....	X
1919—Marguerite C. Miller.....	Margaree Ford.....	X
1920—Neil MacKinnon.....	Inverness.....	X
1921—John H. MacEachern.....	Broad Cove.....	X
1922—Augustine MacLellan.....	Broad Cove.....	X
1923—James MacLennan.....	Inverness.....	X
1924—Georgina Ethel Munroe.....	Cranton.....	X
1925—Katie Jessie McLellan.....	S. W. Margaree.....	X
1926—Christina Bell Gillis.....	S. W. Margaree.....	X
1927—Christy Sadie MacLellan.....	S. W. Margaree.....	X
1928—Katie Eliza Gillis.....	S. W. Margaree.....	X
1929—Joseph Louis Boudreau.....	Eastern Harbor.....	X
1930—Archie Alex MacMillan.....	Trout River.....	IX
1931—Willie Edward Collins.....	S. W. Margaree.....	IX
1932—Hazel Lenore Ross.....	N. E. Margaree.....	IX
1933—James Mariner Smith.....	N. E. Margaree.....	IX
1934—Vincent James Coady.....	N. E. Margaree.....	IX
1935—Alphonsus L. Tompkins.....	N. E. Margaree.....	IX
1936—Leo Arthur LeBlanc.....	Point Cross.....	IX
1937—James D. Kennedy.....	Inverness.....	IX
1938—George Gildersleeve.....	Inverness.....	IX
1939—Colin A. Kennedy.....	Inverness.....	IX
1940—John D. MacEachern.....	Inverness.....	IX
1941—Paul P. Chiasson.....	Eastern Harbor.....	IX
1942—Katherine Walker.....	West Lake Ainslie.....	IX
1943—John Murdock MacLean.....	Inverness.....	IX
1944—John A. LeBlanc.....	Margaree Ford.....	IX
1945—Annie C. MacAulay.....	Twin Rock Valley.....	IX
1946—Mary C. MacMillan.....	East Lake Ainslie.....	IX
1947—Alex Willie MacDonald.....	S. W. Margaree.....	IX
1948—Katie Florence McIsaac.....	S. W. Margaree.....	IX
1949—James Dan MacDonald.....	S. W. Margaree.....	IX
1950—John MacDonald.....	Inverness.....	IX
1951—Mary B. Cameron.....	Kiltarlity.....	VIII
1952—Margaret Cameron.....	Kiltarlity.....	VIII
1953—Willie V. MacRae.....	N. E. Margaree.....	VII
1954—Alex D. MacDonnell.....	Kiltarlity.....	VI
1955—Charlie R. Ross.....	N. E. Margaree.....	V

VICTORIA.

1956—Frank John McLeod.....	South Gut St. Anns.....	XI
1957—Phillip McQueen.....	Kempt Head.....	IX
1958—Albert Charles McLeod.....	South Gut St. Anns.....	IX
1959—Murdoch Buchanan.....	South Gut St. Anns.....	IX
1960—Alex R. Campbell.....	Hunters Mountain.....	VIII
1961—Marion Grant.....	Boulardarie East.....	VII
1962—Malcolm Campbell.....	Boulardarie East.....	VII
1963—Dan John McKenzie.....	Kempt Head.....	VII
1964—Alfred G. Campbell.....	Hunters Mountain.....	V
1965—Dannie Fuller.....	Boulardarie East.....	III

HANTS.

1966—Clifford Brown	Bramber	VII
1967—Fred Newcombe	Hantsport	VII
1968—William Pineo Illsley	Falmouth	VII
1969—Flora Belle Brown	Newport Corner	VII
1970—William Stafford Liswell	Cent. Burlington	VII
1971—Gilbert Hanright Sanford	Cent. Burlington	VII
1972—Maxwell Percy Lawrence	Falmouth	VII
1973—Joel Payzant	Falmouth	VII
1974—Murray Mosher	Cheverie	VII
1975—John Young Payzant	Falmouth	VII
1976—Jesse Everett McLellan	Cent. Burlington	VII
1977—Howard Manning Mason	Cent. Rawdon	VII
1978—Helen B. Armstrong	Windsor	VII
1979—Pauline J. MacKay	Windsor	VI
1980—Harley James Spence	Ellershouse	VI
1981—Mary Eliza Spence	Ellershouse	VI
1982—Orlan Lowell Card	Cent. Burlington	VI
1983—Elden Lester Card	Cent. Burlington	VI
1984—Gordon Spence	Ellershouse	VI
1985—Everett Richard Lunn	Falmouth	V
1986—Russell Smith	Hantsport	V
1987—Russell Malcolm McIvor	Ellershouse	IV
1988—Samuel Curry	Mt. Denson	IV
1989—Albert Amos Lunn	Falmouth	IV
1990—Thomas Douglas Duncanson	Falmouth	VIII
1991—Rufus M. Curry	Windsor	VIII
1992—Treva M. Blackburn	Long Island	VIII
1993—Amelia B. Dimock	Windsor	VIII
1994—Mary I. Anderson	Windsor	VIII
1995—Marguerite C. Buckler	Windsor	VIII
1996—Isabelle V. Cochrane	Windsor	VIII
1997—Jean L. Thompson	Windsor	VIII
1998—John C. Downing	Windsor	VIII
1999—Sarah B. Currie	Windsor	VIII
2000—Sydney DeWolfe Smith	Windsor	IX
2001—Lotta Brenda Vaughan	Falmouth	IX
2002—Harry A. Harvie	Hantsport	IX
2003—Russell Lu Yeaton	Hantsport	IX
2004—Howard Ramsay DeMont	St. Croix	IX
2005—Jennie May Boyd	Three Mile Plains	IX
2006—Mamie Roberta Taylor	Falmouth	IX
2007—Albert Edward Smiley	St. Croix	IX
2008—Nelson Howard Parker	Cent. Burlington	IX
2009—James W. Reid	Windsor	IX
2010—Morris Gormley	Windsor	IX
2011—Norma Bezanson	Windsor	VIII
2012—Laura Amelia Duncanson	Falmouth	VIII
2013—Marguerite Brown	Newport Cor.	VIII
2014—Alan B. Creighton	Hantsport	VIII
2015—Kenneth C. McNealy	Hantsport	VIII
2016—Alfred Smith	Mt. Denson	VIII
2017—Isabel Kathleen Aylward	Falmouth	VIII
2018—John Starratt Aylward	Falmouth	VIII
2019—Gordon Wilson Brown	Falmouth	VIII
2020—Gertrude A. Robinson	Curry's Cor.	VIII
2021—Bliss K. DeMont	Windsor	VIII
2022—John A. MacDonald	Windsor	XI
2023—Nita M. DeMont	Windsor	XI
2024—Eileen H. D. Jenkins	Windsor	XI
2025—Lewis J. Riley	Mt. Denson	XI
2026—Robert Fraser McLatchy	Hantsport	XI
2027—Edwin Mitchner Dorman	Martock	XI
2028—Dorothy Yvonne Reid	Windsor	XI
2029—Marjorie Mabelle Graham	Windsor	XI

2030—James P. Kieley.....	Hantsport.....	X
2031—William Organ Perry.....	Hantsport.....	X
2032—Edwin Wolfe.....	Hantsport.....	X
2033—George Gideon Reid.....	Hantsport.....	X
2034—Ralph Herbert Shaw.....	Mt. Denson.....	X
2035—Lexie Kirk Lochart.....	Falmouth.....	X
2036—Elizabeth Muir Archibald.....	Ellershouse.....	X
2037—Merabelle Smith Smiley.....	St. Croix.....	X
2038—Evelyn Grace Macumber.....	Wentworth.....	X
2039—Nora Doreen Searle.....	Windsor.....	X
2040—Honora Brown.....	Falmouth.....	IX
2041—Frances McLellan.....	Falmouth.....	IX
2042—William A. Metzler.....	Windsor.....	IX
2043—Wilford Crossley.....	Windsor.....	IX

KINGS.

2044—Cecil Herman McGinnis.....	East Torbrook.....	V
2045—George Martie Arenburg.....	South Alton.....	V
2046—Morris F. Greene.....	Canning.....	V
2047—Peter Jones.....	New Ross.....	V
2048—Kenneth Wilfred Gould.....	Harborville.....	IV
2049—Roy Edward Welton.....	South Alton.....	IV
2050—Hardy Pineo.....	Centerville.....	III
2051—Leverett Carey.....	Avonport.....	III
2052—Fred S. Carey.....	Avonport.....	III
2053—John Franklin.....	Lower Canard.....	I
2054—Frederick Parker.....	Arlington.....	I
2055—Kathleen Gertrude Thorpe.....	Lakeville.....	XI
2056—Laura Josephine Mapplebeck.....	Victoria Hbr.....	XI
2057—Edith Lucy Belle Chute.....	Berwick.....	XI
2058—Thelma Hope Kinsman.....	Berwick.....	X
2059—Earle Clayton Banks.....	Aylesford.....	X
2060—Vivian Wallace Kirkpatrick.....	Aylesford.....	X
2061—James Lloyd Jess.....	Port Williams.....	X
2062—Mary Elizabeth Pineo.....	Welsford Road.....	X
2063—Guilford R. Barteaux.....	Weston.....	X
2064—Beulah Louise Leacy.....	Hortonville.....	X
2065—Joseph Dimock Vaughan.....	Grand Pre.....	X
2066—William Aubrey Saunders.....	Tremont.....	IX
2067—Clara Cecilia Muir.....	Dale.....	IX
2068—Gaylord Spurr Woodworth.....	Canning.....	IX
2069—Evelyn Rebecca Thorpe.....	Scott's Bay Road.....	IX
2070—Vivian M. Porter.....	Canning.....	IX
2071—Alfred Kidston.....	Centerville.....	IX
2072—Caroline Bill.....	Centerville.....	IX
2073—Lillie Delamere McIntyre.....	Aylesford.....	IX
2074—Phyllis Jane Martin.....	Grand Pre.....	IX
2075—Leander Roy Taylor.....	Aylesford.....	IX
2076—Alice Woodworth.....	Berwick.....	IX
2077—Eugene Ulmont Hirtle.....	Cambridge Stn.....	IX
2078—Gordon Clark.....	Berwick.....	VII
2079—Noble Alfred Graves.....	Aylesford.....	VII
2080—Alden Renwick.....	Cambridge Stn.....	VII
2081—Ethel Bennett.....	No. Mountain.....	VII
2082—Woffard Kingsley Ewing.....	Aylesford.....	VII
2083—Marie Brown.....	Hillaton.....	VII
2084—Oscar F. Porter.....	Canning.....	VII
2085—Clinton W. Lyons.....	Canning.....	VII
2086—Thomas Toney.....	Bishopville.....	VII
2087—Lester Lockhart.....	Avonport.....	VI
2088—Lucy Stoddart.....	Avonport.....	VI
2089—Alice Grevatt.....	Berwick.....	VI
2090—Herbert Hutt.....	Berwick.....	VI
2091—Charles Francis Carey.....	E. Hall's Harbor.....	VI
	Avonport.....	VI

2092—Gordon Russell	New Ross Road
2093—Willie Burbridge	Lower Canard
2094—Arthur Kay	Berwick
2095—Charles Allen Corcoran	South Alton
2096—Donald Bill	Billtown
2097—James Graham Patriquin	Lr. Wolfville
2098—Cecil Neily Welton	Tremont
2099—Reginald Huntley Woodbury	Tremont
2100—Brenton Borden	Avonport
2101—Howard C. DeWitt	Canning
2102—George Donald Hogan	Port Williams
2103—Ralph A. Porter	Canning
2104—George W. Lyons	Canning

VI
VI
VIII
VIII
VIII
VIII
VIII
VIII
VIII
VIII
VIII
VIII
VIII

PICTOU.

2105—Clyde Fraser	Westville
2106—Robert McQuarrie	Westville
2107—Warren Leadbetter	Westville
2108—Alex Hayman	Westville
2109—Charles Cavanagh	Westville
2110—Thomas W. Dick	Westville
2111—Arthur Barrett	Westville
2112—Annabel M. Cameron	St. Pauls Eureka
2113—James Raymond Thompson	Glencoe Eureka
2114—John H. Wright	Westville
2115—Donald MacDonald	Lismore
2116—Herbert Murray	River John
2117—George William MacKay	River John
2118—Reita M. Langille	River John
2119—Seldon Langille	River John
2120—Harold McKenzie	River John
2121—Alex Hugh Ross Murray	Lr. Mt. Thom.
2122—Jeanette Cameron	Lr. Mt. Thom.
2123—Elmer Balfour	Glengarry
2124—Allan Young	Salt Springs
2125—Elmore Young	Salt Springs
2126—Alexander Robertson	Salt Springs
2127—James Robertson	Salt Springs
2128—Ernest W. Falconer	Salt Springs
2129—James Leslie McKenzie	Pictou
2130—George Foster	Merigomish
2131—Lawrence G. Olding	Merigomish
2132—Henry Ralph McHardy	McLellan's Mtn.
2133—Duncan James McDonald	McLellan's Mtn.
2134—Donald W. Sutherland	McLellan's Brook
2135—Henry B. Sutherland	McLellan's Brook
2136—Vincent Fraser	McLellan's Brook
2137—John D. Fraser	New Glasgow
2138—James Daniel Fraser	Lansdowne Stn.
2139—Annabelle M. MacKay	Lansdowne Stn.
2140—Howard Ballantyne	Woodburn
2141—Harvey A. Graham	Scotsburn
2142—Irving D. MacLean	Scotsburn
2143—Arthur Hamblen	Pictou
2144—Annie Grace Leithhead	Pictou
2145—Raymond H. Thomson	Pictou
2146—Fraser Sutherland	Pictou
2147—Herbert W. King	Sutherland River
2148—Alex McKay Campbell	Thorburn
2149—Hector McGillivray	Lismore
2150—John Fraser	Bay View
2151—James Edward McCaulay	Up. Mt. Thom.
2152—George William Martin	Up. Mt. Thom.
2153—Donald A. MacKinnon	Up. Mt. Thom.
2154—Anna Fraser Monck	Bridgeville

VII
VIII
VIII
VIII
IX
IX
VIII
IX
X
VII
VIII
X
IX
IX
VIII
VIII
X
VI
IV
VI
VII
IV
VIII
X
VI
IX
VII
VII
VII
VI
IX
IX
X
VIII
X
VIII
VII
VIII
VII
V

2155	Margaret Jessie Himmelman	Bridgeville	IX
2156	Thelma Bailley	River John	IX
2157	Everett Allen	River John	X
2158	Barbara May Baillie	W. Branch R. J.	X
2159	James George Baillie	W. Branch R. J.	X
2160	Robert William Murray MacKay	West Branch	X
2161	Duncan Alex Murray	West Branch R. J.	IX
2162	Ross Russell Rae	West Branch R. J.	IX
2163	Harvey Finlay	Hopewell	IX
2164	Gertrude MacKenzie	Meadowville	XI
2165	Cecil Fulton	Bass River	X
2166	Bernard McGillivray	Stellarton	XI
2167	W. Russell Gould	River John	XI
2168	Isabel MacNabb	River John	X
2169	Tena MacLennan	River John	XI
2170	Charles MacLennan	River John	VIII
2171	Elizabeth Langille	River John	IX

CAPE BRETON.

2172	Harold E. Grant	Grantville	XII
2173	Russell McPhee	Glance Bay	XI
2174	Willie Carmichael	Glance Bay	X
2175	Alex Bernard Campbell	Glance Bay	X
2176	Leila Ingraham	North Sydney	X
2177	Donald MacLean	Glance Bay	IX
2178	Dan Archie McLean	Glance Bay	IX
2179	John Allen McIntosh	Glance Bay	VIII
2180	Willie Hector McLean	Glance Bay	VIII
2181	Ewen William McDonald	Marion Bridge	VIII
2182	Elizabeth Smith	North Sydney	IX
2183	Helen Clark	North Sydney	IX
2184	Roderick Edwin McIntyre	Arisaig	VIII
2185	Catherine Gillis	Gillisville	IX
2186	Theresa Gillis	East Bay	IX
2187	Michael Stephens	Dominion	VIII
2188	George M. Burchell	Caledonia Mines	VIII
2189	William Grant	Caledonia Mines	VIII
2190	Joseph McIntosh	Dominion No. 4	VII
2191	John P. Jobe	Caledonia Mines	VIII
2192	Peter M. McKinlay	McKay's Corner	VIII
2193	Alphonsus Flynn	McKay's Corner	VIII
2194	Ambrose McMullin	McKay's Corner	VIII
2195	Charles McQueen	McKay's Corner	VIII
2196	Roderick McInnis	McKay's Corner	VIII
2197	Peter Coleman	Bridgeport	VIII
2198	James McKinnon	Christmas Island	VIII
2199	Jennie MacKenzie	Rear Christmas Island	VIII
2200	Edward Palmer	Sydney River	VIII
2201	Herman Kelly	Lingan	VII
2202	William Kennedy	Little Lorraine	VII
2203	Allen Thompson	North Sydney	VIII
2204	Stanley Appleby	North Sydney	VIII
2205	Edward Partridge	North Sydney	VIII
2206	Archie McMillan	North Sydney	VIII
2207	Frank Metherall	North Sydney	VIII
2208	Johnnie Gillis	Gillisville	VIII
2209	Margaret Jane McDonald	Catalone Road	VIII
2210	Bernard McIsaac	Sydney	VIII
2211	William Maxwell	Glance Bay	VIII
2212	Hugh G. McGillivray	East Bay	VII
2213	Peter McAskill	Glance Bay	VII
2214	Freeman Mumbourquette	Glance Bay	VI
2215	Ronald McIntyre	Dominion No. 4	VII
2216	Angus Morrison	Bridgeport	VII

2284—Harold Wheaton.....	East Bay.....	IV
2285—Albert Blois.....	Glace Bay.....	III
2286—William Coffin.....	Glace Bay.....	III
2287—Donald McDougall.....	Glace Bay.....	III
2288—Fergus McLean.....	Up. Caledonia.....	II
2289—Danie MacKinnon.....	Big Pond Center.....	II
2290—Dan V. McNeil.....	Sydney Forks.....	VII
2291—James A. Curry.....	Sydney Forks.....	VI
2292—John A. Gillis.....	Portage East Bay.....	V
2293—Peter Campbell.....	Sydney Forks.....	III
2294—George Harry Midgley.....	Westmount.....	XI
2295—Edward Petrie.....	Gardiner Mines.....	IX
2296—Clifford S. Thompson.....	North Sydney.....	XII
2313—William H. Morley.....	Sydney.....	IX

INVERNESS NORTH.

2307—Ronald Cameron.....	Margaree Forks.....	X
2308—Clara H. LeBlanc.....	Margaree Forks.....	X
2309—Willie D. Chisholm.....	Margaree Forks.....	IX
2310—Matthew J. Coady.....	Margaree Forks.....	IX
2311—Dan A. Chisholm.....	Margaree Forks.....	VIII
2312—Reta A. Chisholm.....	Margaree Forks.....	VIII

ANNAPOLIS and DIGBY.

2320—Harcourt A. Daniels.....	Bridgetown.....	X
2321—Harris Warrington.....	Digby.....	VIII
2327—Robert Prescott Longley.....	Paradise.....	X
2328—Anthony Borden Banks.....	Paradise.....	X
2329—Charles Spurgeon Longley.....	Paradise.....	X
2330—Gordon Roy Starratt.....	Paradise.....	IX
2331—Irving Bishop.....	Paradise.....	IX

HANTS.

2274—Madeline Florence Dill.....	Falmouth.....	IX
2316—Katherine Redden.....	Windsor.....	IX
2323—James Morton Sweet.....	Windsor.....	IX
2324—Maxwell Manning.....	Falmouth.....	IX

HALIFAX.

2315—Arthur Vernon.....	Dartmouth.....	XI
2317—Clarence Gordon Campbell.....	Halifax.....	XII
2318—Ian K. Forsyth.....	Dartmouth.....	XII
2319—Ian K. Forsyth.....	Dartmouth.....	XI
2325—Murray Colwell.....	Halifax.....	IX
2335A—Inglis L. Wainwright.....	Halifax.....	X

YARMOUTH.

2326—Maynard Horner.....	Yarmouth.....	XI
2328—Hedley Doty.....	Yarmouth.....	IX

LUNENBURG.

2314—Ian MacDonald.....	Lunenburg.....	VIII
2322—Catherine Crouse.....	Lunenburg.....	IX

RICHMOND COUNTY.

2327A—Ella Isabelle Grant.....	Grantville.....	X
--------------------------------	-----------------	---

VICTORIA.

2329—Leo Doucett.....	South Bay Ingonish.....	VII
-----------------------	-------------------------	-----

ANNAPOLIS.

2330A—John Stark Troop.....	Belleisle.....	X
2331A—Harold Borden Fraser.....	Belleisle.....	XI
2332—William Henry Gill.....	Bridgetown.....	VIII
2333—Clarence Tupper Fitz Randolph.....	Bridgetown.....	X
2334—John Edgar Longmire.....	Bridgetown.....	X

PROVINCIAL AID

**To Teachers employed in the Public
Schools for the half year ended
30 June, 1918.**

	Number of Teaching Days employed.	Am't paid to Teach- ers from Provincial Treasury.
ANNAPOLIS EAST.		
Withrow, Helen H.	102	105 00
Baltzer, Adelaide E.	102	75 00
Armstrong, Georgie E.	102	60 00
Banks, B. S.	102	60 00
Bustin, Harry L.	102	60 00
Cossett, Ethel J.	102	60 00
Davis, Florence C.	100	58 82
Elliott, Clara E.	102	60 00
Fulmer, Viola A.	102	60 00
Griffin, E. Hortense	102	60 00
Jackson, G. May	102	60 00
Jackson, Gladys	102	60 00
Longley, Mary E.	102	60 00
Mason, Helen	102	60 00
Marshall, Reta P.	102	60 00
McCormick, A. E.	102	60 00
McGill, Flora M.	102	60 00
McFadden, Pearle N.	102	60 00
McAloney, E Kathleen	102	60 00
Parker, Bessie M.	102	60 00
Potter, Effie M.	101	59 41
Potter, Effie M., (Lib.)		10 00
Spinney, T. H.	102	60 00
Smith, Marguerite I.	102	60 00
Turner, Gladys H.	102	60 00
Thurber, Ronald E.	102	60 00
VanBuskirk, Hazel	101½	59 70
Wheelock, Hattie M.	101	59 41
Whitman Viola, 1 hf yr	98	57 85
Whitman Viola, 2 hf yr	102	60 00
Banks, Ida B.	102	45 00
Bowlby, Cora M.	102	45 00
Buckler, Laura J.	102	45 00
Campbell, Irma B.	100	44 11
Crowe, C. Beatrice	102	45 00
Fales, Annie L.	102	45 00
Goul, Ethel	102	45 00
Gillis, Josephine	102	45 00
Hines, Celia Grace	102	45 00
Henderson, J. Aileen	51	22 49
Jackson, Annie L.	102	45 00
McAloney, Marion	102	45 00
MacNeill, Ethel	102	45 00
Mailman, Gladys V.	102	45 00
Marshall, Carrie O.	101	44 56
Mapplebeck, Elizabeth	87	38 36
Parker, Pearl M.	102	45 00
Roy, Maude E.	101	44 56

Ritchie, Myrtle S.	101	44 56
Robinson, Mary J.	102	45 00
Slaunwhite, Muriel	102	45 00
Thurber, Samuel E.	83	36 60
Watson, Annie S.	102	45 00
Whitman, Minnie C.	97	42 78
Bent, Lottie A.	101	29 71
Brown, Georgie M.	102	30 00
Buckler, Nellie M.	93	27 36
Daniels, Gladys K.	102	30 00
Foster, Lena B.	100	29 41
Lantz, Dorothy L.	73	21 47
Messenger, Effie G.	102	30 00
Messenger, Lizzie L.	96	28 24
Morgan, Elizabeth E.	102	30 00
Payson, Laura M.	102	30 00
Ritcey, Hattie Evelyn	102	30 00
Smith, Evelyn T.	102	30 00
Smith, Mary P.	101	29 71
Watson, Florence L.	102	30 00
Whitman, Eva M.	99	30 00
Zwicker, Constance	4	29 12
		1 17

Poor Sections.

Banks, Olive I.	102	38 88
Bent, Mabel Uldene	72	27 45
Crouse, Sadie B.	58	22 11
Garber Mildred, 1 hf yr	49	18 68
Garber Mildred, 2 hf yr	53	20 21
Miller, Muriel J.	102	38 88
Oikle, Edna A.	101½	38 70
Sawler, Winnifred	96	36 60
Stevenson, Ethel M.	101	36 60
Walker, Nellie H.	24	38 51
Dodge, Evelyn	43	9 16
		16 39

Annuitants.

Brown, A. D.		60 00
McGill, Geo. B.		60 00
Richardson, Mrs. R. A.		60 00
Videto, Helen A.		60 00

ANNAPOLIS WEST.

Ruggles, Lenfest	102	105 00
Crowell, Deborah C. H.	101	74 26
Bent, Cynthia J.	98	57 65
Buckler, Kathleen	102	60 00
Berry, Florence M.	101	59 41
Cook, Lida B.	102	60 00
FitzRandolph, Mary	102	60 00
Gesner, Agnes P.	102	60 00
Hall, Stephen F.	64	37 64
Hall, Stephen F., (Lib)		5 00
Harris, C. Louise	102	60 00
Lent, Minnie C.	101	59 41
Lent, Lottie G.	102	60 00
Longmire, Flora C.	102	60 00
Morehouse, Walter B.	101	59 41
McCulloch, Alice E.	101	59 41
North, Marjorie	102	60 00
Powell, Lillian	102	60 00

Roney, Annie I.	102	60 00	Sr.St. ThomasdesAnge	102	90 00
Smith, Daphne	102	60 00	Cunningham, Velma	102	75 00
Tosh, Ivy I.	96	56 47	Rettie, Annie I.	102	75 00
Wentzell, Harriet	101	59 41	Dunlavy, Jennie	102	60 00
Whitman, Lillian R.	101	59 41	Kennedy, Mabel T.	102	60 00
Banks, Flora L.	102	45 00	McAmis, Katie	101	59 41
Beckwith, Bessie C.	100	44 11	MacDonald, Sadie	97	57 06
Covert, Stella M.	102	45 00	MacDonald, Marg. J.	102	60 00
Fox, S. Martha	99	43 66	Stropole, Stella M.	102	60 00
Germain, Clyda A.	102	45 00	Sr. St. Mary Paula	102	60 00
Harris, Lillian B.	102	45 00	Sr. St. Clarissa	102	60 00
Margeson, Hanna L.	101	44 56	Sr. St. M. Leonora	102	60 00
McBride, Beulah	102	45 00	Ahern, Emma	96	42 34
Mosher, Margaret A.	98	43 22	Ahern, Bertha	102	45 00
Morton, Elizabeth M.	101	44 56	Cameron, Mary B.	102	45 00
Potter, Alice L.	98	43 22	Cameron, Allan D.	80	35 28
Porter, Lulu DeB.	97	42 78	Cameron, Christina	102	45 00
Schaffner, Margaret	77	33 96	Dunn, Florence C.	102	45 00
Spinney, Laura B.	102	45 00	Giffin, Susie L.	102	45 00
Simpson, Lizzie	53	23 37	Homer, Catherine C.	102	45 00
Bent, Rhoda M.	102	30 00	Mullins, Annie J.	102	45 00
Chute, Mary A.	101	29 71	McDaniel, Marg. E.	102	45 00
Cooke, Hattie	92	27 06	MacDonald, Mary A.	101	44 56
Croscup, Serella M.	102	30 00	MacDonald, Mary M.	102	45 00
Gregory, Ella D.	102	30 00	MacDonald, Catherine	99	43 66
Hubley, Ethel M.	102	30 00	MacDonald, Peter	102	45 00
Littlewood, James P.	97	28 53	MacDonald, Mary	102	45 00
Longmire, Lucy H.	99	29 12	McDonnell, John	102	45 00
McClelland, Marion M	102	30 00	McDougall, Mary A.	65	28 66
McNeill, Margaret O.	102	30 00	McEachern, Penelope	102	45 00
Mason, Edith M.	36	10 59	McInnes, Mabel	102	45 00
Pooler, Ida M.	97	28 53	McKeough, Annie	102	45 00
Randall, Helen M.	102	30 00	McKenzie, Gertrude	102	45 00
Stedman, Beulah	102	30 00	McPherson, Catherine	102	45 00
Young, Mary H.	101	29 71	McPherson, Sarah A.	89	39 24

Poor Sections.

Bayer, Olivia	60	22 88	Riley, Nellie M.	100	44 11
Berry, Ella M.	73	27 83	Sr. St. Hugh	102	45 00
Bishop, Freda	102	38 88	Sr. St. Walburga	102	45 00
Conrad Hazel	96	36 60	Sr. St. Etheltrude	102	45 00
DeLong, Marion R.	102	38 88	Sr. St. Reginald	102	45 00
Horton, Marion J.	102	38 88	Sr. Rose Berchmans	102	30 00
McCaul, Alice R.	55	20 96	Broussard, Theresa J.	102	30 00
Purdy, Louise L.	71	27 07	Bray, Mary	102	30 00
Saunders, Ruth H.	50	22 11	Cameron, Eva	102	30 00
Ward, Harold D.	99	37 74	Cameron, Mary A.	98	28 83
Wright, Bessie H.	102	38 88	Chisholm, James W.	102	30 00
			Chisholm, Mary A.	102	30 00
			Gillis, Margaret	102	30 00
			Hogan, Catherine	102	29 71
			Hogan, Sadie	101	30 00
			MacAdam, Mary	102	27 06
			MacDonald, Marg. M	92	30 00
			MacDonald, Marion	102	30 00
			MacDonald, M. Marg.	102	30 00
			MacDonald, Frances	102	30 00
			MacDonald, Annie B.	102	30 00
			MacDonald, Laura B.	102	30 00
			MacDonald, Henrietta	102	30 00
			MacDonald, Mary E.	102	30 00
			MacDonald, Florence	102	30 00
			McGregor, Minnie	102	30 00
			McGillivray, Sadie J.	102	30 00
			McGillivray, Mary M	102	30 00
			McIsaac, Louise	102	30 00
			McInnis, Dan A.	102	30 00

Special Poor Section.

Lake Munro	25 00
------------	-------

Consolidation.

Perotte	36 31
---------	-------

Annuitant.

Jones, Watson C.	45 00
------------------	-------

ANTIGONISH.

Boyle, James	90	79 41
Coady, Moses M.	68	70 00

McInnis, Sarah I.	98	28 83	Bearse, Esther R.	101	74 26
McInnis, Sarah E.	100	29 41	Bishop, Annetta C.	102	75 00
McLean, Katherine A.	102	30 00	Bollong, Zillah L.	101	74 26
McLean, Margaret I.	102	30 00	Brehaut, Charlotte E.	101	74 26
McNeil, Mary	102	30 00	Brody, Esther	101	74 26
McNeil, Rita	101	29 71	Cameron, Guy E.	101	74 26
Stewart, Catherine A.	102	30 00	Colquhoun, Elizabeth	101	74 26
Sr. St. Thomas de S. C.	102	30 00	Crowell, Wilfrid R.	98	72 05
Sr. St. Mary Beatrice	102	30 00	Elderkin, Marguerite G.	102	75 00
Sr. F. Paula	102	30 00	Israel, Doris	101	74 26
Walsh, Mary E.	97	28 53	Johnston, Elinor S.	61	44 84
Webb, M. Bernadette	102	30 00	Keefe, Agnes C.	101	74 26
Watkins, Isabel	99	29 12	Lindsay, Harriet L.	73	53 66
			Lowther, Anna H.	101	74 26
			MacDonald, Alice H.	41	30 14
			MacDonald, Katherine	102	75 00
			McDougall, Helen	101	74 26
			McDougall, Lexina	101	74 26
			MacEachern, Stephen	101	74 26
			MacKay, Georgina M.	101	74 26
			MacKinnon, Jessie M.	101	74 26
			MacLeod, Isabel	101	74 26
			MacPherson, Bertha	101	74 26
			Mattatal, Florence	102	75 00
			Miller, Mary A.	101	74 26
			O'Brien, Mary E.	101	74 26
			Purcell, Duncan J.	101	74 26
			Purcell, Mary Hilda	101	74 26
			Reeves, Robert L.	101	74 26
			Reid, Agnes I.	102	75 00
			Sister M. Camilla	97	71 31
			Sister M. Vincent	102	75 00
			Stephens, Gladys G.	101	74 26
			Anderson, Isabelle M.	47	27 64
			Arthur, Mary	102	60 00
			AuCoin, Lucy	102	60 00
			Barrie, Gwladys E.	82	48 23
			Bissett, Clara V.	100	58 82
			Brown, Eleanor F.	102	60 00
			Brown, Violet E.	102	60 00
			Boyd, Christina	101	59 41
			Brown, Elizabeth C.	102	60 00
			Byrne, Ethel G.	102	60 00
			Cameron, Janet F.	97	57 06
			Campbell, Annie	101	59 41
			Campbell, Flo D.	101	59 41
			Campbell, Jessie	98	57 65
			Campbell, Lizzie M.	101	59 41
			Coldwell, Ray L.	91	53 53
			Connors, Irene B.	102	60 00
			Crosson, Myrtle M.	39	22 93
			Crowell, Iona M.	101	59 41
			Dexter, Vera	101	59 41
			Edgecombe, Ethel L.	101	36 47
			Elderkin, A. Laura	62	60 00
			Ferguson, Lillian M.	102	60 00
			Foster, Lillian	102	60 00
			Fraser, Anna M.	102	60 00
			Fraser, Katherine	102	59 41
			Gannon, Mary J.	101	59 41
			Gates, Lena M.	101	56 47
			Giles, Estella S.	96.	59 41
			Gillis, M. Dolena	101	60 00
			Gouthro, Alice	102	60 00
			Grant, Maria	101	59 41
			Greenwell, Bertha L.	102	60 00

CAPE BRETON.

Archibald, John T.	101	89 11			
Bingay, James	102	105 00			
Creelman, William A.	101	103 97			
Davidson, Milton D.	102	105 00			
Ellis, Russell	101	89 11			
Haverstock, W. Ernest	102	105 00			
McWhinnie, Elizabeth	102	90 00			
Martin, O. MacNutt	100	102 94			
Oulton, Charles A.	101	89 11			
Anderson, Barbara S. L.	102	75 00			

Gunn, Annie	101	59 41	Sister M. Annette	100	58 82
Hartigan, J. Helen	102	60 00	Sister M. Camillus	98	57 65
Harvey, Orpha	102	60 00	Sister M. Chrysostom	101	59 41
Hicks, Blanche G.	102	60 00	Sister M. Clarissa	102	60 00
Howard, Clarence E.	102	60 00	Sister M. Cleophas	97	57 06
Ingraham, Carmita M	102	60 00	Sister M. Fidelis	100	58 82
Ingraham, Grettie I.	102	60 00	Sister M. Ignatia	101	59 41
Johnston, Joan	101	59 41	Sister M. Isidore	100	58 82
Johnston, Mabel	102	60 00	Sister M. Josita	100	58 82
Johnson, Sara A.	102	60 00	Sister M. Leonarda	100	58 82
Kay, Mary Elizabeth	102	60 00	Sister M. Margaret	100	58 82
Kay, Mary Ethel	102	60 00	Sister M. Mercedes	100	58 82
Keats, Pauline M.	102	60 00	Sister M. Ursula	102	60 00
Knox, S. Edna	102	60 00	Sister Teresa Joseph	102	60 00
LeVatte, Emily J. E.	101	59 41	Sister St. Bernard	101	59 41
Livingstone, Cassie M.	101	59 41	Sister St. Jean	101	59 41
Lukeman, Eva F.	101	59 41	Sister St. John N.	101	59 41
MacCuish Catherine G	53	31 18	Sister St. Mary Asc.	102	60 00
McDonald, Catherine	101	59 41	Sister St. M. Michael	102	60 00
McDonald, Josephine	102	60 00	Sister St. Osmond	102	60 00
McDonald, Mary B.	102	60 00	Somers, Bernadette	101	59 41
MacDougall, Jean	101	59 41	Stalker, Elizabeth J.	101	59 41
MacIntosh, Anna B.	101	59 41	Stevens, Maude A.	101	59 41
MacIntyre, Mary E.	101	59 41	Sutherland, Mary	101	59 41
MacIsaac, Margaret	101	59 41	Tobin, Hilda M.	102	60 00
MacKenzie, Jessie	102	60 00	Trask, Marion S.	101	59 41
MacKenzie, Josephine	101	59 41	Watson, Anna M.	101	59 41
MacKichan, Annie B	102	60 00	Woodill, Arthur W.	102	60 00
McKinnon, Helen E.	83	48 82	Young, William H.	102	60 00
MacLean, Christina	102	60 00	Zink, Ella S.	100 ³	59 12
MacLean, Edna	101	59 41	Allen, Harriett	102	45 00
MacLean, Eleanor C.	95	55 88	Bagnell, Viola M.	102	45 00
McLean, S. Agnes	100	58 82	Baxendale, Annie	101	44 56
McLellan, Stella I.	102	60 00	Boutillier, Lily	101	44 56
McLennan A Josephine	101	59 41	Boyle, Eileen	101	44 56
McLennan, Eva J.	102	60 00	Browner, Vivian	101	44 56
MacLeod, Martha M.	101	59 41	Cameron, Mary M.	102	45 00
MacLeod, Roger S.	101	59 41	Cameron, Mary M.	102	45 00
MacMillan, Katherine	81	47 64	Campbell, Mary A.	102	45 00
MacNeil, Jennie E.	101	59 41	Campbell, Mary M.	98	43 22
MacNeil, Stella	101	59 41	Cash, Elizabeth J.	99	43 66
McPherson, Ethel	99	58 23	Chalmers, Hazel J.	102	45 00
MacKley, Mary	101	59 41	Chisholm, Florence	102	45 00
Madower, Henrietta J.	101	59 41	Costello, Georgina	101	44 56
Martin, Catherine	101	59 41	Currie, Jessie	102	45 00
Martin, Katie	100	58 82	Currie, Mary L.	96	42 34
Matheson, Maude H.	99	58 23	Currie, Teresa	99	43 66
Morrison, Annie E.	93 ³	55 00	Dickie, Mabel B.	8	3 52
Nicholson, Mary	102	60 00	Elliott, Laura	102	45 00
Nicholson, Mary A.	102	60 00	Embree, Laura H.	93	41 01
Nicholson, Katie	102	60 00	Farquharson, Anne	101	44 56
O'Brien, Miles A.	102	60 00	Fougere, Timothy	102	45 00
O'Connell, Bridget	101	59 41	Fraser, Nellie C.	102	45 00
O'Keefe, Margaret M.	95	55 88	Fyfe, Magdalen M.	102	45 00
Onellette, Lena	102	60 00	Fyfe, Nora	101	44 56
Peach, Annie C.	102	60 00	Gillis, Isabell	102	45 00
Peck, Mary E.	102	60 00	Gillis, Katherine L.	102	45 00
Pineo, Alice M.	96	56 47	Gillis, Mary E.	101	44 56
Porter, Mary I.	100	58 82	Gillis, Minnie	101 ¹	44 78
Power, Winnifred L.	101	59 41	Gouthro, Lillian E.	102	45 00
Ritcey, Geraldine O.E.	101	59 41	Grant, Bertha A.	101	44 56
Schurman, Sadie	101	59 41	Hamilton, Agnes E.	101	44 56
Sister Agnes Maria	100	58 82	Hillier, Bertha E.	101	44 56
Sister M. Aloyse	88	51 76	Johnston, Agatha A.	101	44 56
Sister M. Ambrosia	98	57 65	Johnston, Annie	102	45 00
Sister M. Andrea	100	58 82	Laffan, Mary H.	102	45 00

McArthur, James Ed.	27	11 91	Sister St. John C.	102	45 00
MacAulay, Ida	101	44 56	Sister St. Marcella	102	45 00
MacAulay, Nina	101	44 56	Sister St. M. Agatha	102	45 00
McCormick, Katherine	101	44 56	Sister St. Mary R.	101	44 56
MacDonald, Cassie	101	44 56	Sister St. M. Stella	62	27 34
MacDonald, Daisy F.	101	44 56	Sister St. Pancrattius	101	44 56
MacDonald, Genevieve	101	44 56	Sister St. Roseline	101	44 56
MacDonald, Joanna	101	44 56	Smith, Catherine	101	44 56
MacDonald, Katie A.	99	43 66	Spanks, Elora J.	102	45 00
MacDonald, Loretta	101	44 56	Spencer, Mildred M.	102	45 00
MacDonald, Nellie	100	44 11	Traske, Elizabeth B.	101	44 56
MacDonald, Norman	93	41 01	Anderson, Edith	98	28 83
MacDonald, Sara	101	44 56	Anderson, Mary	102	30 00
MacDonald, Sarah B.	101	44 56	Bagnell, Annie E.	19	5 59
MacDougall, Cassie	102	45 00	Baker, Rita C.	101	29 71
MacDougall, Mary	100	44 11	Battersby, Ethel E.	102	30 00
MacInnis, Catherine M.	38	16 75	Beaver, Lena M.	102	30 00
MacIsaac, Margaret	101	44 56	Blanik, Josephine M.	99	29 12
McIssac, Margaret	99	43 66	Boutilier, L. Mary	101	29 71
MacIsaac, M. Catherine	102	45 00	Boyle, Alice E.	102	30 00
MacKay, Jessie	102	45 00	Burchell, Alice E.	96	28 24
McKenzie, Mary C.	100	44 11	Burke, Rosie G.	102	30 00
McKinnon, Annie F.	101	44 56	Cameron, Muriel	102	30 00
McKinnon, Hilda	101	44 56	Campbell, Florence M.	101	29 71
McKinnon, Jessie M.	101	44 56	Campbell, Katie	102	30 00
McKinnon, Katie	101	44 56	Campbell, Margaret	101	29 71
MacLean, Christine V.	102	45 00	Cantwell, Margaret A.	102	30 00
MacLean, Rachael I.	102	45 00	Carlin, Margaret	101	29 71
McLellan, M. Agnes	101	44 56	Chisholm, Catherine	100	29 41
McLeod, Cecilia I.	102	45 00	Coady, Margaret A.	99	29 12
McLeod, Tena H.	102	45 00	Costella, Concessa G.	102	30 00
McNeil, Katherine	100	44 11	Currie, Mamie	102	30 00
McNeill, Loretta	99	43 66	Driscoll, Mary L.	63	18 53
McNeill, Mabel E.	101	44 56	Ferguson, Frederick	100	29 41
McNeil, Mary C.	101	44 56	Fogarty, Eva K.	101	29 71
Martel, Margaret S.	101	44 56	Forbes, Florence	101	29 71
Morley, Monica	18	7 93	Fraser, Josephine	101	29 71
Moore, Elizabeth	101	44 56	Gillis, Jimina	102	30 00
Morrison, Lottie M.	101	44 56	Gillis, Margaret	101	29 71
Morrison, Perle Y.	97	42 78	Gillis, Seraphina	100	29 41
Mullins, Mildred	28	12 35	Johnson, Sadie	102	30 00
O'Keefe, Sady	101	44 56	Keats, Mary R.	102	30 00
Phalen, Anna J.	102	45 00	Kyte, Viola	101	29 71
Power, Margaret E.	101	44 56	Ley, Mary S.	99	29 12
Read, Pearl B.	101	44 56	Ling, Ethel G.	98	28 83
Robinson, Hattie L.	101	44 56	McArthur, Margaret A.	91½	26 92
Simpson, Margaret J.	102	45 00	MacAulay, Christie	100	29 41
Sister M. Ambrose	101	44 56	MacAulay, Elizabeth	102	30 00
Sister M. Crescentia	102	45 00	MacAulay, Josephine	98	28 83
Sister M. Dionysia	101	44 56	McCormick, Mary	102	30 00
Sister M. Eulafia	100	44 11	McCuspic, Margaret S.	102	30 00
Sister M. Jeromina	102	45 00	McDaniel, Mary J.	101	29 71
Sister M. Lucina	102	45 00	MacDonald, Annie	100	29 41
Sister M. Oswald	100	44 11	MacDonald, Christina	102	30 00
Sister M. Pelagia	63	27 78	MacDonald, Mary	100	29 71
Sister M. Philippa	102	45 00	MacDonald, Mary J.	101	29 71
Sister M. Stephen	100	44 11	MacDonald, Teresa B.	101	29 41
Sister M. Teresina	101	44 56	McEachern, Catherine	100	30 00
Sister M. Thomas	100	44 11	MacGillivray, Mildred	102	30 00
Sister M. Veronica	99	43 66	MacInnis, Mamie C.	102	30 00
Sister M. Virginia	39	17 19	MacInnis, Margaret M.	101	29 71
Sister St. Alexander	102	45 00	MacInnis, Annie	102	30 00
Sister St. Augustin	101	44 56	McIntosh, Mary E.	98	28 83
Sister St. Demetrius	101	44 56	McIsaac, Bessie	102	30 00
Sister St. Frances	102	45 00	McIsaac, Mary	102	30 00
Sister St. Henedine	102	45 00	McKenna, Pauline	11	3 23

MacKinnon, Elizabeth	102	30 00
MacKinnon, Ethel	94	27 65
MacKinnon, Katie	100	29 41
McLean, Mary J.	101½	29 86
McLeod, Margaret M.	100	29 41
MacMillan, Margaret	101½	29 86
McNeil, Elizabeth A.	102	30 00
McNeil, Katie J.	102	30 00
McNeil, Mary	102	30 00
McNeil, Mary E.	102	30 00
MacOdrum, William B.	102	30 00
MacRae, Mary I.	101	29 71
Miller, Mary E.	99	29 12
Munroe, Teresa M.	102	30 00
Nearing, Theresa	93	27 36
Nicholson, Kathryn A.	102	30 00
Nickerson, Margaret	100	29 41
Nicoll, Amy G.	102	30 00
O'Handley, Joan	101	29 71
Phillips, Annie	100	29 41
Power, Elizabeth M.	101	29 71
Power, Maria I.	11	3 23
Purcell, Mary	96	28 24
Reid, Ethel B.	101	29 71
Roach, Mary	101	29 71
Sampson, Clara M.	100	29 41
Sister St. Ann	101	29 71
Sister St. Gregory	101	29 71
Sister St. John S.	102	30 00
Sister St. Mary	101	29 71
Sister St. Thomas	101	29 71
Smith, Annie	97	28 53
Smith, Mary A.	99	29 12
Somers, Elizabeth C.	98	28 83
Stewart, Mary K.	100½	29 56
Tate, Katherine A.	102	30 00
Verner, Annie A.	101	29 71
Walker, Margaret J.	97	28 53

Poor Sections.

Farrell, Teresa	102	39 14
Hilchey, Stella C.	85½	32 82
Kehoe, Clara A.	100	38 38
MacDonald, Katherine	102	39 14
MacDonald, Mary S.	100½	38 57
McIntyre, Effie A.	101	38 77
McKenzie, Annie M.	102	39 14
McKenzie, Margaret A.	102	39 14
McLeod, Hannah J.	101	38 77
Matheson, Flora C.	102	39 14
Matheson, Mary	92	35 31
Nicholson, Elizabeth	102	39 14
O'Keefe, Christine	99	37 99
Spencer, Dora L.	90	34 55
Spencer, Greta M.	102	39 14
Stacey, Mayme	99	37 99
Walker, Sarah M.	101	38 77

Special Poor Sections.

Woodbine	205	60 00
Long Island	190	55 89
Caledonia	16	4 70
Beechmont	89	26 18

Consolidation.

South Head	100	29 41
The Meadows	102	30 00
Ocean View	101	29 71
East Bay	198	105 90
Eskasoni	100	29 41

Annuitants.

Gillis, Ronald	60 00
McDonald, Joseph	60 00
Currie, Michael D	45 00
Garrett, Charles V.	45 00
McDougall, Daniel J.	45 00
McDougall, Philip	45 00
McKenzie, Archibald J	45 00

COLCHESTER SOUTH.

Davis, D. G.	102	105 00
Dodd, Agnes	100	88 23
Richardson, L. A.	94	82 94
McGray, Winnifred	100	88 23
Spinney, Mary E.	97	85 58
Fitch, J. H.	101	74 26
Mosher, Chesley	102	75 00
Miller, Sylvia	101	74 26
Farrell, Kathleen	102	60 00
Olive, Violet F.	102	60 00
Spicer, Anna L.	102	60 00
Bishop, Josephine	98	57 65
Blaikie, Florence	102	60 00
Bradley, Susie L.	102	60 00
Carter, Elvereina L.	102	60 00
Carver, Ida N.	102	60 00
Chivers, Gladys P.	102	60 00
Cox, Amelia J.	102	60 00
Custance, Sarah B.	102	60 00
Dickson, Hattie	100	58 82
Douglas, Blanche E.	98	57 65
Fisher, Jean E.	102	60 00
Fisher, Helen L.	102	60 00
Freeman, Annie M.	102	60 00
Grant, Annie M.	102	60 00
Hartley, Ruby H.	102	60 00
Hay, Fiona	98	57 65
Hyson, Myra	102	60 00
Irving, Jessie	97	57 06
Landsell, Constance	98	57 65
Lindsay, Stella	102	60 00
Logan, Mary D.	101	59 41
Lodge, Myrta C.	102	60 00
Little, Flora	8	4 70
McCully, Marjorie B.	100	58 82
McDonald, Jean	98	57 65
McDonald, Flora A.	102	60 00
McNutt, Orpa	98	57 65
McLennan, Flora	102	60 00
McCallum, M. W.	102	60 00
McCurdy, A. Evelyn	101	59 41
McKay, Mineola	102	60 00
McLachlin, Erma	102	60 00

Morrison, Mary	102	60 00	McElhinney, Greta	102	45 00
Metherall, Isabel	102	60 00	McKay, Minnie	102	45 00
Muller, Lena	101	59 41	McKay, Marion N. C.	101	44 56
Poole, Vera M.	101	59 41	McKay, Marion A.	102	45 00
Smith, Mary B.	100	58 82	McLeod, Catherine I.	103	45 44
Simpson, Elsie O.	102	60 00	McLeod, Marion	102	45 00
Turner, Flora D.	102	60 00	McNutt, Elsie M.	88	38 80
Tupper, Francis	20	11 76	Nelson, Nancy	102	45 00
Vaughn, Hilda	98	57 65	Tucker, Elizabeth M.	101	44 56
Allen, Christie M.	97	42 78	Walley, Mary G.	102	45 00
Barnhill, Ada L.	102	45 00	Dwyer, Mary Verna	102	30 00
Brennan, Maude E.	91	40 13	Malcolm, Jennie	101	29 71
Bates, Esther	98	43 22	Murray, Agnes M.	89	26 18
Cann, Muriel A.	95	41 90	Murray, Bella J.	96	28 24
Creelman, Mildred A.	102	45 00	McKay, Isabel E.	101	29 71
Crowe, Martha Della	101	44 56	Nelson, Viola May	99½	29 27
Crouse, Alice M.	102	45 00	Wilson, Mary A.	102	30 00
Clarke, Janet G.	90	39 69			
Fuller, Mabel F.	102	45 00			
Kent, Florence S.	102	45 00			
Lynch, Mabel C.	34	14 99			
Langille, Ada L.	98	43 22			
Matheson, Nellie A.	101	44 56			
Miller, Agnes M.	102	45 00			
Moore, Gertrude	102	45 00			
Rankin, Ella E.	102	45 00			
Rose, Mary H.	99	43 66			
Sawler, Merinda R.	102	45 00			
Turner, Josephine	98	43 22			
Upham, Flora	102	45 00			
Vance, A. M.	102	45 00			
Black, Dorothy C.	102	30 00			
Bulmer, Sarah M.	101	29 71			
Butler, Katherine E.	48	14 11			
Carr, Emma C.	69	20 29			
Creelman, Murdena A.	102	30 00			
Harrison, Laura M.	82	24 12			
Hamilton, Blanche	78½	23 09			
Johnson, Ethel M.	100½	29 56			
Langille, Minnie E.	81	23 82			
Logan, Clara J.	102	30 00			
McKay, Gladys E.	77	22 65			
McKay, Elizabeth	102	30 00			
McKenzie, Nellie M.	99	29 12			
Selig, Genevieve	102	30 00			
Wilson, Anna M.	102	30 00			

Poor Sections.

Cameron, Luella H.	72	28 23
Foster, Violet E.	99	38 82
Murray, Anna	102	40 00

COLCHESTER WEST.

Bambrick, Lena M.	102	60 00
Foley, Arney	102	60 00
Maxwell, Lillian	102	5 00
Maxwell, Lillian (Lib.)		59 70
McLean, Sophia	101½	60 00
McLellan, Reta	102	10 00
McLellan Reta (Lib.)		59 41
Parke, Nellie L.	101	58 82
Parker, Alex	100	60 00
Phillips, Bessie M.	102	54 71
Reagh, Mildred	93	46 17
Thompson, Alice L.	78½	52 85
Trerice, Mary	89	45 00
Bagnell, Robert N.	102	10 00
Bagnell, Robert N. (Lib.)		45 00
Carter, Hattie N.	102	48 66
Cox, Leta	99	45 00
Dill, Bessie Jean	102	45 00
Dechman, Marion	102	46 82
Fisher, Marion	105	45 00
Fulmore, Della M.	102	43 22
Hennigar, Edith L.	98	12 79
Lynch, Marion E 1 hf yr	29	44 56
O'Connell, Mary I.	101	45 00
Pearne, Catherine	102	45 00
Sanford, Kathleen	102	44 56
Smith, Mary E.	101	45 00
Vance, Dora	102	44 11
Withrow, Elsie	100	13 23
Berry, Ella G. 1 hf. yr.	45	30 00
Chisholm, Margaret	102	29 12
Corbett, Elsie G.	99	12 05
Durning, Myrtle	41	28 68
Dickson, Edith	97½	80 00
Lewis, Vera	102	29 71
McCully, Florence	101	30 00
McNutt, Greta E.	102	27 06
Peppard, Martha M.	92	

Poor Sections.

Bulmer, Marjorie	99	38 82
Conroy, Winnifred	101	39 61
McCallum, Elizabeth L	100	39 21
McGill, Letitia M.	79	30 98
Starritt, Anna C.	100½	39 41
Whidden, Hazel R.	94	36 86

COLCHESTER NORTH.

Day, Kathleen	102	75 00
Reid, Minnie V.	102	60 00
Sellers, Violet A.	100	58 82
Harris, Mattie T.	102	45 00
McCulloch, Eva D.	102	45 00
McDonald, Christina	102	45 00

Robinson, Maimie A.	102	30 00
Stevens, Minerva	97	28 58
Wyllie, Jessie B.	102	30 00

Poor Section.

Halliday, Freda E.	102	40 00
--------------------	-----	-------

Consolidation.

Great Village	205	60 00
---------------	-----	-------

CUMBERLAND.

Campbell, Jessie B.	99	87 35
Lay, E. J.	102	105 00
MacLean, Viola B.	93	82 05
Morehouse, F. G.	101	89 11
Meuse, J. B.	101	89 11
Barnes, Myra	100	73 58
Mattinson, Laura	101	74 26
Archibald, Violet	24	14 12
Atkinson, Emma E.	100	58 82
Boran, Elbridge S.	101	59 41
Blackmore, Alice E.	102	60 00
Blanche, Julia	99	58 23
Black, Catherine A.	100	58 82
Boss, Maude	100	58 82
Bradshaw, Georgina	102	60 00
Brannen, W. E.	102	60 00
Brownell, Grace	100	58 82
Campbell, Helen J.	100	58 82
Carter, Lillian	100	58 82
Chandler, Isabella	102	60 00
Chapman, Marjorie	102	60 00
Clarke, Mae E.	92	54 12
Coates, Hazel D.	96	56 47
Conway, Isabella H.	102	60 00
Corkum, Inez B.	102	60 00
Craig, Jean E.	99	58 23
Crowe, G. N.	102	60 00
Crowley, Madeline	102	60 00
Cunningham, Laura	5	2 94
Doyle, Gertrude I.	102	60 00
Fraser, Lulu	100	58 82
Freeman, Grace	100	58 82
Gallager, Louise	99	58 23
Glennie, Edith	100	58 82
Harrison, Edna M.	102	60 00
Harrison, Irene	102	60 00
Hight, Douglas H.	102	60 00
Holmes, Burton	99	58 23
Hunter, Augusta	102	60 00
Kaulback, Ruby	102	60 00
King, Florence	101	59 41
Lake, Eileen P.	101	59 41
Lavers, Winnifred G.	100	58 82
MacCaughy, Hilda	100	58 82
MacInnis, Alice	102	60 00
MacKenzie, Annie G.	102	60 00
MacLean, Pearl	100	58 82
MacLellan, Sadie	102	60 00
MacPherson, LeEtta	102	60 00

Mitchell, Beryl B.	101	59 41
Moss, Winnie	102	60 00
Mott, Effie	99½	58 52
Murray, Annie G.	102	60 00
Murray, Lexie	102	60 00
MacNeil, Hilda	96	56 47
Murchie, M. A. B.	10	5 88
Newman Caroline	100	58 82
O'Rourke, Mary P.	102	60 00
Ripley, Mildred	77	45 29
Reid, Willena M.	102	60 00
Schurman, Gladys	96	56 47
Secord, Muriel	47	27 64
Shortt, Josephine	82	48 23
Smith, Nellie M.	102	60 00
Soley, Mary L.	102	60 00
Tabor, Grace H.	102	60 00
Taggart, Evelyn	100	58 82
Tait, Nellie	100	58 82
Thompson, Nellie	101	59 41
Trerice, Ruth	97	57 06
Webb, Hattie	96	56 47
Wilson, Edith S.	102	60 00
Zwicker, Flora	101	59 41
Zwicker, Flora (Lib).		5 00
Aitchinson, Annie	97	42 78
Anderson, Ella M.	101	44 56
Beckwith, Winnifred	102	45 00
Black, Annie R.	101	44 56
Boyd, Nellie	102	45 00
Brundage, Kate	100	44 11
Cameron, Margaret I.	102	45 00
Cameron, Margaret M	97	42 78
Chapman, Edith C.	101	44 56
Chappell, Sadie B.	98	43 22
Clarke, Helen L.	101	44 56
Currie, Helen	20	8 82
Clay, Jean B.	102	60 00
Craig, Muriel E.	100	44 11
Deckman, Clara	53	23 37
Dewar, Eva M.	102	45 00
Devine, Susie	101	44 56
DeWolfe, Vivian J.	76	33 52
Fullmore, Inez J.	99	43 66
Fullerton, Sadie	101	44 56
Gallager, Adelaide	100	44 11
Harpell, Mabel L.	92	40 57
Hartling Viola E.	94	41 45
Hawboldt, Gertrude	100	44 11
Lysaght, Jane	102	45 00
MacCabe, Georgie	102	45 00
MacIntosh, Vivian	102	45 00
MacIvor, Ethel J.	100	44 11
MacKay, Jean	102	45 00
MacKim, Rachel	100	44 11
MacKinnon, Margaret	87	38 36
MacLellan, Vera L.	102	45 00
Nelson, Yvonne	102	45 00
Newcombe, Hattie	102	45 00
O'Brien, Agnes	101	44 56
O'Brien, Mary	101	44 56
Pugsley, Mary	100	44 11
Roach, Lena L.	102	45 00
Roach, Bessie H.	101	44 56
Rogers, Lena B.	101½	44 78

Smith, Mamie G.	102
Smith, Grace M.	102
Thompson, Sadie	42
Vincent, E. Marguerite	102
Watt, Daisy	102
Williams, Marion	102
Atkinson, Laura E.	101
Beattie, Clara M.	101
Beaton, Olga R.	102
Berridge, Iris	102
Black, Matilda K.	102
Boss, Lila M.	102
Brown, Ada M.	102
Brown, Gussie G.	102
Brown, Inez	80
Brownell, Edith	102
Burbine, Eva	101
Cameron, Mayme	102
Canfield, Britta	102
Carlyle, Janet	100
Chapman, Evelyn N.	102
Chapman, Helen	78
Colburne, Lavinia	102
Corbett, Minnie	102
Craig, Winnifred	100
Darrah, Hazel	97
Davidson, Edith	102
DeWolfe, Emma	102
Dow, Alta M.	102
Ellis, Gertrude I.	102
Embree, Edith A.	102
Page, Lillie	96
Farrell, Annie	100
Forbes, Margaret A.	102
Foster, Emma M.	102
Fulton, Martha	100
Gardner, Mossie	101
Giles, Hazel M.	97
Gilroy, Delia	102
Gilroy, Jennie	102
Hunter, Winnifred P.	102
Hunter, Emma G.	102
Johnson, Laura M.	101
Johnson, Bertha L.	98
Larrimer, Minnie	102
MacCabe, Marion	101
MacCabe, Jean A.	102
MacCallum, Martha	102
MacDonald, Christie	102
McEachern, Annie	102
MacIntosh, Jean C.	102
MacIsaac, Martha	102
MacKeil, Sara	98
MacLaughlin, Ruby	101
MacConnell, Jean F.	24
MacLean, Sybil	102
MacLeod, Neva	93
MacMillan, Mary	102
Newcombe, Erma J.	102
Paul, Gertrude	102
Pettigrew, Grace K.	92
Porteous, Ruth E.	102
Porteous, Ruth E. (Lib).	5 00
Ralston, Ella M.	99
Reid, Ethel	102
Ripley, Georgina R.	101½

45 00
45 00
18 52
45 00
45 00
45 00
29 71
29 71
30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
23 52
30 00
29 70
30 00
30 00
29 41
30 00
22 94
30 00
30 00
29 41
28 53
30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
28 24
29 41
30 00
30 00
29 41
29 71
28 53
30 00
30 00
30 00
29 71
28 83
30 00
29 71
7 06
30 00
27 36
30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
27 06
30 00
5 00
29 12
30 00
29 86

Roblee, Thelma	102
Roblee, Harriett	102
Robertson, Marjorie	102
Roberts, Frances	102
Roney, Lottie	102
Scott, Bertha P.	101
Smith, Lettie	100
Smith, Bertha	102
Smith, Azul G.	25
Smith, Lizzie	99
Steele, Beatrice	100
Stetson, Mabel L.	100
Stewart, Ola B.	102
Thompson, Luella	15
Trerice, Rose	102
Turple, Thelma	98
VanBuskirk, Florence	101
Walker, Ethel G.	101
Willigar, Cora	92
Wilson, A. Louise	102
Wood, Alletta	102
Wood, Nellie	102

30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
30 00
29 71
29 41
30 00
7 35
29 12
29 41
29 41
30 00
4 41
30 00
30 00
28 83
29 71
29 71
27 06
30 00
30 00
30 00

Poor Sections.

Cox, Greta K.	101
Embree, Vivienne	96
Fullerton, Sara K.	102
MacIntosh, Katherine	100
MacCabe, Jane	52
Newcombe Claudine	23
Sencebaugh, Myrtle	92
Simpson, M. A. C.	101
Slack, Alice M.	88
Tuttle, Greta	101
Taggart, Charlotte	96
Willigar, Ethel M.	93

39 61
37 64
40 00
39 21
20 39
9 01
36 08
39 61
34 51
39 61
37 64
36 47

PARRSBORO.

Jacques, Giles	102
Moss, Alva	102
Walker, Mabel	102
Charman, Jennie	102
Dickinson, Ida M.	101
Fountain, Hilda A.	101
Langille, Ella A.	102
Lent, Donald	96
Leslie, Pearl	101
MacInnis, Julia	101
MacInnis, Julia (Lib).	102
MacLaughlin, Cora	102
Nelson, Mary	102
O'Mullon, Mary	101
O'Regan, Nellie A.	98
Smith, Lida	101
Staples, Elsie L.	100½
Staples, Elsie L. (Lib).	102
Sutherland, Mary J.	102
Troop, Beatrice	102
Blenkhorn, Ethel	101
Davison, Edith	101
Harrington, Ada W.	102
Kerr, Minnie G.	102

75 00
75 00
75 00
60 00
59 41
59 41
60 00
56 47
59 41
59 41
10 00
60 00
60 00
59 41
57 65
59 41
59 11
5 00
60 00
60 00
44 56
44 56
45 00
45 00

Kerr, Minnie G. (Lib).	5	00
Lamb, Ferne B.	100	44 11
Newcombe, Laurie	102	45 00
Ward, Cora	102	45 00
Ward, Nema	102	45 00
Ballantyne, Agnes	102	30 00
Crossman, Evelyn	87	25 59
Duffy, Gladys M.	96	28 24
Fullerton, Janet M.	101	29 71
Gilbert, Myrtle E.	102	30 00
Gordon, Mary B.	101	29 71
Hartling, Lottie	102	30 00
King, Nellie O.	100	29 41
McLaughlin, Charlotte	101	29 71
Morris, Lizzie	102	30 00
Sears, Mary G.	96	28 24
Shipley, Bessie	92	27 06

Poor Sections.

Brown, Violet	101½	39 41
Rutherford, Alice G.	98	38 43

Special Poor Section.

Greenville Cross Roads	25	00
------------------------	----	----

Consolidation.

Wentworth	30	00
Joggin Mines	30	00
Advocate	30	00
Springhill	30	00

Annuitants.

Charman, Mary	60	00
Charman, Eliza G.	45	00
O'Brien, R. B.	45	00
Phinney, Josephine	45	00

DIGBY.

Harding, M. K.	102	105 00
Duncan, Aubrey C.	102	75 00
Duncan, Aubrey C. (Lib).		5 00
MacKay, Mabel C.	101½	74 63
Titus, Elva B.	101	74 26
Woodbury, Ada M.	101	74 26
Balcome, Irene C.	101	59 41
Borrows, M. Louise	102	60 00
Borrows, M. Louise (Lib).		5 00
Crowell, Gladys R.	101	59 41
Churchill, Helen	102	60 00
Finigan, Elenora M.	96	56 47
Holmes, Margaret E.	94½	55 59
Johnston, Bertha M.	73	42 94
Lent, Nellie I.	102	60 00
Lent, Nellie I. (Lib).		5 00
McNeill, Bessie J.	101	59 41
Pothier, Jean M.	102	60 00
Prime, Daisy R.	99	58 23
Robertson, Alice	102	60 00
Steeves, Hazel B.	102	60 00

Stevens, Genevieve	101	59 41
Turnbull, Bessie B.	102	60 00
Woodbury, Hazel M.	102	60 00
Bengay, Honorea G.	102	45 00
Hines, Minnie L.	102	45 00
Marshall, Anna M.	102	45 00
MacKay, Grace B.	102	45 00
Morrell, Dorothy	102	45 00
Munro, Max	43	18 96
Oliver, Marion E.	102	45 00
Oliver, Marguerite	102	45 00
Outhouse, Eunice E.	102	45 00
Walsh, Grace B.	102	45 00
Blackford, Lillie D.	102	30 00
Brooks, Maude D.	102	30 00
Bruce, Elsie P.	102	30 00
Cameron, L. Gertrude	102	30 00
Chute, Winnifred	101	29 71
Crawford, Inez R.	101	29 71
DeForest, Ethel V.	97	28 53
Eldridge, Laura	102	30 00
Franklin, Frances E.	102	30 00
Harris, Mildred R.	101	29 71
Haight, Ingeborg E. B	86	25 30
Jeffrey, Marion	102	30 00
Marshall, Tracy H.	102	30 00
Muise, M. Edesse	53	15 58
Morehouse, Gladys E.	100	29 41
Prime, Levetta	102	30 00
Ritchie, Florence M.	102	30 00
Slocumb, Vera M.	102	30 00
Thurber, Bessie G.	102	30 00
Videto, Pearle M.	102	30 00
Welch, Fannie A.	102	30 00
Whitman, Marion D.	97½	28 68

Poor Sections.

Ashe, Mabel L.	102	40 00
Comeau, Marie Alex	96	37 64
Comeau, Mabel S.	102	40 00
DeForest, Hazel	97	38 04
Harvey, Marion M.	102	40 00
Hogan, Laura H.	102	40 00
Lindsay, Grace	101	39 61
Rice, Viola M.	102	40 00
Sabeau, Mabel M.	86	33 72
Sabeau, Millie	102	40 00
Shortliffe, Velma	94	36 86
Wright, Dennis B.	102	40 00

Annuitants.

Goodwin, Emma C.		45 00
Sulis, Ada L.		45 00
Smallie, Mary I.		30 00

CLARE.

Belliveau, Willie J.	96	56 47
Belliveau, Zita	92	54 12
Belliveau, Marie Amy	102	60 00
d'Entremont, Catherine	90	52 94
d'Entremont, Hattie L.	101	59 41
LeBlanc, Marie E.	102	60 00
Sister M. Victoria	102	60 00

Sister M. Cecile	102	60 00	McNeil, Mary A.	101	59 41
Amiro, Jessie	102	45 00	Purdy, Agnes L.	102	60 00
Belliveau, M. A.	102	45 00	Self, M. Carrie	102	60 00
Bourque, Estelle	102	45 00	Bruce, Carrie L.	100	44 11
Comeau, Annie E.	102	45 00	Barss, Annie D.	102	45 00
Comeau, Artemise	102	45 00	Boudreau, Evangeline	102	45 00
Comeau, A. Elizabeth	102	45 00	Corkum, Violet	102	45 00
d'Entremont, Edna C.	102	45 00	Glencross, Wilfred	87	38 36
d'Entremont, Laura	102	45 00	Goodwin, Leda M.	102	45 00
Deveau, Theresa	102	45 00	Hurst, Antoinette G.	102	45 00
Deveau, Catherine	63	27 78	Irish, H. Grace	102	45 00
Doucet, Aggie D.	10	4 41	Luddington, Phoebe M	101	44 56
Doucet, M. Adele	101	44 56	Lipsett, Beryl S.	102	45 00
Lane, Stella L.	102	45 00	Levandier, Mary I.	102	45 00
LeBlanc, Marie E.	102	45 00	Miller, Florence A.	102	45 00
LeBlanc, Mary R.	102	45 00	McIsaac, Katherine M	102	45 00
LeBlanc, Mary L.	102	45 00	McLeod, Lauchline	59	26 01
LeBlanc, Marie A.	102	45 00	McPherson, Katherine	102	45 00
Melanson, Rose A.	102	45 00	Rogers, Mary E.	102	45 00
Parry, Mary A.	102	45 00	Stuart, Lillian G.	102	45 00
Robichaud, Marie Lea	26½	11 69	Walsh, Helen	98	43 22
Saulnier, Fedora M.	102	45 00	Cameron, Flora	99	29 12
Sister M. Anthony	102	45 00	Crittenden, Edith A.	102	30 00
Sister M. Modesla	102	45 00	Critchitt, Edith M.	89	26 18
Sister M. Bernadette	102	45 00	Carrigan, Myrtle C.	102	30 00
Thimot, M. Elee	102	45 00	Callahan, Augusta W.	97	28 53
Amirault, Celistine	87	25 59	Callahan, Cora M.	102	30 00
Belliveau, Mary S.	102	30 00	Dortt, Mary I.	102	30 00
Comeau, Cecile	53	15 58	Fitzgerald, Annie	101	29 71
Comeau, Margaret M	37	10 88	McNeil, Mary	102	30 00
Geddry, Mary F.	102	30 00	Hudson, Winnifred	102	30 00
Grande, Dorcas M.	102	30 00	Hendsbee, Mrs. Russel	102	30 00
Grant, Eva I.	102	30 00	Horton, Gladys M.	102	30 00
LeBlanc, Symphorien	49	14 40	Holloran, Bernetta M	102	30 00
Melanson, Marie M.	102	30 00	Kelly, Catherine J.	95	27 94
Robichaud, Eveline	102	30 00	Kennedy, Lena K.	102	30 00
Saulnier, Pauline M.	102	30 00	Levandier, Helena J.	102	30 00
Sister M. Lucella	102	30 00	LeBlanc, Lucy A.	101	29 71
Therault, Symphorien	102	30 00	Laurie, Lola V.	102	30 00
Thebeau, Cordelia R.	102	30 00	Munro, Winnifred	98	28 83
Thimot, M. Elsie	102	30 00	Meagher, Eliza V.	100	29 41
			Myers, Marion S.	102	30 00
			Miller, Mary C.	102	30 00
			MacDonald, Sara M.	102	30 00
			MacDonald, Clara L.	102	30 00
			MacIsaac, Sadie	102	30 00
			McKenzie, Mary T.	102	30 00
			McLellan, Addean	102	30 00
			Scott, Eva M.	102	30 00
			Scott, Edna M.	61	17 94
			Silver, Alvenia	98	28 83
			Sangster, Emma F.	102	30 00
			Sangster, Mary B.	100	29 41
			Strahan, Mary	102	30 00
			Woollard, Flora	101	29 71

Poor Sections.

Cornwall, Lillian F.	101	39 61
D'Eon, Elite R.	90	35 29
Journey, Margaret	102	40 00
Neily, Ethel V.	101	39 61

Annuitant.

Sister M. Ursula	45 00
------------------	-------

GUYSBORO.

Hemmeon, M. DeW.	102	105 00
Dawson, Katherine R.	102	75 00
Higson, Jessie H.	101	74 26
McQueen, Marg. J.	102	75 00
Heal, Olivia N.	102	60 00
Kedy, Elva M.	102	60 00
King, Alice L.	102	60 00
Maguire, Eva L.	102	60 00
McGillivray, Amelia	102	60 00

Poor Sections.

Callahan, Laura A.	98	38 48
Feltmate, Marg. C.	102	40 00
Kenny, C. Bernadette	101	39 61
Kelly, Mary	102	40 00
Myers, Eva L.	102	40 00
Strople, Carrie L.	101	39 61
Strahan, Lillian T.	102	40 00

Special Poor Sections.

Lakedale	102	30 00
Yankee Har.	102	30 00

Consolidation.

Roman Valley	95	27 94
--------------	----	-------

Annuitant.

Hanifen, Maggie		30 00
-----------------	--	-------

ST. MARY.

Sinclair, Nellie J.	102	75 00
Cameron, Marg. J.	101	59 41
Morton, Jean S.	102	60 00
Murdoch, Lillian M.	102	60 00
Burns, Edith B.	102	45 00
Hattie, John D.	72	31 75
Leslie, Esther L.	102	45 00
Algee, Alma E.	101	29 71
Cameron, Flora E. M.	102	30 00
Chisholm, Mary C.	102	30 00
Carter, Florence M.	102	30 00
Carter, Bessie E.	98	28 83
Fiske, Mary G.	102	30 00
Greene, Lola H.	102	30 00
Holland, Helen L.	102	30 00
Henderson, Elizabeth	102	30 00
Longley, Sara E.	96	28 24
MacDonald, Jennie	102	30 00
Wilson, Florence	102	30 00

Poor Sections.

Ashton, Beatrice M.	101	39 61
Carter, Ethel B.	102	40 00
Gillis, Mary M.	43	16 86
O'Leary, Mary C.	92	36 08

Special Poor Sections.

New Chester	101	29 71
-------------	-----	-------

HALIFAX CITY.

Butler, G. K.		105 00
Blackwood, E. F.	102	90 00
Blois, H. H.	102	90 00
Brunst, H. D.	102	90 00
Cummings, E.	102	90 00
Huggins, G. M.	102	90 00
Marshall, G. R.	102	90 00
Matheson, D. J.	102	90 00
Matheson, D. M.	77	90 00
Morton, S. A.	102	90 00
Murray, Mme E. M.	72	90 00
Rosaire, Sr. M.	102	75 00
Trefry, J. H.	100	88 23

Agnes, Sr. T.	85	75 00
Augustine, Sr. M.	102	75 00
Bigney, Ella M.	101	74 26
Campbell, Jean P.	20	14 71
Cecelia, Sr. F.	102	75 00
Clark, Lillian G.	102	75 00
Colquhoun, Lillias W.	102	75 00
Concepta, Sr. Marion	102	75 00
deChantal, Sr. F.	101	74 26
Dexter, Hilda E.	102	75 00
Distant, Mary L.	102	75 00
Douglas, H. G.	102	75 00
Ethelred, Sr. M.	87	75 00
Finn, Mme A. E.	72	75 00
Frances, Sr. M.	102	75 00
Gillen, Mme K. E.	72	75 00
Haverstock, Alice M.	102	75 00
Holder, Ella G.	87	75 00
Jamieson, Harriette J.	102	75 00
Malcolm, Florence P.	87	75 00
Maria, Sr. T.	33	24 26
Marshall, Lillian E.	102	75 00
Martin, J. P.	102	75 00
MacDonald, Helen M.	87	75 00
McManus, Marie	102	75 00
Michael, Sr. M.	102	75 00
Nicoll, Margaret W.	102	75 00
Phelan, Fred J.	102	75 00
Rapael, Sr. Marie	15	11 02
Reinhardt, Ethel B.	102	75 00
Romaine, Sr. Mary	15	11 02
Shiers, Mildred B.	102	75 00
Sibley, Gladys M.	102	75 00
Teresa, Sr. J.	102	75 00
Tolson, Elizabeth A.	77	75 00
Vincent, Sr. A.	102	75 00
Vincent, Sr. M.	87	63 96
Vincent, Sr. T.	86	63 23
Wilson, Bernice	102	75 00
Wynne, Mme A. M.	72	75 00
Agnes, Sr. M.	102	60 00
Allen, M. Edith	102	60 00
Aquinas, Sr. M.	102	60 00
Armitage, F. Mary	38	60 00
Baldock, Olive M.	102	60 00
Beatrix, Sr. M.	97	60 00
Bernard, Sr. M.	102	60 00
Blackman, Winnifred	87	60 00
Bowden, Ida M.	102	60 00
Bowden, Laura J.	102	60 00
Brady, Esther	102	60 00
Brims, Mary C.	102	60 00
Brodie, Isabel	101	59 41
Burgoyne, A. Viola	36	60 00
Carmel, Sr. A.	102	60 00
Cecelia, Sr. M.	102	60 00
Clark, Esther	58	60 00
Clark, Sr. M.	102	60 00
Clement, Sr. M.	102	60 00
Collings, Gladys P.	102	60 00
Concepta, Sr. M.	102	60 00
Conrad, Ethel M.	102	60 00
Cunningham, Anna M.	102	60 00
Dean, Bertha	102	60 00
Dempsey, Isabel	102	60 00
Dempster, May W.	58	60 00

Distant, Dorothy	38	22 34	Zive, Alta M.	58	60 00
Dolorita, Sr. M.	102	60 00	Ackhurst, Minna L.	53	45 00
Dwyer, Mary T.	102	60 00	Annina, Sr. M.	58	25 57
Edwina, Sr. M.	87	60 00	Baptist, Sr. J.	53	23 37
Ernestine, Sr. M.	102	60 00	Bayer, Annie L.	102	45 00
Ethelbert, Sr. M.	102	60 00	Blakeney, Edna M.	58	45 00
Florence, Sr. M.	102	60 00	Cameron, Minnie T.	77	45 00
Flowers, Edith M.	102	60 00	Catherine, Sr. M.	58	45 00
Flowers, Harriet L.	102	60 00	Codie, Mme T.	72	45 00
Fox, A. D.	102	60 00	dePazzi, Sr. M.	102	45 00
Franklyn, Grace G.	102	60 00	Devine, Mary E.	102	45 00
Fry, Beatrice	102	60 00	Dorothy, Sr. M.	102	45 00
Gallagher, Mildred B.	102	60 00	Ethelburga, Sr. M.	102	45 00
Gerald, Sr. A.	60	35 29	Evangelista, Sr. M.	102	45 00
Gleeson, Jerrine	58	60 00	Felix, Sr. M.	58	45 00
Greig, Lily C.	58	60 00	Grierson, Francis	58	45 00
Harlow, Agnes O.	102	60 00	Grierson, Mary H.	58	45 00
Hayford, A. C.	36	21 17	Gualbert, Sr. M.	102	26 46
Hines, R. May	53	60 00	Hamilton, Harriet	60	25 57
Kelly, Mme M.	72	60 00	Hartling, Nettie J.	58	45 00
Kenney, Mary B. D.	102	60 00	Healy, Katherine E.	38	45 00
King, Ada A.	102	60 00	Herman, Edith	87	8 82
King, Berta D.	55	60 00	Hoben, A. Grace	20	45 00
Laracy, Annie X.	102	60 00	Houston, Sarah E.	102	45 00
Lent, F. E.	102	60 00	James, Clara A.	58	45 00
Leon, Sr. M.	102	60 00	Johnston, Isabel	102	45 00
Leontine, Sr. M.	102	60 00	Kennedy, Mary C.	102	45 00
Lockward, Grace E.	102	60 00	Kennedy, Winnifred	58	40 57
Maxwell, Jessie M.	53	60 00	Lawrence, J. Lenore	92	45 00
Mingo, Irene B.	102	60 00	Leo, Sr. M.	102	45 00
MacDonald, Annie A.	54	60 00	Logan, Annie	102	45 00
McKinnon, J. J.	102	60 00	Lyall, Beatrice	102	45 00
MacMamara, Sadie	102	60 00	Martin, M. Isabel	102	45 00
O'Brien, Mary A.	102	60 00	Maskell, Eva M.	102	45 00
Pace, Juene I.	102	60 00	Mitchell, Lillie F. J.	102	45 00
Palmer, Gladys M.	102	60 00	McDoull, Mme F.	72	45 00
Patten, Arthur H.	102	60 00	McGillivray, Flora G.	94	45 00
Peart, Ada H.	102	60 00	McQuarrie, Catherine	102	45 00
Phelan, Margaret	58	60 00	McLean, Annie	58	45 00
Pius, Sr. M.	102	60 00	O'Donoghue, Margaret	102	45 00
Publicover, Lila D.	102	60 00	Perpetua, Sr. M.	102	45 00
Pye, Eva C.	102	60 00	Power, Nora N.	102	45 00
Rankin, Annie B.	102	60 00	Remigius, Bro.	102	45 00
Raphael, Sr. M.	102	60 00	Rita, Sr. M.	87	45 00
Ross, E. J.	102	60 00	Rockett, Margaret	102	26 01
Saunders, Amy C.	58	60 00	Ross, Carrie E.	59	13 23
Shields, Ella G.	102	60 00	Ross, Christina	30	45 00
Sims, Susie A.	60	35 29	St. Gaeton, Sr. M.	102	45 00
Sullivan, Mme E.	72	60 00	Smith, Anna K.	102	45 00
Thompson, Frances	102	60 00	Sullivan, Margaret	102	45 00
Thompson, Margaret	102	60 00	Sullivan, Margaret T.	19	45 00
Toomey, Fannie	102	60 00	Sullivan, M. Theresa	102	38 80
Trefry, Edith C.	102	60 00	Theakston, S. Emma	88	45 00
Tulloch, Mary E.	58	60 00	Travis, Ada A.	102	45 00
Tynan, Joanna C.	102	60 00	Vaughan, Ethel M.	102	45 00
Vincent, Sr. Rose	102	60 00	Vaughan, Kathleen H.	38	45 00
Wakely, Agnes C.	102	60 00	Warner, Mabel	102	45 00
Wallace, Eva M.	87	60 00	Wells, Clara	16	30 00
Wambolt, Gertrude	102	60 00	Foley, Irene	102	7 94
Warner, Edna B.	102	60 00	Fraser, Gwendolyn	27	7 06
Warner, Irene	102	60 00	Hopkins, Annie E.	24	30 00
Wickwire, Annie L.	87	60 00	Jemmott, M. F.	101	29 71
Wiswell, Ida M.	102	60 00	Lawrence, Sr. C.	39	30 00
Woolrich, Mary E.	58	60 00	Mariamta, Sr.	58	20 88
Xavier, Sr. F.	102	60 00	Murphy, Annie	71	

Patrick, Bro.	102	30 00	Pineo, G. Paige	102	60 00
Reynalds, Winnifred	36	10 59	Pye, Ethel A.	102	60 00
Sweeney, Margaret	40	11 76	Scott, Catherine M.	30	47 05

Annuitants.

O'Hearn, P.	250 00	Urquhart, Gertrude	101	59 41
MacIntosh, K. A.	180 00	White, Emma L.	82	48 23
Creighton, I. M.	60 00	Wolfe, Jessie A.	59	34 71
Delahanty, K.	60 00	Horton, G. Jean	83	48 82
Gaul, R. E.	60 00	Ahearn, Mary E.	48	21 16
Hall, H. McG.	60 00	Archibald, Janie	97	42 78
Hamilton, M. A.	60 00	Auld, Margaret E.	101	44 56
Peters, F. A.	60 00	Baker, Ella Y.	98	43 22
Shields, Sarah	60 00	Boutilier, Adelaide C.	102	45 00
Theakston, H. S. F.	60 00	Brown, Jessie M.	44½	19 62
Broadhurst, M. E.	45 00	Cox, Sarah E.	102	45 00
Coleman, H. E.	45 00	Deal, Kate C. (Mrs.)	46	20 28
Curren, E. M.	45 00	Devan, Eileen M.	102	45 00
Johns, M. A.	45 00	Dillman, Clara P.	102	45 00
Lyle, E. R.	45 00	Downing, Margaret	102	45 00
McArthur, Janet	45 00	Elliott, Ruth	99	43 66
McGregor, Annie	45 00	Findlay, Sadie	102	45 00
Putman, A. F.	45 00	Hamilton, Annie K.	102	45 00
Torrey, C. E.	45 00	Healey, Gertrude M.	102	45 00
Walsh, Alice M.	45 00	Hilchie, Stella B.	101	44 56
Willis, E. J.	45 00	Hoopell, Cora May	99	43 66
Hamilton, H. H.	18 54	Hume, Bessie H.	102	45 00

Assistant.

Mooney, Ethel M.	102	40 00
------------------	-----	-------

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Stapleton, W. C.	102	105 00	MacKenzie, Margaret	102	45 00
Grant, Jennie G.	102	75 00	McLeod, Beatrice	102	45 00
McLeod, Blanche B.	101	74 26	McNeil, Annie May	63	27 78
McPhail, Annie M.	102	75 00	Matheson, Benedict	101	44 56
Moore, Jamesina	102	75 00	Mitchell Aurelia	92	40 57
Archibald, Mabel	101	59 41	Murray, Bertha J.	102	45 00
Baker, Maude B.	102	60 00	Nichols, Eliphad D.	43	18 96
Boutilier, Muriel	44	25 88	Patterson, Maizie	51	22 49
Burrill, Hilda I.	102	60 00	Purdy, Janie	101	44 56
Cameron, Sadie E.	102	60 00	Roache, Agnes D.	77	33 96
Christie, Margaret	102	60 00	Roache, Agnes D.	20	8 82
Collins, Pearl	95	55 88	Roach, Mary	102	45 00
Corkum, Florence J.	102	60 00	Shortt, Martha H.	101	44 56
Crocker, Cornelia	102	60 00	Smith, Isabella	99	43 66
Devan, Lottie E.	102	60 00	Spares, Sadie J.	102	45 00
Edwards, Nano	102	60 00	Stewart, Catherine J	102	45 00
Foster, Christina A.	102	60 00	Suttis, Clara E.	100	44 11
Harrison, Ethel	102	60 00	Sutherland, Bessie C.	102	45 00
Higgins, Emma	102	60 00	Thomas, Bessie	102	45 00
Hiltz, Ethel M.	102	60 00	Thompson Myrtle F.	102	45 00
Houghton, Cyretha M.	102	60 00	Trerice, Gladys M.	102	45 00
Johnson, Eva C.	99½	58 52	Webber, Rita M.	102	45 00
Keeler, Cecilia C.	102	60 00	Webber, Joyce	90	39 69
MacKay, Ethel	101	59 41	Beaver, Beulah M.	100	29 41
Manson, A. Katherine	102	60 00	Bonang, Maude M.	102	30 00
Moseley, Mabel	102	60 00	Burris, Fanny	101	29 71
Munro, Cora May	99	58 23	Burnett, Nellie R.	64	18 82
Noonan, Gertrude	102	60 00	Clattenburg, Nellie F.	101	29 71
			Crowell, Daisy S. O.	102	30 00

		Poor Sections.	
Daye, Clara E.	30	30	00
Dechman, Ann May	101	29	71
Dickie, Ida Maude	56	16	46
Douglas, Florence	10	2	94
Duggan, Pearl Irene	102	30	00
Eisenhauer, Carman	102	30	00
Fader, Kathleen M.	94	27	65
Fancy, Annie A.	96	28	24
Faulkner, Nina M.	102	30	00
Fraser, Melissa	91	26	71
Gargan, Lucy B.	49	14	40
Garrison, Goldie R.	102	30	00
Grace, C. Dorothy	38	11	17
Greenough, Florence A.	94	27	65
Guild, Ethel G.	87	25	59
Hamilton, Annabel	101	29	71
Havill, Ruth B.	97	28	58
Henry, Ada Helen	102	30	00
Hewitt, Lillian B.	94	27	65
Hilchy, Nellie M.	101	29	71
Hilchy, Esmeralda	102	30	00
Hiltz, Beatrice G.	102	30	00
Hiltz, Rita E.	102	30	00
Hubley, Minnie M.	101	29	71
Hubley, Gladys R.	102	30	00
James, Cora V.	102	30	00
Kelly, Jennie L.	102	30	00
Keating, Muriel H.	97	28	53
Kent, Helena May	98	28	83
Killen, Marguerite	101	29	71
Kravis, Lucy L.	101	29	71
Lay, Marguerite	52	15	29
Lemoine, Adele	66	19	41
Lemoine, Annie L.	100	29	41
Leslie, Olive J.	102	30	00
Logan, Bertha J.	102	30	00
Logan, Catherine J.	101	29	71
MacKay, Ina E.	102	30	00
McGrath, Annie M.	102	30	00
Miller, Birdie G.	102	30	00
Moren, Laura B.	101	29	71
Muir, Annie	102	30	00
Myers, Leah M.	102	30	00
Newcombe, Alice V.	99	29	12
O'Regan, Kathleen R.	101½	29	86
Pace, Ernest C.	102	30	00
Power, Eva B.	96	28	24
Robinson, Emma G.	102	30	00
Rutledge, Pearl H.	101	29	71
Rutherford, Jessie E.	102	30	00
Russell, Plessa M.	102	30	00
Savage, Lucille	96	28	24
Siteman, Laura A.	99	29	12
Smith, Lelia Lucy	101	29	71
Smith, Elencia E.	102	30	00
Smith, Laura E.	102	30	00
Stewart, Elsie N.	90	26	47
Stewart, Florence M.	102	30	00
Stoddard, Zaidée F.	89	26	18
Tulloch, Jean E.	102	30	00
Walker, Olive M.	102	30	00
Walsh, Ada M.	102	30	00
Walters, Margaret F.	102	30	00
Webber, Irva May	97	28	53
Withrow, Flossie L.	53	15	58
Hawkins, Ora W.	96	42	34
Brown, Mary F.	4	1	54
Cook, Nettie M.	101	38	81
Dillman, Vera I.	102	39	20
Gibson, Pearl B.	100	38	43
Croucher, Margaret E.	79½	30	50
Irwin, Alice C.	102	39	20
Leslie, Mary G.	99	38	04
MacPhail, Margaret	102	39	20
McPhee, Evelyn S.	102	39	20
Miller, Hazel V.	102	39	20
Parker, Olive L.	102	39	20
Rutledge, Nora L.	102	39	20
Skerry, Emma	102	39	20
Upshaw, Maggie M.	102	39	20
Upshaw, Rachel	100	38	43
Whallen, Jean M.	102	39	20
		Annuitants.	
Herdman, W. C.		60	00
Sr. Mary Ann		60	00
Cook, Mary L.		45	00
Hume, Mary E.		45	00
Wier, Amelia		30	00
Bacon, Amelia		30	00
Gibbons, John		30	00
		HANTS EAST.	
Fulton, Olive J.	101	74	26
Anthony, Ruby D.	98	57	65
Bradshaw, Jane M.	102	60	00
Footo, Elida W.	102	60	00
Hall, Agnes May	102	60	00
MacDonald, Daisy H.	39	22	93
McKenzie, Estelle	102	60	00
Troop, Alice M.	102	60	00
Trevoy, Nellie M.	102	59	41
Weldon, Georgie	101	60	00
Withrow, E. B.	102	60	00
Whittier, Catherine	102	45	00
Anthony, Louise	102	45	00
Anthony, Minnie D.	102	45	00
Bradley, Nina F.	102	45	00
Bowes, Viola C.	102	44	56
Brown, Jennie E.	101	25	57
Bond, Marion I.	58	45	00
Campbell, Lena	102	21	16
Canning, F. E. 1 hf. yr.	48	44	56
Courtney, Mabel K.	101	45	00
Densmore, Olive	102	45	00
Drillio, Edith	102	44	11
Fisher, Ethel	100	44	78
Harvey, Meta A.	101½	40	57
Irving, Mabel J.	92	45	00
Johnson, Myrtle	102	45	00
Laffin, Lillian	102	44	56
Lingard, Lillian M.	101	45	00
Logan, Stella	102	45	00
McLair, Christina L.	102	44	56
McDougall, Mary M.	101	45	00
McDougall, Mildred	102	45	00

McKenzie, Elsie P.	102	45 00
McKenzie, Gertrude	102	45 00
Rose, Anna M.	102	45 00
Smith, Lizzie M.	100	44 11
Withrow, Lizzie	102	45 00
Woodworth, Elizabeth	33	14 55
Canning, Gladys D.	99	29 12
Custance, Marjorie E.	102	30 00
Custance, Mabel L.	100	29 41
Ertinger, Warren	103	30 00
Graham, Alice	101	29 71
Horne, Mary E.	76	22 35
Hill, Maggie J.	101	29 71
Harvey, Aletha M.	90	26 47
Laffin, Ruby	53	15 58.
McCulloch, Lucy	102	30 00
McInnis, Eva May	101	29 71
Northup, Wilhelmina	102	30 00
Parker, Inez M.	102	30 00
Phillips, Grace	101	29 71
Pratt, Gladys	101	29 71
Spares, Ruby C.	102	30 00
Scott, Frances	101	29 71
White, Lucy	102	30 00
Wright, Meta M.	98	28 83

Poor Sections.

Mason, Sadie J.	101	39 61
Rockwell, Ora	102	40 00
Spares, Gladys	100	39 21
Turple, Janie O'Brien	102	40 00
Harris, Evelyn	65	25 49
Kerr, Bessie D.	53	20 78
Kerr, Bessie D. 1 hf yr		4 85
McKinnon, Gladys J.	84	32 94
McKinnon, Belle K.	43	16 86

HANTS WEST.

Smith, John A.	101	105 00
Smith, John A. 1 hf yr		2 00
Scott, Agnes B.	101	74 26
Silver, Basil C.	98½	72 42
Thomas, Blanche	102	75 00
Thurston, Herbert	91	66 90
Davies, Kathleen	101	59 41
Friggins, Vera G.	101	59 41
Graham, Creta	102	60 00
Graham, Creta (Lib).		5 00
Jacques, Violet	102	60 00
Lawrence, Lily M.	102	60 00
McCurdy, Helen	101	59 41
McLellan, Mary	101	59 41
Newcombe, Louise	102	60 00
Ruggles, Annie B.	102	60 00
Ruggles, Florence	100	58 82
Ruggles, Florence (Lib).		10 00
Stoddard, Hildred	101	59 41
Tingley, Ruth B.	102	60 00
Weldon, Edith	102	60 00
White, Jennie M.	101	59 41
Wickwire, Margaret	102	60 00
Wickwire, Olive	102	60 00

Zinck, Ella S.	9	5 29
Barkhouse, Hattie M.	71	31 31
Boyd, Lena T.	102	45 00
Boylan, Frances	100	44 11
Casey, Gertrude	100½	44 33
Cook, Myrtle L.	102	45 00
Dimock, Annie A.	101	44 56
Drysdale, Esther M.	101	44 56
Fraser, Daisy R.	102	45 00
Kelley, Minnie A.	100½	44 33
Lynch, Mabel P.	102	45 00
Mariette, Emma	101	44 56
Morrison, Madge	100	44 11
MacQuarrie, Gladys	98	43 22
McDonald, Donnie	102	45 00
McCulloch, Alice S.	89	39 24
McCully, Velma	102	45 00
Robinson, Effie	102	45 00
Salter, Hattie M.	97	42 78
Sanford, Ida M.	101	44 56
Schofield, Evelyn	102	45 00
Smith, Florence	101½	44 78
Smith, Melicent	101	44 56
Sweet, Annie E.	100	44 11
Underwood, Emma	102	45 00
Wallace, Ellen	102	45 00
Cochrane, Mabel	97	28 53
Cole, Lydia M.	102	30 00
Davidson, Rebecca	102	30 00
Davison, Nellie	102	30 00
Dimock, Eva	102	30 00
Laws, Lillian F.	101	29 71
LeCain, Myrtle	102	30 00
McInnis, Jean	102	30 00
Sibley, Mary B.	102	30 00
Withrow, Ethel A.	101	29 71
Wood, Winnie R.	99	29 12

Poor Sections.

Bowes, Innetia M.	102	40 00
Bush, Ethel M.	96	37 64
Daniels, Madge A.	95	37 25
Evans, Ruby S.	100	39 21
Hume, Jessie M.	100	39 21
Johnstone, Lillian	95½	39 45
Jollymore, Lula B.	97	38 04
Mason, Eunice	100	39 21

Annuitants.

Burgoyne, Naomi		60 00
Scott, Lily A.		60 00
Smith, Letson M.		60 00
Bennett, Hannah		45 00
Scott, Annie E.		45 00

INVERNESS SOUTH.

Doucet, Pauline M.	102	105 00
Martin, Marion	102	75 00
Smythe, Philomena	5	3 67
Campbell, Catherine	102	60 00
Courteen, Violet	100	58 82

McArthur, Mary A.	102	60 00
McDonald, Katherine	102	60 00
MacIntosh, Janet E.	102	60 00
MacMaster, Margaret	102	60 00
Sister St. Bridget	102	60 00
Sister St. Zephyrin	102	60 00
Campbell, Alexandrina	102	45 00
Campbell, Lucy J.	102	45 00
Campbell, Margaret	102	45 00
Davis, Catherine M.	102	45 00
Hennessey, Maude C.	102	45 00
MacDonald, Mary J.	102	45 00
MacDonald Christina	102	45 00
MacIvor, Annie A.	102	45 00
MacLean, Edgar H.	102	45 00
MacLeod, Mary M.	102	45 00
Martin, Cassie A.	101	44 56
Sister St. Mary	102	45 00
Sister St. Olga	102	45 00
Williams, M. Irene	102	45 00
Beaton, Mary M.	101	29 71
Cameron, Margaret S.	97	28 53
Crispo, Sadie Ellen	102	30 00
Graham, Annie Bell	102	30 00
Joncas, Helen Edith	102	30 00
Kennedy Mary M. A.	102	30 00
King, Dora Viola	102	30 00
McAskill, Christina A	89	26 18
MacDonald, Christina	102	30 00
MacDonald, Ella	102	30 00
MacDonald, Florence E	23	6 76
McDougall, Annie M.	102	30 00
MacFadyen, Sarah M.	13	3 82
MacKenzie, Jessie C.	101	29 71
MacKinnon, Mary K.	102	30 00
Morrison, Florence I.	102	30 00
Ryan, Mary P.	98	28 83
Sister St. Catherine	102	30 00
Beaton, Margaret	102	30 00
Botherson, Helen J.	100	29 41
Calder, Mabel	101	29 71
Cameron, Mary Jane	97	28 53
Campbell, Flora Jane	102	30 00
Campbell, Margaret A	102	30 00
Dawling, Annie M.	102	30 00
Graham, Margaret M.	102	30 00
Gray, H. Stewart	73	21 47
Jamieson, Janet	85	25 00
McCormack, Mary J	102	30 00
MacDonald, Margaret	102	30 00
MacDonald, Isabel	102	30 00
MacDonald, Mary	102	30 00
MacDonald, Margaret	102	30 00
MacDonald, Lizzie	102	30 00
McDonald, Annie B.	63	18 53
MacEachern, A Laurie	102	30 00
McIntosh, Mary M.	102	30 00
McIntyre, Florence	102	30 00
MacLellan, Mary Ann	85	25 00
McLeod, Dan Angus	95	27 94
MacMaster, Margaret	102	30 00
MacPhail, Alexander	74	21 76
MacQuarrie, Katie S.	97	28 53
McQuarrie, Charlotte	95	27 94
Nicolson, Daniel Hugh	40	11 76

Poor Sections.

Chisholm, Catherine	102	38 13
MacDonald, Anna E.	102	38 13
McDonnell, Margaret	96	35 89
MacEachern, Miss	100	37 38
MacKinnon, Margaret	102	38 13
MacPhail, Jessie K. B.	91	34 03
Smith, Margaret	102	38 13

Special Poor Sections.

U. S. West Mabou	60 00
Lake Horton	60 00
Big Harbor Island	60 00

Consolidation.

Glencoe	60 00
---------	-------

Annuitants.

Chisholm, Duncan	60 00
Davis, Mrs. Mary	30 00
McQuarrie, Angus	30 00

INVERNESS NORTH.

Boudreau, A. C.	102	60 00
LeBlanc, John	102	60 00
McDaniel, Margaret	102	60 00
MacDonald, Alex	102	60 00
Morse, E. P.	102	60 00
Phillips, Ella M.	102	60 00
Sister St Andrew	102	45 00
AuCoin, James H.	102	45 00
AuCoin, Mary A.	102	45 00
AuCoin, Charles E.	102	45 00
Austen, Bella M.	102	40 57
Boudreau, P. C.	92	45 00
Cahill, Catherine	102	45 00
Chiasson, E.	102	45 00
Chiasson, Lizzie	102	44 11
Chisholm, A. A.	100	40 57
Doyle, Agnes	92	45 00
Gillis, Jessie M.	102	45 00
LeBlanc, Annie R.	102	44 11
LeBlanc, Catherine	100	37 92
McDaniel, Alice B.	86	45 00
McDonald, Margaret	102	45 00
MacDonald, Mary C.	102	40 57
MacDonald, Jennie C.	92	18 96
MacDonnell, Annie M	43	45 00
MacDougall, Jessie B.	102	45 00
MacKinnon, Mary C.	102	45 00
MacKinnon, Margaret	102	42 78
MacKinnon, A. D.	97	44 56
McLellan, Annie J.	101	44 56
MacLennan, C. M.	101	45 00
MacLennan, Christine	102	45 00
MacLeod, Lauchina	102	44 56
Matheson, Helen A.	101	45 00
Roach, Arsene H.	102	

Smith, Helen	102	45 00
Sr. Marie duConacle	102	45 00
Sister St. Camillus	10	4 41
Arseneau, Mathilda	102	30 00
Boyle, Veronica	97	28 53
Burns, Arsene	98	28 83
Cameron, Mary M.	101	29 71
Coady, Theresa	102	30 00
Delaney, Juliet T.	102	30 00
Gillis, Minnie	102	30 00
LeBlanc, Mary	102	30 00
Ling, Isabel	101	29 71
MacDonald, Grant	99	29 12
MacDonald, Kathryn	102	30 00
McEachern, Marjorie	102	30 00
MacFarlane, Sara	101	29 71
MacFarlane, Rose	102	30 00
MacKenzie, Jimina	101	29 71
MacLean, Annie J.	102	30 00
MacLellan, W. B.	97	28 53
MacLellan, Anna	102	30 00
MacLellan, Jessie M.	102	30 00
MacLellan, Angus J.	89	26 18
MacLeod, Lenora S.	102	30 00
MacMillan, Eliza	98	28 83
MacQuarrie, Annie	102	30 00
Morrison, Mary J.	102	30 00
Robertson, Mamie	100	29 41
Russell, Hannah	102	30 00
Sister Marguerite M.	102	30 00
Sister St. Alexander	102	30 00
Walker, Mary Jessie	102	30 00

Pool Sections.

Butterworth, Annie	102	38 13
Gillis, Jessie Ann	102	38 13
Gillis, Mary Ann	101	37 76
LeBlanc, Mary	102	38 13
MacDonald, Mary	100	37 38
MacFarlane, Margaret	82	30 65
MacIsaac, Mary J.	102	38 13
MacLellan, Dan J.	102	38 13
MacQuarrie, Mary	101	37 76
Nelson, G. A.	102	38 13
Stewart, W. D.	92	34 39
Tompkins, Martha	99	37 01

Special Poor Sections.

Big Brook		25 00
Miller		25 00
Whycocomagh Mt.		30 00
Kiltarity		30 00

Annuitants.

Gillis, Malcolm H.	60 00
Gillis, Michael	45 00
MacDonald, Teresa	45 00
Macdougall, A. S.	45 00
MacInnis, W. C.	45 00
MacLellan, A. N.	45 00

KINGS.

Ford, R. W.	102	105 00
Osborne, N. A.	102	105 00
Trask, J. Logan	102	105 00
Webster, Winnifred	102	90 00
Baxter, Susie T.	101	74 26
MacGregor, Anna	99	72 79
Thorpe, Violet	102	60 00
Baltzer, Mary H.	102	60 00
Banks, Minnie L.	102	60 00
Baxter, Jean L.	102	60 00
Bowlby, Jessie I.	101	59 41
Bryden, Alice E.	102	60 00
Buddle, Frances	100	58 82
Chase, Milicent	98	57 65
Chute, Frances	99 ⁺	58 52
Cook, Belle J.	102	60 00
Crawford, Florence	49	28 82
Crocker, Hilburne	100	58 82
Cropley, Bertha O.	102	60 00
Dennison, Gertrude	48	28 23
Elliott, Edna G.	102	60 00
Foote, Marguerite	102	60 00
Fulton, Elsie L.	102	60 00
Fulton, Elsie L. (Lib.)		5 00
Gilliatt, Evelyn R.	102	60 00
Hardy, Jean	99	58 23
HoHand, Florence	102	60 00
Hudgins, Minerva	102	60 00
Kennedy, Gladys	102	60 00
Kent, Alice M.	101	59 41
Knowlton, Cassie	102	60 00
Lantz, Verta P.	102	60 00
Lantz, Verta P. (Lib.)		10 00
Lewis, Dora F.	102	60 00
Longley, Annie M.	102	60 00
Mappleback, Idella	102	60 00
Marchant, Laura	102	60 00
Mitchell, Ida L.	102	60 00
MacLean, Annie	101	59 41
McDonald, Joan	102	60 00
Newcombe, Gladys	102	60 00
Nichols, Allison C.	102	60 00
Nichols, Allison C. (Lib.)		5 00
Nichols, Harriet E.	100	58 82
Nunn, Mary E.	102	60 00
O'Brien, Cassie	102	60 00
Patterson, Mary E.	38	22 34
Reid, Evelyn J.	101	59 41
Ritcey, Adelaide	101	59 41
Roach, Dorothy	102	60 00
Sellers, Pearl	100 ⁺	59 11
Strong, Gladys	102	60 00
Tibert, Melda	101	59 41
Tibert, Melda	101	59 41
West, Gladys I.	102	60 00
Whelock, Mildred	102	60 00
Young, Reta M.	102	60 00
Zinck, Florence	102	45 00
Atwell, Lenna G.	102	45 00
Bishop, Hattie L.	102	45 00
Bishop, Helen D.	102	45 00
Boylan, Alice E.	100	44 11
Brydon, Ella M.	102	45 00
Coldwell, Mary E.	102	45 00
Corkum, Prudence	101	44 56

Creemer, Mary	77	33 96	Frail, Elizabeth	102	37 14
Davison, Rita	102	45 00	Graves, Stella	71½	26 08
Downie, Helena G.	102	45 00	Hall, Gladys M.	100	36 42
Eaton, Laura J.	102	45 00	Levy, James R.	102	37 14
Forsythe, Evelyn R.	101	44 56	Lyons, Florence	102	37 14
Fox, Stella E.	102	45 00	Marshall, Lillian	58	21 12
Hall, Ella C.	102	45 00	Morris, Florence	101	36 78
Harris, Mary	63	27 78	Pineo, Pauline P.	100	36 42
Harvey, Elizabeth	102	45 00	Redden, Delia	100	36 42
Henderson, Ethel	102	45 00	Ross, Doris L.	100	36 42
Kaizer, Mary B.	102	45 00	Ross, Thelma F.	102	37 14
Kennie, Amy P.	102	45 00	Ward, Helena	37	18 48
Lamont, Nancy	102	45 00	White, Hazel	101	36 78
Martin, Kathryn	101	44 56	Whitman, Annie	101½	36 96
Morse, Kate O.	102	45 00	Zinck, Ella M.	101	36 78
Nichols, Lola	101	44 56	Gates, Eva Mary	100	36 42
Palmer, Queenie	102	45 00			
Parker, Essie	102	45 00			
Patterson, Florence	102	45 00			
Phillips, Winnifred	102	45 00			
Pierce, Myrtle Brown	102	45 00			
Ray, Katherine	97	42 78			
Robinson, Clara	102	45 00			
Sanford, Alida	101	44 56			
Sanford, Ruth A.	102	45 00			
Sawler, Pearl M.	102	45 00			
Sim, Jennie P.	102	45 00			
Spinney, Helen C.	102	45 00			
Spurr, Hortense	102	45 00			
Ward, Edith R.	102	45 00			
Weaver, Carrie	102	45 00			
Webber, Maude	102	45 00			
Webber, Ola B.	101	44 56			
Wilson, Bertha	101	44 56			
Woodworth, Alfreda	102	45 00			
Coleman, Jennie	101	29 71			
Cox, Mary B.	101	29 71			
Crouse, Gertrude	102	30 00			
Dickie, Ada B.	102	30 00			
Eaton, Julia W.	102	30 00			
Fisher, Mary L.	102	30 00			
Hale, Florence C.	102	30 00			
Harvey, Kathleen	102	30 00			
Hiltz, Louise	77	22 65			
Jackson, Ruth B.	102	30 00			
Jackson, Edith J.	101	29 71			
Jenkins, Una G.	102	30 00			
Lyons, Elizabeth	99	29 12			
Mullett, Ruth V.	102	30 00			
Parker, Maude S.	102	30 00			
Robinson, Eleanor	102	30 00			
Sheffield, Mary E.	101	29 71			
Turner, Iytle E.	102	30 00			
Veinott, Laura M.	100	29 41			
Young, Ruth	101	29 71			
Annuitants.					
			Banks, Alonzo		60 00
			Challen, Minnie		45 00
			Tobin, Gertrude		45 00
LUNENBURG.					
			Freeman, H. S.	101	103 97
			McKittrick, B.	101	103 97
			Hewitt, M. C.	101	89 11
			Hirtle, A. G.	101	89 11
			Quinlan, Clara	102	75 00
			Spindler, Helen M.	102	75 00
			Backman, May	101	59 41
			Bailley, Hazel	101	59 41
			Baizley, Abby	101	59 41
			Conrad, Rhoda	99	58 28
			Drew, Nellie	102	60 00
			Ernst, Oressa	81	47 64
			Ernest, Rhoda	100	58 82
			Frank, Mabel	101	59 41
			Hall, Bessie	101	59 41
			Hebb, Bessie C.	101	59 41
			Hirtle, Pearl	102	60 00
			Johnson, Mary	102	60 00
			Keddy, Pearl	102	60 00
			Kelly, Cecilia	101	59 41
			Knickle, Kathleen	101	59 41
			Leary, Mary	102	60 00
			Leslie, G. I.	102	60 00
			Miller, Sadie	101	59 41
			Rafuse, Eva	101	59 41
			Romkey, Nellie	101	59 41
			Rudolf, Adah	101	59 41
			Veinotte, Alice M.	102	60 00
			Veinotte, Doris	102	60 00
			Walters, Muriel	102	60 00
			Wentzell, Elsie D.	100	58 82
			Wynacht, Margaret	101	59 41
			Young, Bessie	102	60 00
			Young, Helen R.	101	59 41
			Young, Mary E.	101	59 41
			Young, Olive B.	102	60 00
			Corkum, Mildred L.	27	15 88
			Arenburg, Grace	102	45 00
			Baker, Millie	101	44 56
Poor Sections.					
Algee, Gertrude	102	37 14			
Beach, Sara E.	95	34 59			
Brown, Susie	95	34 59			
Condon, Kathryn	64	23 31			
Conrad, Carrie E.	102	37 14			
Cosseboom, Annie	102	37 14			
DeWitt, Ethel	101	36 78			
English, Evorna	102	34 71			

Brooks, Blanche	102	45 00
Bushen, Oda	102	45 00
Conrad, Mary L.	102	45 00
Corkum, Hazel	102	45 00
Crawford, Florence	101	44 56
Crouse, Naomi	101	44 56
Crouse, Lettie	102	45 00
Crouse, Viola	63	27 78
Curran, Flora	102	45 00
Deal, Bernice	102	45 00
Dolliver, Olive	101	44 56
DeLong, Minnie	101	44 56
Eisenhour, Elsie	102	45 00
Fralic, Elsie	102	45 00
Hawksworth, Eva	101	44 56
Himmelman, Amy	101	44 56
Himmelman, Carrie	102	45 00
Kaulback, Grace	102	45 00
Kaulback, Louise	30	13 23
Keddy, Bessie	101	44 56
Mader, Jessie	102	45 00
Manning, Myers	101	44 56
Mailman, Mary	101	44 56
McGinty, Katherine	101	44 56
Naugler, Agnes	101	44 56
Nicol, Minnie	19	8 37
Ramey, Elma	102	45 00
Rafuse, Lavinia	101	44 56
Rafuse, Lavinia (Lib).	102	45 00
Sarty, Laurier	102	45 00
Silver, Florence	102	45 00
Stevens, Effie	101	44 56
Tobin, Mary	101	44 56
Warner, Emma L.	102	45 00
Wile, Lela	102	45 00
Wilkie, Rheta	102	45 00
Young, Hazel	102	45 00
Zwicker, Helen	102	45 00
Zwicker, Rhoda.	101	44 56
Backman, Nora	102	30 00
Baker, Emily	102	30 00
Baker, Laura	102	30 00
Baker, Louise	102	30 00
Berringer, Mabel	102	30 00
Burns, Margaret	102	30 00
Chesley, Isabel	101	29 71
Corkum, Clarice	102	30 00
Corkum, Mary	102	30 00
Crouse, Effie	98	28 83
Daurie, Florence	102	30 00
Deal, Annie	102	30 00
Ernst, Amynella	102	30 00
Ernst, Effie	102	30 00
Ernst, Glennie	102	30 00
Feindell, Hilda	102	30 00
Hebb, Evelyn B.	102	30 00
Hebb, Evelyn, W.	102	30 00
Hebb, Mabel	102	30 00
Herman, Blanche	102	30 00
Herman, Lela	102	30 00
Hiltz, Vera	102	30 00
Himmelman, Daisy	62	18 23
Hirtle, Isabel	102	30 00
Hirtle, Mabel	101	29 71
Hirtle, Mary A.	102	30 00

Kaulback, Hazel	102	30 00
Kaulback, Lily	102	30 00
Keddy, Emily	101	29 71
Knox, Vera	102	30 00
Lane, Florence	102	30 00
Langille, Jean	102	30 00
Maxner, Leah	102	30 00
Morash, Mona	102	30 00
Mosher, Evelyn	102	30 00
Nowe, Annie L.	102	30 00
Oikle, Mary	102	30 00
Oxner, Blanche	102	30 00
Parks, Lillian	43	12 64
Palmer, Annie	101	29 71
Petit, Daisy	102	30 00
Rafuse, Amy	100	29 41
Rafuse, Hazel	100	29 41
Reinhardt, Janet	102	30 00
Richards, Laura	101	29 41
Risser, Maude	102	30 00
Rodenhizer, Minnie	28	8 23
Romke, Mildred	100	29 41
Robar, Evelena	102	30 00
Sarty, Gordon	87	25 59
Seamone, Effie	102	30 00
Selig, Hazel	102	30 00
Silver, Fanny	74	21 76
Smith, Hazel	102	30 00
Sproule, Bernice	102	30 00
Stevens, Ella	102	30 00
Stuart, Ralph	100	29 41
Stuart, Ralph 1st hf yr.	89	26 18
Tanner, Ethel	102	30 00
Wagner, Lena	102	30 00
Wagner, Mabel	102	30 00
Wambach, Iona	98	28 83
Warman, Irene	101	29 71
Westhaver, Muriel	102	30 00
Wolfe, Blanche	102	30 00
Young, Eva	102	30 00
Young, Telma	64	18 82
Zinck, Amy	102	30 00
Zinck, Edna	102	30 00
Zinck, Muriel	102	30 00
Zinck, Sadie	99	29 12
Zwicker, Florence	102	30 00
Zwicker, Florence 1 hf yr 40	11	76

Poor Sections.

Corkum, Hilda	53	20 14
Corkum, Beryl	102	38 76
Dauphinee, Jessie	102	38 76
Ernst, Winnifred	76	28 88
Herman, Vera	102	38 76
Hirtle, Marion	102	38 76
Naugler, Ida	102	38 76
Rodenhizer, Lauretta	101	38 28
Slawnwhite, Clara.	101	38 28
Turner, Victoria	102	38 76
Wile, Elfreda	99	37 77
Wagner, Lois	71 1/2	27 16
Zwicker, Constance	71 1/2	27 16

Annuitants.

Risser, David	60	00
Heckman, A. D.	30	00
Kaulback, Laura	30	00
Smith, Ada	30	00

CHESTER.

Hiltz, Wilfred	54	31	77
Knickle, Jennie	102	60	00
Mosher, Hilda M.	101	59	41
MacMinn, Georgie	101	59	41
Rafuse, Vera G.	102	60	00
Rafuse, Vera G. (Lib.)		5	00
Silver, Effie S.	101	59	41
Wentzell, Elsie W.	101	59	41
Zinck, Jessie	102	60	00
Zinck, Sydney	101	59	41
Awalt, Florence	102	45	00
Bolivar, Alma	102	45	00
Bower, Elizabeth	10	4	41
Conrad, Grace	102	45	00
Kaulback, Ella	100	44	11
Kent, Winnifred	96	42	34
Webber, Mamie	101	44	56
Young, Amy M.	102	45	00
Boylan, Minna	101	29	71
Corkum, Lola	101	29	71
Corkum, Theora	101	29	71
Croft, Owen	43	12	64
Evans, Frances	101	29	71
Fleet, Lois	102	30	00
Hawboldt, Jda	101	29	71
Hiltz, Muriel	102	30	00
Meister, Nina S.	102	30	00
Mitchell, Hazel	102	30	00
Morash, Emma	102	30	00
MacInnis, Muriel	102	30	00
Publicover, Evelyn	102	30	00
Publicover, Pearl	102	30	00
Rafuse, Hazel J.	102	30	00
Smith, Mildred	100½	29	56
Zinck, Olive	102	30	00

Poor Sections.

Backman, Ora	102	38	76
Barkman, Mae	102	38	76
Broome, Pearl	102	38	76
Robinson, Margaret	102	38	76
Stevens, Nelli	82	31	16
Wynacht, Ruth	61	23	18

PICTOU EAST.

MacKay, Annie	102	90	00
McLeod, John T.	102	105	00
Baillie, A. G.	102	75	00
Doull, Eva C.	102	75	00
Dawson, Annie L.	102	60	00
Larsen, Lida	102	75	00

Logan, Jessie B.	100	73	53
MacCabe, J. M. S.	102	75	00
MacLellan, Ruth	101	74	26
Moran, Sadie M.	101	74	26
Porter, Williamina	101	74	26
Robertson, Edna C.	102	75	00
Rose, Annie I.	102	75	00
Wadden, Olive R.	102	75	00
Atkinson, Mattie	101	59	41
Baillie, Catherine	100	58	82
Balcome, Lewis S.	101	59	41
Bannerman, Margaret	102	60	00
Baylee, Susie	101	59	41
Bonyman, Bernice	102	60	00
Cameron, Isabel	102	60	00
Clarke, Margaret	102	60	00
Davis, Mary T.	102	60	00
Fraser, Alice E.	102	60	00
Grant, Hazel	101	59	41
Hadley, Agatha	101	59	41
Hamblen, M. Elsie	96	56	47
Hayman, Catherine B.	101	59	41
Kennedy, Sarah C.	101	59	41
Lent, F. I.	101	58	82
MacDonald Margaret	100	59	41
MacDonald, Mary	101	60	00
MacDonald, Mary C.	102	60	00
MacGregor, Margaret	102	31	77
MacKenzie, Edna	54	56	47
MacKenzie, Christina	96	60	00
MacKay, Catherine V.	102	60	00
MacKay, Robetta	63	37	06
MacLean, Eva	102	60	00
MacLean, Cassie	100	58	82
MacLean, Estelle	43	25	22
MacLeod, E. Gertrude	101	59	41
MacLeod, Dolenna	102	60	00
MacLellan, Barbara	101	59	41
MacPherson, Eliza	102	59	41
Munroe, Katherine	101	59	41
Munroe, Edna M.	101	59	41
Murray, Sadie A.	102	59	41
Oulton, Millage	101	60	00
Philip, B. Maude	102	60	00
Robertson, Sarah E.	102	60	00
Russell, Martha	102	59	41
Savage, Martha	101	60	00
Smith, J. Rose	102	60	00
Smith, Anna L.	102	22	93
Thomson, Elizabeth	39	28	82
Walker, Jennie	49	59	41
Watt, Annabel	101	59	41
Young, Nellie B.	101	45	00
Allen, Lottie M.	102	45	00
Ballantyne, Jean	102	44	56
Bousfield, Rosa	101	45	00
Butler, Elizabeth	102	45	00
Cox, Jannette	102	44	56
Chisholm, Marguerite	101	44	56
Chisholm, Mary M.	101	45	00
Cruikshank, Ruth	102	45	00
Cruikshank, Alice	102	45	00
Colquhoun, Christina	102	23	87
Cunningham, Leah	53	42	78
Elliott, Bessie	97	44	56
Fraser, Jennie	101		

Fraser, Barbara	102	45 00
Graham, Ida M.	62	27 34
Hamblen, Jessie	99	43 66
Hennessy, E. Reba	101	44 56
Johnston, Hughena	101	44 56
Keith, Sylvia	101	44 56
MacDonald, A. F.	101	44 56
MacDonald, Agnes	99	43 66
MacDonald, Roberta	102	45 00
MacDonald, Celia	99	43 66
MacEachern, Annie	101	44 56
MacKenzie, Charlotte	100	44 11
MacGillivray, Jane	101	44 56
MacGuire, Nola F.	25	11 03
MacKenzie, Alexandra	102	45 00
MacLeod, Catherine E.	53	23 37
MacNeil, Eva R.	102	45 00
MacQuarrie, Christina	102	45 00
Maxwell, Bessie	100	44 11
Meikle, Anna	102	45 00
Munro, Annie W.	101	44 56
O'Connell, E. Grace	100	44 11
Park, Marion	101	44 56
Prowse, Cornelia	101	44 56
Reeves, Margaret	97	42 78
Ross, Anna J.	101	44 56
Sutherland, Annie	101	44 56
Sutherland, Margaret	101	44 56
Sutherland, Hattie	102	45 00
Thomson, Helen	100	44 11
Allen, Elizabeth	101	29 71
Baillie, Anna	101	29 71
Cameron, Muriel	102	30 00
Cameron, Hannah	101	29 71
Cavanagh, Muriel	102	30 00
Campbell, Jessie L.	67	19 70
Chisholm, Elizabeth	101	29 71
Crockett, Elsie	102	30 00
Fleming, Elizabeth	101	29 71
Fraser, Ethel	101	29 71
Fraser, Elma	102	30 00
Fraser, Elizabeth	94	27 65
MacBean, Mary G.	101	29 71
MacGillivray, E. Pearl	86	25 30
MacIntosh, Nellie	102	30 00
MacLeod, Christina	101	29 71
MacKenzie, Hazel	88	25 89
MacKay, Sophia J.	101	29 71
MacNaughton, M.	102	30 00
MacPherson, Christina	101	29 71
MacWilliam, Margaret	102	30 00
Mills, Martha	101	29 71
Murray, Mabel J.	102	30 00
Ross, Tena J.	97	28 53
Savage, Helen M.	102	30 00
Sutherland, Elizabeth	101	29 71

Poor Sections.

Campbell, Mary B.	102	38 87
Chisholm, Jessie A.	96	36 62
Cochrane, Lena	69	26 32
Gunn, Elizabeth	80	30 52
Huggan, Gladys L.	100	38 13
MacDonald, Isa K.	56	21 36

MacDonald, Bessie E.	102	38 87
MacKay, Lelia	102	38 87
Reid, Laura H.	102	38 87
Ross, Melva	102	38 87
Ross, Anna	102	38 87

Special Poor Sections.

Birch Brook	20 29.
Greens Brook	23 53
Greenvale	25 00

Consolidation.

Bailey's Brook	90 00
----------------	-------

Annuitants.

Cameron, Jessie	45 00
Cruickshank, Jessie	45 00
Ross, Maggie	45 00

PICTOU WEST.

MacDonald, J. C.	102	90 00
MacInnis, R. J.	102	90 00
MacLellan, Robt.	102	105 00
MacLeod, R. H.	102	90 00
Archibald, Greta	102	75 00
Barry, M. Alfreda	102	75 00
Burris, Jennie P	98	57 65
Clarke, M. Olive	102	60 00
Creighton, Susan C.	63	37 06
Douglas, Hilda M.	102	60 00
Heighton, Anna B.	102	60 00
Jollimore, Agnes	102	60 00
MacArthur, Olive	102	60 00
MacDonald, Ada S.	102	60 00
Sutherland, Mary C.	35	20 58
Sutherland, Ella F.	101	59 41
Blair, Margaret L.	98	43 22
Creighton, Williamina	102	45 00
Creighton, Jessie M.	37	16 31
Cox, Jean R.	102	45 00
Dickson, Sadie	101	44 56
Fullerton, Irene	102	45 00
Fulton, Mildred	100	44 11
Gilchrist, Christine	102	45 00
Haley, Mary	102	45 00
Inglis, Alice F.	63	27 78
Langille, Agnes C.	102	45 00
MacCara, Mary I.	101	44 56
MacCara, Margaret	101	44 56
MacGregor, Maybelle	102	45 00
MacKay, Ethel	102	45 00
MacLennan, Florence	100	44 11
MacLean, Adelaide	102	45 00
MacCunn, Isabel	87	38 36
Morrow, Ethel	102	45 00
Murray, Bessie L.	101	44 56
Munro, Margaret G.	101	44 56
Rose, Jessie F.	102	45 00
Ross, Bessie	102	45 00
Sillers, Annie F.	102	45 00

Sutherland, Margaret	102	45 00
Baillie, Christina B.	102	30 00
Cameron, Margaret I.	99	29 12
Cameron, Lillian	102	30 00
Dick, Jean B.	102	30 00
Fraser, Robt. M.	97	28 53
Gammien, Eleanor	63	18 53
Gray, Alice	101	29 71
Gunn, Mabel A.	102	30 00
Harris, Catherine G.	63	18 53
Hamilton, Annie	102	30 00
Johnson, Lillian	100	29 41
MacCunn, Marion D.	98	28 83
MacDonald, Florence	102	30 00
MacKay, Helen M.	102	30 00
MacKenzie, Ella M.	92	27 06
MacKenzie, Hazel	102	30 00
MacQuarrie, Jessie M.	101	29 71
Maxwell, Annabel	100	29 41
Rae, Mary E.	100	29 41
Reid, Olive	101	29 71
Sutherland, Annie C.	100	29 41
Watt, Anna	102	30 00
Young, Katherine	102	30 00

Poor Sections.

Campbell, Christina	101	38 52
Fraser, Jessie I.	102	38 87
Harris, Elizabeth	101	38 52
Langille, Dorothea	102	38 87
MacKay, Georgie	101	38 52
Robertson, Annie I.	102	38 87
Sutherland, Blanche	100	38 13

Annuitants.

Gollan, John	60 00
MacArthur, Alex	60 00
MacDonald, D. W.	60 00

QUEENS SOUTH.

Morton, R. F.	102	105 00
Gardner, Jennie	21	12 35
Harrington, E. B.	102	60 00
Hemeon, Elizabeth	102	60 00
Henry, Ella K.	102	60 00
Kempton, Bertha	99	58 23
Lloyd, Constance	102	60 00
Locke, Helen	101	59 41
MacDougall, Eva	99	58 23
Falfrey, Mary	101	59 41
Smith, Lalia J.	102	60 00
Verge, Ethel M.	101	59 41
Wamboldt, Myrtle	87	51 17
Bell, Marion R.	102	45 00
Cole, Elizabeth P.	102	45 00
Croft, Margaret	100	44 11
Meisner, Bertha	102	45 00
MacLeod, Ethel	96½	42 56
Perry, Hilda	101	44 56
Wharton, Lella	101	44 56
Manthorne, Flora	101	44 56

Bezanson, Annie	100	29 41
Brooks, Jessie	102	30 00
Brooks, Lena	102	30 00
Cocper, Elizabeth	102	30 00
Cooper, Gertrude	102	30 00
Crooker, Charlotte	96	28 24
Fraser, Mary	100	29 41
Hagan, Ida	101	29 71
Hilton, Etta M	80	23 53
Himmelman, Eva	98	28 83
Farrington, Helen	102	30 00
Hartlea, Gladys	102	30 00
Lambertson, Pearl	102	30 00
Meisner, Helen	102	30 00
Robertson, Margaret	102	30 00
Shields, Freda	102	30 00
Van Horne, Marion	97	28 53

Poor Sections.

Colp, Alice	43	16 86
Hicks, Mary	100	39 21
Melanson, Mercy	102	40 00
Shupe, Greta	39	15 29

QUEENS NORTH.

Eaton, Leta G.	102	60 00
Eaton, Leta G. (Lib).		10 00
Eaton, Vera H.	102	60 00
Eaton, Vera H. (Lib).		10 00
Freeman, Winnie	102	60 00
Neilly, Marjorie	102	60 00
Abbott, Mamie D.	102	45 00
Freeman, Lulu	38	16 75
Chute, Naomi	102	30 00
Dukeshire, Gladys	101	29 71
Hirtle, Gladys	102	30 00
Hume, Bessie	101	29 71
Keddy, Violet	102	30 00
Kempton, Percy	64	18 82
Neilly, Nina	101	29 71
Rogers, Gladys	102	30 00
Nelson, Viela	101½	29 86

Poor Sections.

DeLong, Vera	102	40 00
Eisnor, Mildred	100	39 21
Freeman Edith	90	35 29
Hanley, Esther	71	27 84
Rogers, Florence	102	40 00
Whitman, Georgia	97	38 04
Zwicker, Dott	97	38 04

Annuitant.

Mullins, Jennie E.		180 00
--------------------	--	--------

RICHMOND.

Rudolf, Laura M.	63	64 85
MacLean, Jessie B.	102	75 00

Beaton, Cecilia	101	59 41
Boudreau, Jean	102	60 00
Britten, James D.	102	60 00
Chisholm, Dorma G.	102	60 00
Coady, Agnes R.	73	42 94
Collins, Sadie C.	78	45 88
Gracie, Florence H.	24	14 12
MacDonald, Jessie E.	102	60 00
Samson, Mary Edna	102	60 00
Sr. M. St. Firmine	102	60 00
White, Janet Mabel	39	22 93
Boudreau, Cecile I.	102	45 00
Digout, Joseph Henry	102	45 00
Gagnon, Alfred G.	102	45 00
Gillis, Celilia H.	101	44 56
Hureau, Clara Mary	99	43 66
MacKay, David	45	19 84
McLennan, Mary A.	102	45 00
MacLeod, Margaret	106	46 76
MacLeod, Marie S.	102	45 00
McNeill, Martha	100	44 1.
MacNeil, Margaret A.	102	45 00
MacNeil, Minnie P.	102	45 00
Mauger, Lina	102	45 00
Mauger, Tina I.	102	45 00
Nelson, J. Scott	102	45 00
O'Toole, M. Alberta	89	39 24
Poirier, Annie	102	45 00
Poirier, Alban P.	101	44 56
Sr. Cicile Marie	102	45 00
Sr. Marie St. Hugues	102	45 00
Samson, Clara Jane	102	45 00
Sutherland, Mary	102	45 00
Bissett, Hazel	102	30 00
Boudreau, Marguerite	102	30 00
Brymer, Emma	102	30 00
Brymer, Lottie M.	102	30 00
Doyle, Johanna C.	102	30 00
Lavandier, Marie I.	102	30 00
MacDonald, Christina	102	30 00
MacKichan, Esther L.	102	30 00
McNamara, Minnie E	94	27 65
Mauger, Agnes Jane	102	30 00
Pertus, Leontine M.	102	30 00
Poirier, Mary J.	102	30 00
Poirier, Jeffrey H.	100	29 41
Riley, Ada	78	22 94
Sampson, Mary Louise	73	21 47
Sr. Mary St. Prudent	102	30 00
Stuart, Anna T.	102	30 00
Cameron, Annie B.	102	30 00
Doyle, Theresa	102	30 00
Ferguson, Rachel M.	102	30 00
Holmes, Nellie Sarah	101	29 71
Latimer, Lottie M. C.	102	30 00
LeBlanc, Marie E.	102	30 00
McCuish, Katherine	102	30 00
McDonald, Margaret	102	36 00
McDonald, Mary Ann	97	28 53
McDonald, Sara A.	95	27 94
McDonald, J. D. N.	100	29 41
MacInnis, Catherine S.	102	30 00
Samson, Margaret E.	102	30 00

Poor Sections.

Boudreau, Blanche M	102	40 00
Ferguson, Annie M.	90	35 29
Johnston, Marion	102	40 00
MacKenzie, Amy L.	100	39 21
MacKenzie, Neil G.	81	31 76
MacLean, Annie M.	102	40 00
McLeod, Malcolm J.	95	37 25
MacLeod, Margaret E.	97	38 04
MacRae, Barbara A.	102	40 00
Ross, Lydia J.	102	40 00
Sutherland, Don A.	97	38 04
Urquhart, Gladys A.	102	40 00

Special Poor Sections.

Lochside	60 00
Cape George	60 00

Consolidation.

Acadiaville	20 00
Louisdale	30 00

Annuitant.

McLeod, Malcolm	60 00
-----------------	-------

SHELBURNE.

Rudolf, A. Mary	102	105 00
Bower, Bernice W.	102	60 00
Crowell, S. B.	102	60 00
Hood, H. Augusta	100	60 00
Langille, E. H.	102	60 00
McCannis, G. R.	102	60 00
MacKay, Margaret	102	60 00
Chute, Althea S.	102	45 00
Etherington, Lillian	102	45 00
Firth, Alice W.	102	45 00
Hamilton, Mary A.	102	45 00
Hardy, Ruby	101	44 56
Hemcon, Eunice	102	45 00
Hopkins J. W.	102	45 00
Jones, Bessie V.	101	44 56
Kean, E. S.	102	45 00
MacDonald, K. G.	102	45 00
McGowan, B. E.	96	42 34
Moore, Maude	102	45 00
Moore, Maude	101	44 56
Mouzar, Effie	102	45 00
Pennington, J. G.	102	45 00
Pothier, E. M.	101	44 56
Smith, M. L.	102	45 00
Wharton, E. M.	102	45 00
Wharton, E. M.	102	30 00
Cameron, Mildred	102	30 00
Crouse, H. B.	102	30 00
Doty, Floris G.	100	29 41
Downie, Valda B.	90	26 47
Harding, Zella M.	102	30 00
Hayden, L. Beryl	102	30 00
Jones, M. I.	102	30 00

Jones, E. A.	102	30 00
Latham, H. E.	100	29 41
MacKay, E. B.	102	30 00
MacKay, G. R.	102	30 00
MacKenzie, S. Viola	102	30 00
Manthorne, Mildred	102	30 00
Nickerson, A. I.	101	29 71
Pierce, M. Jean	97	28 53
Reynolds, Elsie	102	30 00
Seaboyer, Teresa	102	30 00
Williams, H. C.	100	29 41

Poor Sections.

Decker, Erminie	102	40 00
Gibbons, J. Miles	102	40 00
Latham, E. M.	102	40 00
MacKenzie, Florence	102	40 00
Reynolds, V. I.	101	39 61

Annuitants.

McLeod, A. N.	250 00
MacMillan, E.	45 00
Goddick, J. D.	45 00

BARRINGTON.

Bower, Dorothy	102	60 00
Dalton, Hilda B.	102	60 00
Dalton, Hilda B. (Lib.)	100	10 00
Doane, C. Belle	102	60 00
Heckman, Katie	101	59 41
Nickerson, Beulah	102	60 00
Nodwell, C. P.	96	56 47
Nodwell, C. P. (Lib.)	100	10 00
Pike, Mary W.	102	58 82
Rafuse, Meta	102	60 00
Sears, Louise F.	102	60 00
Christie, K. E.	100	44 11
Gardiner, M. M.	102	45 00
Hopkins, B. L.	102	45 00
Hopkins, B. L. (Lib.)	100	10 00
Littlewood, E. C.	81	35 72
Nickerson, Lucy I.	102	45 00
Nickerson, Doris G.	100	44 11
Nickerson, Doris G. (Lib.)	100	10 00
Nickerson, Verna B.	102	45 00
Nickerson, E. M.	102	45 00
Nickerson, L. J.	100	44 11
Nickerson, Reta G.	84	37 04
Siteman, E. K.	102	45 00
Smith, Hazel H.	97	42 78
Smith, Minnie B.	81	35 72
Spinney, M. V.	97	42 78
Thomas, Ida M.	102	45 00
Whitehouse, N. M.	81	7 93
Wilson, Lois E.	94	41 45
Worthen, Fleda M.	97	42 78
Brannen, Ruby V.	102	30 00
Churchill, Opha	81	23 82
Duncan, Lennie S.	36	10 59
Hayden, Mary E.	101	29 71
Hitchens, Jennie L.	101	29 71

Hutchinson, Welthie	95	27 94
MacKay, Ida L.	102	30 00
Morse, Hazel G.	83	24 41
Nickerson, Norma E.	102	30 00
Nickerson, Frances	7	2 06
Nickerson, C. G.	81	23 82
Wagner, Vera	101	29 71

Poor Sections.

Black, Elsie C.	53	20 78
Bower, Alberta	49	19 21
McIntosh, Minnie	96	37 64
McLean, Myrtle	79	30 98
Seaboyer, Myra	102	40 00
Turner, Jennie	100	39 21

Annuitant.

Matheson, W. H.

45 00

VICTORIA.

MacLean, Christena O.	102	105 00
Devoe, Emma R.	183	107 64
MacKenzie, Settie	102	60 00
MacLennan, Jessie	102	60 00
MacLeod, Christina	102	60 00
MacNeil, Anna	102	60 00
Rice, Annie E.	100	58 82
Austen, Annie R.	102	45 00
Austen, Catherine	102	45 00
Bryenton, Katherine	39	17 19
Buchanan, Margaret	102	45 00
Canavan, Annie	102	45 00
d'Entremont, Eleanor	102	44 56
Kirk, Gertrude	101	44 56
Macaskill, Flora	101	45 00
Maccdermid, Rachel	102	45 00
MacDonald, Florence	102	45 00
MacIver, Mary C.	102	45 00
MacKay, Hannah	102	45 00
MacKenzie, Margaret	102	45 00
MacLeod, Abbie	102	45 00
MacNeil, Katheryn	102	45 00
MacNeil, Annie	102	31 75
MacPherson, Sadie	72	45 00
Nicholson, Mary	102	45 00
Penny, Beatrice	102	45 00
Phelan, Bertha	102	45 00
Sargeant, Bertha	102	45 00
Smith, Mary C.	102	43 22
Stephens, Helen W.	98	45 00
Williams, Edith	102	18 53
Buchanan, Sadie	63	30 00
Dunn, H. A.	102	28 88
MacDonald, Jessie	98	24 12
MacDonald, Rachel	82	11 47
MacGregor, Mary	39	30 00
MacIver, Annie	102	30 00
MacKay, Agnes M.	102	29 41
MacKenzie, Margaret	100	17 94
MacLeod, Neil A.	61	9 12
MacLeod, Ruth	31	

MacLeod, Catherine	102	30 00
MacLeod, Isabel	102	30 00
MacMillan, Nellie	198	58 24
MacPherson, Dan C.	102	30 00
MacRae, Ruby L.	47	13 82
Matheson, Florence	102	30 00
Montgomery Christina	102	30 00
Morrison, Susie	101	29 71
Nicholson, Christy	102	30 00
Rice, Armenia	102	30 00
Sutherland, Andrew	65	19 12

Poor Sections.

Buchanan, Tena	102	40 00
Logan, Edward D.	97	38 04
MacDonald Albya	102	40 00
MacKenzie Mary	99	38 83
MacLennan Howard	102	40 00
MacLeod, Mary	102	40 00
MacLeod, Doiena C.	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	39 41
MacLeod D. 1 hf yr.	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 21
MacNeil, Catherine	102	40 00
Wright, Ida E.	102	40 00

Special Poor Sections.

Little Narrows	25 00
Jubilee	20 00

Consolidation.

Kempt Head	102	30 00
------------	-----	-------

Annuitants.

McDonald, M. B.	60 00
McLeod, John D.	45 00

YARMOUTH.

Allen, Letha S.	91	80 28
Homer, A. W.	102	90 00
Kempton, W. F.	102	105 00
Tooker, Beatrice	101	74 26
Wyman, H. J.	102	90 00
Gray, Hazel A.	101	74 26
Homer, Norma B.	101	74 26
Lewis, Winnifred	101	74 26
McLeod, A. J.	101	74 26
Perry, E. A.	101	74 26
Ross, Frances G.	101	74 26
Surette, H. F.	101	74 26
Allen, S. B.	101	59 41
Bellevue, Winnifred	101	59 41
Bond, Mary G.	101	59 41
Brooks, Ruth P.	96	56 47
Churchill, Nelson	102	60 00
Churchill, G. H.	101	59 41
Corning, Jennie	101	59 41
Durland, A. W.	101	59 41
Ellenwood, M. W.	101	59 41
Ellenwood, M. W. 1 hf yr	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 06
Elliott, M. I.	102	60 00

Goodwin, E. B.	101	59 41
Graham, B. H.	102	60 00
Gray, Eva I	101	59 41
Hines, Gladys H.	100	58 82
Hines, Gladys H. (Lib).		5 00
Hines, Nora G.	101	59 41
Kinney, Laura	101	59 41
MacCrae, Audrey	102	60 00
Meuse, E. E.	101	59 41
Morehouse, Viola	102	60 00
Morehouse, Viola (Lib).		10 00
Moses, Dorothy M.	102	60 00
Perry, C. A.	25	14 70
Pitman, J. M.	102	60 00
Pitman, M. V.	93	54 71
Pitman, H. V.	97	57 06
Platt, B. H.	101	59 41
Potts, Dorothy	81	47 64
Raymond, Luella	101	59 41
Ryder, K. A.	101	59 41
Wetmore, Beryl	101	59 41
Young, A. J.	102	60 00
Allen, Frances L.	101	44 56
Brown, M. S.	101	44 56
Bryant, A. D.	101	44 56
Delamere, S. P.	101	44 56
Hamilton, Stella G.	102	45 00
Killam, G. A.	100	44 11
MacKa, J. MacP.	101	44 56
McKenney, E. A.	102	45 00
Morton, Hilda E.	102	45 00
Platt, Ada M.	101	44 56
Purdy, Lennie S.	102	45 00
Reeves, E. W.	102	45 00
Reeves, E. W. (Lib).		5 00
Simms, Elizabeth	102	45 00
Trefry, Josie	102	45 00
Bain, Dorothy	102	30 00
Cann, H. E.	102	30 00
Crooker, M. B.	102	30 00
Curry, Mattie	102	30 00
Eldridge, Inez	100	29 41
Fancy, E. A.	102	30 00
Hatfield, Laurena	97	28 53
Hatfield, Laurena (Lib).		5 00
Kempton, Cora A.	102	30 00
McGuire, M. I.	102	30 00
Purney, M. I.	102	30 00
Smith, M. C.	102	30 00
Spinney, Bessie V.	102	30 00
Trefry, Elsie P.	102	30 00
Trefry, Mamie G.	102	30 00
Whitman, M. B.	102	30 00

Poor Sections.

DeViller, Elsie	102	40 00
Moses, J. E.	97	38 04
Mullen, Beulah	100	39 21
Robbins, K. V.	102	40 00
Snow, Vera E.	102	40 00

Annuitants.

Goudey, A. A.	60 00
Goudey, Theodosia	60 00

Huestis, Hannah	60 00	Reeves, M. C. (Lib.)	10 00
Chipman, A. J.	45 00	Robichaud, Marie	45 00
Hilton, M. M.	45 00	Saulnier, Laura	45 00
		Sr. M. Elsie	45 00
		Sr. M. Eugenie	44 56
		Surette, Rose A.	30 00
		Amirault, M. A.	30 00
		Amirault, M. R.	30 00
		Amirault, E. M.	30 00
		Amirault, Regina	30 00
		Amirault, Bernice	30 00
		Babin, Rose A.	30 00
		Bourque, E. R.	30 00
		Burke, M. E.	29 12
		Fitzgerald, Laurie	30 00
		Goodwin, R. P.	30 00
		Hagar, Edna	30 00
		LeBlanc, John B.	30 00
		Pothier, Martha	30 00
		Robichaud, Eva	30 00
		Sr. M. Gouzaga	30 00
		Poor Sections.	
		Babin, Chantal	40 00
		Babin, Caroline	40 00
		Borque, H. M.	40 00
		Hatfield, J. M.	12 94
		O'Connor, M. B.	25 10
		Reynolds, F. E.	40 00
		Annuitants—General.	
		Calkin, Dr. J. B.	300 00
		Hall, Dr. J. B.	300 00
		Smith, Oressa A.	250 00

ARGYLE.

Hermann, Ella	102	75 00
Amirault, Estelle	101½	59 70
Belliveau, Catherine	102	60 00
Comeau, Lucie	100½	59 11
d'Entremont, Rhoda	102	60 00
d'Entremont, Jeanette	102	60 00
Hurlbert, D. Alta	101	59 41
Mills, Mary E.	101	59 41
Perry, E. C.	102	60 00
Ricker, Annie L.	101	59 41
Sr. M. Madeliene	102	60 00
Sr. M. Seraphia	102	60 00
Amirault, Ambrosine	102	45 00
Amirault, Mary I.	102	45 00
Babin, Mary C.	102	45 00
Bourque, Louise A.	102	45 00
Bower, Elizabeth	102	45 00
d'Entremont, Emillie	102	45 00
d'Entremont, Victoria	102	45 00
Doucette, Marie R.	102	45 00
Durkee, Helena	102	45 00
Firth, E. Louise	102	45 00
Goodwin, Mabel	102	45 00
Hagar, Leora G.	102	45 00
LeBlanc, Exilda	102	45 00
Murphy, K. M.	101	44 56
Nickerson, Stella	102	45 00
P. ttier, Estelle J.	102	45 00
Prosser, Jennie	102	45 00
Randell, Theora	102	45 00
Reeves, M. C.	102	45 00

Municipal School Fund

For the support of Public Schools, appropriated to Trustees of School Sections named below for the year ended July 31st, 1918.

The Asterisk (*) = in poor sections.
(Con.) = Consolidation.

Legally authorized days schools were open.
Grand total days attendance of pupils.
Total amount from Municipal Fund.

ANNAPOLIS EAST.

School for the Deaf		600	00	
School for the Blind		255	00	
Melvern	410	7393	86	07
Forest Glade	205	3076	40	01
E. Margaretville	285	3684	42	98
Margaretville	185	3200	38	17
Prince Albert	204	24915	37	03
Victoria Vale	183	17085	30	65
Mosher's Corner	204	2187	35	55
Port George	205	1902	34	28
Mt. Hanley	204	2967	39	35
Outram	203	11355	30	30
Port Lorae	205	4019	44	61
Arlington	199	1887	33	47
St. Croix Cove	205	28035	38	64
Hampton	205	36565	42	84
Clarence West	199	3122	39	51
Clarence Center	205	3448	41	83
Clarence	205	3556	42	35
Brooklyn West	205	2779	38	55
Spa Springs	204	2893	38	99
South Farmington	199	3259	40	16
Wilmot	204	1926	34	28
Middleton	1229	28302	288	00
Brickton	203	4386	46	16
Lawrencetown	650	15425	154	54
Paradise	410	10423	100	86
Bridge town	1223	37606	332	69
Meadowvale	205	1281	31	24
Torbroke	407	7681	31	24
Nictaux Falls	205	4426	46	60
Nictaux South	205	2387	36	64
Nictaux	205	4802	48	43
South Williamston	205	3020	39	74
North Williamston	199	2078	34	41
Carleton	410	7258	85	41
Centerlea	196	4016	43	50
Tupperville	188	2035	32	85
Bloomington	204	2696	38	04
Ingerville East	205	3011	39	69
North Albany	205	1401	31	83
Albany	205	1854	34	04

West Paradise	204½	5704	52	77
Springfield	205	2534	37	32
Lake Pleasant	205	3056	39	91
Falkland Ridge	204	5440	51	43
Torbroke Mines	200	3704	42	46
Hastings	180	4606	44	43
North Springfield	205	5603	52	34

Poor Sections.

Douglas Road	205	1598	49	20
W. Ingerville	204	1041	44	94
Inglewood	170	2395	48	62
Torbroke East	199	1531	47	60
Morse Road	139½	1033	33	04
Durling Lake	205	1852	51	04
Albany Cross	102	310	20	92
Dalhousie West	205	1446	48	09
Dalhousie Center	205	3185	60	81
Cherryfield	190½	815	40	79
Hunter's Lodge	107	298	21	73

ANNAPOLIS WEST.

Young's Cove	199	5614	51	67
Parker's Cove	205	4407	46	50
Hillsburn	202	3619	42	29
Litchfield	204	5501	51	72
Victoria Beach	396	8075	87	69
Port Wade	205	8368	66	03
Karsdale	180	4770	45	22
Lower Granville	204	3353	41	23
Stoney Beach	205	8717	43	62
Granville Ferry	410	7222	85	24
Granville Center	205	4488	46	90
Belleisle	201	5331	50	52
Gesner	201	4613	47	08
Chesley	205	3635	42	74
Round Hill	407	8939	93	25
Mochelle	205	3139	40	32
Annapolis	1228	28271	287	71
Upper Clements	200	1154	30	02
Clementsport	410	7510	86	65
Deep Brook	405½	5757	77	52
Waldeck	205	899	29	38
Bear River East	198	4798	47	56
Clementsvale	400	5806	77	11
Prince Dale	195	2144	34	25
Greywood	195	1208	29	67
Milford	198	3835	42	86
Maitland	186	4529	47	78
Lake LaRose	184	1811	31	27
Perotte	198	2476	36	23
L'Equille	410	8686	92	39
Waldeck West	205	2638	37	88
Allen River	205	2022	34	87
Beaconsfield	204	2879	38	92

Poor Sections.

Phinney Cove	204	2965	59	01
Greenland	145	1243	35	61
Wright	137	1188	33	75

Virginia	191	1510	46	13	Beaver Meadow	200	2171	38	70
Dargie	204	1014	44	74	Cross Rds. Ohio	205	3850	50	39
Victory	106	948	26	32	Stewart's Mills	167	1208	28	33
Guinea	156	1143	36	90	James' River	205	2716	42	91
East Victory	200½	2125	52	22	Brierly Brook	190	4406	52	22
Fundy	109	1292	29	38	Springfield	204	1625	35	59

Special Poor Section.

Lake Munro	136	735	30	24
Perotte (Con. under Sec. 5)			19	85

Border Sections.

Dalhousie East	205	886	10	74
Bear River	1224	14034	135	84
*Northfield	204

North Grant	205	2507	41	53
Cloverville	196	3575	47	47
Big Marsh	205	1895	37	49
Fairmont	199	2456	40	46
Maryvale	200	1243	32	58
Copper Lake	205	1605	35	58
Black Avon	203	1745	36	27
New France	191	1210	31	27
Frankville	205	5042	58	25
Cape Jack	205	5703	62	61
Union Center	205	1392	34	18
St. Josephs	185	2344	38	62
W. Lakevale	189	1239	31	22
College Grant	191	1620	33	97

ANTIGONISH.

School for Blind		150	00	
GeorgevilleConsolidation		23	17	
West River		50	00	
Bailey's Brook		50	00	
Merland		5	00	
Bailey's Brook		11	21	
Antigonish	2665	59865	719	37
Harbor Road	205	1764	36	63
Morristown	205	3094	45	40
Lakevale	205	2151	39	18
S. S. Cape George	202	2398	40	44
Cape George Pt.	184	1196	30	33
Morar	204	3729	49	47
Georgville	190	2267	38	12
Malignant Cove	195	4104	50	84
Arisaig	205	2707	42	85
McAra's Brook	205	3544	48	37
Pleasant Valley	191	1939	36	07
Clydesdale	205	2967	44	56
Lr. South River	205	2808	43	52
S. S. Harbor	197	2613	41	25
Monk's Head	205	4795	56	62
Lr. Pomquet	186	6790	67	45
Up. Pomquet	205	4887	57	23
Heatherton	205	5074	58	46
Bayfield	205	2081	38	72
Afton	203	2166	39	04
W. A. Tracadie	205	5888	63	83
Big Tracadie	205	4857	57	03
E. Tracadie	87	1602	21	17
Linwood	200	3012	44	25
Havre AuBoucher	615	9191	135	61
E. H. AuBoucher	199	2406	40	13
Fraser's Grant	200	2713	42	28
Glassburn	191	1960	36	21
Marydale	205	3054	45	14
St. Andrews	410	5465	86	04
Dunmore	205	1830	37	07
Fraser's Mills	205	3009	44	84
Up. S. River	204	2565	41	79
Lochaber	205	1872	37	34
N. Lochaber	167	1666	31	35
Glenalpine	191	1918	35	9½
W. River	401	6797	93	72

Poor Sections.

Lanark	199	1182	48	09
Williams Pt.	175	1877	50	57
Caledonia Mills	200	2505	61	37
W. Lochaber	189	1356	47	99
Up. Springfield	180	1134	44	14
Morvan	188	1212	46	39
Morvan	64	620	17	83
Ashdale	190	1288	47	49
Avonside	191	2035	55	07
Middleton	192	1435	49	31

Border Sections.

Merland	205	2429	33	59
Auld's Cove	205	1801	30	30
Grosvenor	179	425	15	11
Dunmaglass	205	765	10	17
Brown's Mountain	205	250	2	93
Arygle	205	484	10	34

CAPE BRETON.

School for Deaf			1275	00
School for Blind			2565	00
Sydney	17006	701794	5533	26
South Bar	199	5049	49	16
Low Point	599	11222	128	36
New Waterford	4612	166913	1385	20
Lingan	203	4518	47	03
Lingan Road	205	3875	44	10
Lakevale	58	653	10	29
Gardiner	204	6089	54	89
Gallivan	199	2114	34	69
Reserve	2032	66725	576	70
Dominion	2041	75394	620	54
Glace Bay	14919	614261	4847	26
Big Glace Bay	1015	35588	299	20
Lakeview	204	1688	33	30
Blockhouse	153	954	23	66
Gowrie	810	22498	209	68
Birch Grove	390	18723	115	20

Homeville	189	1903	32	43
South Head	189	2997	37	82
South Head, (Con).			23	05
Milton	202	4120	44	94
Round Island	196	1750	32	53
Mira Gut	183	1406	29	25
Horn's Road	196	2443	35	94
Westmount	205	4533	47	34
Marion Bridge	204	4003	44	61
Sandfield	183	1447	29	45
The Meadows	151	1374	25	18
The Meadows, (Con).			36	33
Sydney River	197	4151	44	48
Coxheath	205	7484	61	89
Blackett's Lake	204	1841	33	95
Edwardsville	197	3893	43	21
Point Edward	204	3561	42	43
Ball's Bridge	201	4317	45	79
Ball's Creek	200	3499	41	64
Leitche's Creek	205	1842	34	08
Upper Leitche's C.	205	2045	35	08
Up. N. Sydney	203	3500	42	01
North Sydney	4800	204249	1592	16
Sydney Mines	6995	252837	2099	36
Florence	1220	44447	367	87
Alder Point	410	11973	109	02
Little Bras d'Or	410	14496	121	46
Lt. Bras d'Or W.	205	3387	41	69
George's River	205	4466	47	01
Long Island Main	205	2652	38	07
Big Bank	205	1384	31	82
Eureka	184	2784	36	16
Grove's Point	205	2267	36	17
Mill Creek	205	5425	51	74
Point Aconi	180	1503	29	36
Millville	186	3987	42	33
Brickyard	202	1756	33	29
Catalone	205	2510	37	37
Bateston	153	4324	39	97
Clark's Road	205	882	29	35
Mainadiou	200	4081	44	51
Baleine	197	1087	29	38
Little Lorraine	198	4450	45	10
Big Lorraine	196	1900	33	27
Louisburg	1212	40356	346	73
West Louisburg	200	7851	63	09
French Road	204	2466	37	03
Gabarus	402	8492	90	88
Up. Grand Mira	198	3906	43	40
Victoria Bridge	27	305	4	79
Salmon River	186	2003	32	55
East Bay	188	1910	32	35
East Bay (Con).			45	85
Brack's Brook	205	3595	42	72
Big Pond	204	2837	38	86
Irish Vale	196	2933	38	36
Loch Lomond	180	1466	29	18
Portage	203	4743	48	14
Gillisville	184	1983	32	21
N. Side East Bay	32	719	7	44
Esaksoni	200	1485	31	71
Esaksoni (Con).			24	39
Benacadie	205	4883	49	07
Grand Narrows	204	1992	34	70
Christmas Island	205	5589	52	55
Beaver Cove	205	2620	37	91

Boisdale	189	4125	43	38
Barachois	205	4781	48	57

Poor Sections.

Hillside	158	674	33	88
Front Lake	131	798	29	86
Caribou Marsh	144	936	33	26
Rear of Ball's Ck	193	830	42	36
Forest	103	670	23	80
New Boston	189	1590	46	33
Big Ridge	116	1182	29	96
Ocean View	204	1602	49	17
Ocean View (Con).			24	88
Belfry	153	2512	46	56
Canoe Lake	158	880	35	41
Grand Mira	187	1799	47	51
Gr. Mira North	203	3273	61	37
MacAdam's Lake	204	2094	52	80
Amaguadeez	145	1650	38	72
Big Beach	180	2108	48	52
Shenacadie	184	1370	43	79
Frenchvale	199	2471	54	67
Catalone Gut	193	1934	49	60

Special Poor Sections.

Woodbine	205	1434	48	10
Caledonia	15	55	3	15
Long Island	190	1922	48	97
Beechmont	89	582	20	58
Irish Cove	205	500	8	38

COLCHESTER SOUTH.

School for Blind			150	00
Truro	6305	235766	2389	51
Bible Hill	615	21163	271	49
Upper Onslow	201	5321	79	76
Central Onslow	196	1873	58	61
Lower Onslow	191	5310	77	32
Belmont	205	5637	82	62
Upper Belmont	205	3896	72	50
Crow's Mills	198	5112	77	87
Onslow Mt	205	3202	68	51
Central North R.	205	2369	63	60
North River	202	2403	63	07
Salmon River	202	5081	78	67
Valley	205	5590	82	35
Manganese Mines	205	2396	66	64
Kempton	144	895	40	31
Riversdale	204	2493	64	06
Greenfield	185	3948	68	01
Harmony	205	4366	75	25
Camden	159½	1632	48	35
Lower Truro	197½	3987	71	25
Old Barns	203	5643	82	17
Clifton	83	903	25	48
Princeport	200	2861	65	25
Beaver Brook	205	3405	69	72
Green Oaks	171	2329	58	00
Green's Creek	177	1101	49	55
Lower Pleasant V	184	1099	51	25
Up. Pleasant V.	200	2258	61	76

Hilden	205	4605	76	61
Brookfield	405	11599	165	80
Alma	195	2736	63	26
Fort Ellis	205	1360	57	85
Stewiacke	819	25487	346	17
Landor	205	4845	78	00
Shubenacadie E.	201	4503	75	09
Gays River	203	3313	68	67
Coldstream	205	1136	56	57
West St. Andrews	202	1287	56	71
South Branch	194	4228	71	78
Meadowvale	203	2877	66	07
Meadowvale (Con.)			22	00
Newton Mills	200	4035	72	13
Eastville	205	4075	73	58
Pembroke	179	2646	58	87
Burnside	201	2959	66	03
Cross Roads	194	3864	69	67
Up. Stewiacke	200	5449	80	31
Otter Brook	205	3844	72	25
Mid. Stewiacke	204	4586	76	30
Birch Hills	205	1925	61	12
Alton	199	2715	64	14

Poor Sections.

McCallum Sett.	202	2413	78	99
Nutby	97	836	66	09
Up. North River	175	996	59	78
Forest Glen	203½	1209	70	78
Riverside	184	2284	72	54
Wittenberg	162	2181	65	09
Lanesville	203	1016	69	23

COLCHESTER NORTH.

Tatamagouche	405	12089	168	60
Tarbet	205	3627	70	95
Forest	198	2656	63	54
Waugh's	205	3016	67	37
Middleton	203	3100	67	45
French River	205	3647	71	10
Bayhead	204	2949	66	81
Murphy's	189	1861	56	83
Millbrook	177	2935	60	06
Oliver's	197	3377	67	57
McLeod's	201	2194	61	60
Byers	205	3959	72	90
Wilson's	204	3734	71	36
West Earltown	191	893	51	74
Balmoral	200	1861	59	51
Earltown	198	3360	67	74
Slade's	103	1122	31	60
Brule	205	2986	67	16
Conkey	204	2235	62	57
Conkey (Con.)			20	00
Falls	205	2165	62	40
East Earltown	205	1935	61	17
Brule Shore	202½	1220	56	44
Denmark	205	1757	60	14

Poor Sections.

Lake Road	202	2625	80	57
Truro Road	195	2277	75	65
Keble	175	1446	63	80

COLCHESTER WEST.

Lower F. Islands	398	5865	131	00
Up. F. Islands	409	7358	142	35
Lower Economy	204	3701	71	16
Central Economy	400	7485	140	89
Upper Economy	167	3136	58	88
Pleasant Hills	196½	1586	57	10
Bass River	405	12049	168	42
Montrose	185	1898	56	09
Highland Village	203	2533	64	06
Great Village	615	20812	319	42
Lornevale	118	948	34	24
Londonderry	611	17732	251	65
West Folly Mt.	205	2207	62	65
East Village	205	2031	61	65
Folly Village	407	6561	137	11
Lower DeBert	205	1893	60	92
Masstown	205	4063	73	50
DeBert Station	409½	8601	149	62
East Folly Mt.	205	1726	60	30
Londonderry Stn.	200	2286	64	58
Portaupique	205	2589	61	49
Hardwood Hills	204	5486	81	49
Little Bass River	201	3923	71	68
Portaupique Mt.	205	1323	57	68

Poor Sections.

Lynn	205	1112	70	54
Castlereagh	1661	307	53	01
Folly Lake	203	3454	86	87

CUMBERLAND.

School for Blind				360	00
School for Deaf				300	00
Malagash Point	203	2959	68	52	
North Shore	205	1780	61	43	
Malagash	204	2336	64	76	
Stake Road	191	3389	68	35	
East Wallace	203	3547	72	30	
Linden	205	2529	66	25	
Richmond	199	2939	67	41	
Wallace	400	5625	70	70	
Six Mile Road	196	3475	133	70	
West Amherst	194½	5198	80	82	
S. Middleboro	205	4383	78	16	
Wentworth	204	2718	67	21	
Wentworth (Con.)			67	04	
East Amherst	203	2729	67	04	
Wentworth Sta.	205	2464	65	83	
North Wallace	205	4324	77	78	
Fox Harbor	203	1603	59	81	
Lr. Gulf Shore	204	1212	57	55	
Up. Gulf Shore	204	1661	60	42	
Pugwash	612	18182	266	05	
N. Wallace Bay	203	2457	66	59	
S. Wallace Bay	204	2622	65	29	
Pugwash Jct.	205	4706	80	23	
E. Pugwash R.	202	2519	65	20	
W. Pugwash R.	205	2795	67	96	
Wallace Bridge	183	2709	62	04	

Rockly	204	1379	58	61	West Pugwash	200	2993	68	02
Roslin	190	981	52	64	East Wentworth	200	2500	64	84
West Hansford	200	1895	60	95	Killarney	195	1388	56	50
Victoria	204	1535	59	61	Oxford Jct.	201	2084	62	21
Hartford	198	2877	66	77	Springhill	5200	196056	2527	76
Port Howe	205	4133	76	56	Springhill (Con).			50	00
Up. Linden	205	4297	77	60	Thompson	175	3712	66	53
Shinimacas Bridge	202	1482	58	52	Maasfield	202	2599	66	02
Shinimacas Lower	195	5494	82	88	South Brook	205	2053	63	19
Northport	399½	10482	164	86	Little River South	202	1159	56	72
Tidnish	201	5309	83	15	Springhill Jct.	205	4358	73	00
Head of Amherst	203	5430	84	43	Rodney	205	3266	70	98
Truemanville	203	2896	68	13	Beckwith	184	2247	59	33
Warren	200	3988	74	42	South Pugwash	199	2007	61	43
Amherst	8110	252738	3602	12	Collingwood	205	7117	95	73

Poor Sections.

Fort Lawrence	202	3784	73	34	Valley Road	205	2994	100	64
Amherst Point	203	1761	60	81	Lr. Greenville	119	540	47	86
N. Middleboro	201	2512	65	12	Farmington	153	1579	69	45
Nappan	410	7180	146	12	Appleton	193	1108	80	10
Maccan	410	11169	171	75	South Victoria	94	665	40	08
Lr. Maccan	203	3100	69	43	East Hansford	204	3097	101	15
Lr. River Hebert	205	6605	92	45	Greenville C. Rd.	170	960	70	38
Barronsfield	205	1235	57	93	River View	196	2229	90	64
Lower Cove	101	1028	31	23	North Greenville	100	977	44	95
Minudie	185	2877	63	62	Rushton	188	1361	80	43
Joggin Mines	1323	46529	621	61	Greenville Stn.	169	2031	79	21
Joggin Mines (Con).			50	00	Black River	204	1726	89	40
Shulee	181	4278	71	65	Salt Spring Stn.	83	657	35	98
Lorneville	204	5613	85	81	Westchester Val.	180	1167	75	85
Amherst Shore	157	1923	46	80	Conns Mills	180	2933	91	52
Chapman Sett.	204	4927	81	35					
Tidnish Bridge	204	4532	78	91					
River Hebert H.	205	2548	66	37					
Athol	204	2827	67	92					
Southampton	203	7110	95	18					
West Brook	205	3549	72	80					
East Mapleton	185	1541	55	32					
Mapleton	189	1780	57	50					
Leamington	186	3353	66	80					
South Athol	205	2557	66	42					
Windham	205	1986	62	75	Parrsboro	2249	61497	943	57
Greenville	203	3097	69	41	Port Greville	543	13164	217	01
Brookdale	205	3878	74	91	New Prospect	195	2519	63	86
Salem	200	1550	58	74	Cross Roads	197	4035	74	07
Fenwick	204	1951	62	28	Diligent River	205	7374	97	37
Up. Nappan	204	4540	79	03	Cannonsville	202	3054	68	89
Streets Ridge	178	2848	61	70	Fox River	612	11444	222	81
West Leicester	185	3311	66	39	Brookville	172	984	48	27
East Leicester	205	3930	75	25	Fraserville	205	5090	82	73
N. Little River	169	1056	47	99	Spencer's Isle	205	6811	93	75
N. Mt. Pleasant	200	2852	67	10	Advocate	788	21211	6328	46
Oxford	1432	53473	692	78	Advocate (Con).	406	10742	168	04
River Philip Lr.	200	2974	67	89	Apple River	205	7469	97	98
River Philip Cen.	189	3487	68	52	Salem	205	2077	63	34
Wyvern	204	3682	73	41	Lakelands	204	2579	66½	32
Williamsdale	180	1978	56	61	W. Halfway R.	195	3758	71	70
Westchester Mt.	204	2352	64	86	New Canaan	198	1414	57	43
Westchester Stn.	204	6118	89	05	E. Halfway R.	204	2637	66	69
Hastings	174	1711	53	44	Wharton	180	735	48	63
Chignecto	204	7287	96	46	Harrison Sett.	205	3302	71	22
Henderson Sett.	196	2283	62	47	Moose River				
Sand River	189	1116	53	27					
Carrington	199	1640	59	08					
Millvale	184	1741	56	06					
S. Mt. Pleasant	205	3357	71	56					
River Hebert	1025	36786	486	28					

PARRSBORO.

Green Hill	186	1922	84	50
Black Rock	189	1775	84	51
West Apple Riv.	44	440	19	87

Poor Sections.

Green Hill	186	1922	84	50
Black Rock	189	1775	84	51
West Apple Riv.	44	440	19	87

DIGBY.

School for Deaf			450	00
School for Blind			450	00
Milford Corner	176	2094	29	97
Lansdowne	205	2828	36	48
Morganville	196	2406	33	64
Cross Roads	204	1918	32	66
Smith's Cove	401	6067	73	59
Acaciaville	205	5139	45	86
Hill Grove	204	3255	38	09
North Range	205	5184	46	04
Marshalltown	191	4335	40	89
Brighton	409	8270	83	51
Plympton	205	5617	47	80
Port Gilbert	203	4674	43	73
Ashmore	200	5440	46	47
Fort Point	205	2080	33	44
Weymouth North	402	7654	80	09
Weymouth	615	15996	139	92
Weymouth Mills	205	3256	38	21
Sissiboo Falls	187	1690	29	65
Doucetville	195	3468	37	85
Digby	1394	46922	360	46
Culloden	173	3338	34	71
Mt. Pleasant	203	2580	35	29
Roxville	181	2021	30	28
Rossway	189	4536	41	46
Waterford	205	3065	37	44
Centerville	359	10489	86	35
Sandy Cove	205	58835	48	88
Mink Cove	205	3820	40	51
Little River	204	6417	50	93
Tiverton	612	15493	137	52
Central Grove	199	3264	37	52
Freeport	815	24612	199	29
West Port	614	15974	139	72
Lake Jolly	185	1831	30	06

Poor Sections.

South Range E.	205	2139	50	55
Weymouth Falls	172	5545	65	23
Plympton Stn.	205	2748	54	22
Riverdale	186	1667	44	16
Bay View	204	3518	58	74
Lakeside	205	2472	52	54
Tiddville	186	1793	44	92
East Ferry	191	2052	47	47
S. Range West	186	2835	51	28

Border Sections.

Southville	200	1798	32	74
Danvers	189	2759	51	28
Bear River	1224	17075	151	24
Ohio	205	659	7	20
*Harlem	180	1042	19	74

CLARE.

School for Blind			300	00
New Edinburgh	205	7634	75	00
Belliveau's Cove	382	12198	131	19

St. Joseph	205	3650	48	90
Grosses Coques	408	11869	127	50
Church Point	410	7956	102	10
Comeauville	603	16090	178	92
Saulnierville	410	9501	112	23
Meteghan River	587	14371	165	31
Meteghan	820	28751	288	31
Cheticamp	205	7355	73	16
Mavilette	410	6127	90	12
Salmon River	410	9555	112	57
Hassett's	103	1151	20	09
Havelock	186	2405	38	43
New Tusket	200	3968	50	37
Corberrie	205	6031	64	50
Concession	410	12312	130	63
Theriault	410	7488	99	04
Meteghan Stn.	205	5157	58	76
Mayflower	205	3909	50	60
St. Martin	205	4561	54	87
St. Benoni	205	5126	58	57
Lr. Saulnierville	410	8763	107	39
Bear Cove	140	2264	31	89
Cape St. Mary	86	2908	29	53
Lake Doucet	205	4918	57	20
Little Brook Stn.	205	7026	71	02
St. Bernard	205	8975	88	78

Poor Sections.

Brier Lake	190	2562	59	92
Easton	191	1917	53	74
Richfield	151	2063	47	89

Border Sections.

Beaver River	202	1727	30	54
Cedar Lake	200	1800	36	18
Ohio	205	2982	39	99
*Harlem	180	1526	34	56
Southville	200	1217	26	72
Danvers	189	10	7	22
Lake Annis	205	411	7	18

GUYSBORO.

School for Blind			210	00
School for Deaf			150	00
Roman Valley (Con).			22	07
Guysboro	820	16702	225	97
Riverside	205	3855	54	07
Roman Valley	181	2197	38	64
Cook's Cove	205	4496	58	91
Roachvale	205	1945	39	63
Ogden	191	1651	35	74
Erinville	205	3922	54	58
Up. New Har.	204	5203	64	12
Halfway Cove	205	3237	49	75
Queensport	161	6348	67	51
Half Island Cove	205	8000	85	34
Hazel Hill	787	16068	217	16
Canso	1628	60394	654	05
Up. White Head	205	2505	48	89
White Head	185	7157	43	54
N. Interval	128	1242	76	98

Mid. Melford	162	2312	37	19
Sand Point	205	1510	36	40
Up. Manchester	192	1090	31	63
Mid. Manchester	179	1759	35	08
Lr. Manchester	203	2793	45	82
Port Shoreham	200	3995	54	52
St. Francis Har.	191	1462	34	32
Boylston	192	3343	48	62
Mulgrave	402	14242	156	44
Pirate Har.	410	12030	140	73
Steep Creek	204	2953	47	15
Oyster Ponds	189	2682	43	28
Country Har. M.	205	2676	45	18
Stormont	193	3042	46	47
Lower New Har.	204	3978	54	88
Isaac's Har.	397	8063	109	22
Goldboro	410	8230	112	07
Seal Har.	205	5759	68	43
Giant's Lake	205	3248	49	50
Coddles Har.	180	1398	32	49
Little Dover	200	8000	84	73
E. Port Felix	204	6546	74	23
W. Port Felix	205	6617	74	91
Cole Harbor	177	2737	42	22
Charlo's Cove	145	5824	61	61
Larry's River	403	16215	171	45
Gammonds Pt.	174	1791	34	73
Fisher's Har.	78	746	15	14

Poor Sections.

Havendale	200	1163	49	75
S. Interval	103	276	21	96
Prospect	84	760	23	96
Sandy Cove	191	1038	46	68
Up. Big Tracadie	182	2091	56	95
Lakedale	205	1493	54	39
Gosbee	146	1080	38	92
Yankee Har.	152	968	38	75
North Ogden	188	1673	53	32

Border Sections.

Grosvenor	179	1058	33	80
C. Harb. C. Rds.	198	4063	52	34
Argyle	205	436	10	43
Port Bickerton	185	1455	20	37
Merland	205	466	10	95
Auld's Cove	205	411	9	68

ST. MARY.

School for Blind			150	00
Sherbrooke	614	14400	223	54
Stillwater	205	3170	57	72
Glenelg	205	3171	57	73
Lr. Caledonia	188	1767	41	17
Caledonia	149	646	24	84
Cameron Sett.	152	1155	30	46
Aspen	190	2603	50	04
S. Lochaber	133	591	22	32
Ecum Secum	199	5602	82	10
Marie Joseph	205	5118	77	83

Lr. Liscomb	150	1514	33	92
Wine Har.	184	2894	52	31
Port Hilford	199	2729	52	44
Indian Har. Lake	53	955	16	32
Sonora	204	5719	83	92
Goldenville	167	4713	69	02
Goshen	205	2596	51	80
Spanish Ship Bay	99	1604	28	63

Poor Sections.

Smithfield	91	615	26	16
New Chester	201	2654	77	87
Liscomb Mills	150	1349	48	33
St. Mary's River	165	2280	65	48

Border Sections.

Port Bickerton	185	2550	39	48
Cross Road C. Hb.	198	255	5	09
Argyle	205	361	13	44

HALIFAX EAST.

Oyster Pond	200	8000	80	25
East Jeddore	203	3510	49	27
Clam Harbor	204	4143	53	81
Owl's Head	193	3906	50	82
Lr. Ship Harbor	202	4786	58	05
N. Ship Harbor	191	5123	59	06
E. Ship Harbor	200	5672	63	99
Murphy's Cove	205	5302	62	02
Pleasant Harbor	200	3926	51	81
Tangier	200	7276	75	20
Mooseland	191	1870	36	35
Pope's Harbor	204	3827	51	61
Spry Harbor	205	4471	56	22
Spry Bay Henley	187	3332	46	07
Spry Bay Leslie	182	2492	39	59
Mushaboom	198	4704	57	00
W. Sheet Harbor	402	8957	111	56
E. Sheet Harbor	201	5982	66	28
Lewiston	202	1224	33	18
Watts	185	5670	57	94
Beaver Harbor	195	2353	40	21
Port Dufferin	394	10309	120	04
Quoddy	204	5034	60	03
Harrigan Cove	196	3740	50	02
Moser River	188	4887	50	96
Smith's Cove	189	4480	54	33
Ecum Secum	196	3939	51	41

Poor Sections.

Up. Lakeville	196	3273	58	71
Lr. Lakeville	201	3110	58	57
Sheet Harbor Rd	189	4167	63	67
Lochaber Mines	186	2133	48	91
Sober Island	43	933	14	37
Sheet Har. Pass.	152	2432	44	78

HALIFAX WEST.

School for Blind			1755	00
School for Deaf			375	00
Hubbards	409	6656	96	36
Black Point	406	8921	111	80
Ingram River	189	5219	59	49
St. James	187	3766	49	10
East River	205	2124	39	83
Head Harbor	162	1856	32	72
Victoria	150	5416	56	11
Allert	204	2950	45	48
Glen Margaret	205	5189	61	24
Hacket's Cove	180	4270	51	76
Indian Harbor	410	9669	117	51
Peggy's Cove	152	1937	32	07
West Dover	169	3259	43	37
East Dover	205	8000	80	86
Upper Prospect	204	6491	70	25
Terrence Bay	205	8000	80	86
Pennant	188	4325	53	13
Sambro	203	5471	62	96
Spry Field	204	3050	46	18
Ketch Harbor	143	2980	38	25
Portuguese	78	1124	17	36
Herring Cove	407	9025	112	65
Falkland Village	192	4749	56	57
Cunard	185	2788	42	03
N. West Arm	410	8635	110	29
Rockingham	205	6215	68	40
Bedford	391	17978	173	21
Hammonds Plains	408	11214	128	06
Upper Sackville	204	2955	45	48
Lower Sackville	198	2637	42	56
Beaver Bank	205	3443	49	05
Windsor Junction	187	5493	61	19
Oakfield	199	3713	50	20
Oldham	185	4296	52	56
Fall River	200	3674	50	05
Waverley	204	7751	79	00
Montague	205	2595	43	12
Dartmouth	5507	186449	1973	45
Eastern Passage	184	6811	70	00
S. East Passage	205	7707	78	82
Cow Bay	160	2104	34	20
Ccle Harbor	204	3273	47	74
Preston Road	188	3342	46	27
W. Lawrencetown	205	3245	47	66
E. Lawrencetown	205	3197	47	33
Porter's Lake	197	2410	40	85
Graham	103	970	19	34
Seaforth	190	3328	46	41
W. Chezzetcook	203	6907	72	99
Grand Desert	166	5180	56	41
Hd. Chezzetcook	205	6058	67	30
Hope Ridge	393	9697	115	65
Lr. E. Chezzetcook	186	3949	50	26
Petpeswick	199	1306	33	39
Musquodoboit H.	386	7493	99	39
Bayers Sett.	102	721	17	47
Stevens	196	2867	43	92
Ostrea Lake	204	4046	53	13
W. Jeddore	201	4729	57	53
Head Jeddore	205	5814	65	60
Woodside	478	16976	176	81

Poor Sections.

Bayside	79	1302	23	63
Brookside	19	172	4	68
African	202	6669	83	52
N. Beaver Bank	178	3069	53	99
Grand Lake	205	3294	60	51
Goff's	205	4078	65	98
Lake Loon	190	3523	59	36
New Road	160	7618	82	47
Partridge River	170	4977	65	85
Md. Porter's Lake	102	1749	30	87
Pleasant Point	174	2033	46	03
Woodlawn	205	10005	107	36

HALIFAX RURAL.

Dutch Sett.	125	2971	35	98
Landell's	203	3723	50	76
Cook's Brook	198	3280	47	74
Lake Egmont	130	1702	27	13
Meagher's Grant	203	4063	53	47
Sibley	198	1621	35	47
Elderbank	408	4324	79	94
South	204	3911	52	19
North	410	9469	116	12
Taylor's	197	4404	54	77
Glenmore	192	2041	37	66
Brookvale	199	3995	52	23
Higginsville	180	1699	33	81
Sedgewick	200	1886	37	56
Greenwood	204	2628	43	23
Hutchinson	199	2096	38	91
Henry	205	4968	59	69
Dean	204	2317	41	06
Chaplin	199	3394	47	97
Caribou Mines	205	3563	49	88
Moose River	180	3468	46	17

Poor Sections.

Atkins	205	3128	59	35
Kerr's	97	810	23	40
MacKenzie	203	4291	67	09
Lindsay Lake	191	2138	49	87

Border Sections.

Enfield	179	482	6	32
Elmsdale	404	1012	13	57
Mount Pleasant	340	1405	15	71

HANTS WEST.

School for Blind			450	00
School for Deaf			300	00
Windsor	2359	96890	765	23
Wentworth	190	5859	52	10
Three Mile Plain	404	10500	101	13
Martock	205	3867	44	09
Forks	198	6613	56	76
Fal. Village	201	4108	44	78
Fal. Center	400	9111	93	77
Mt. Denson	200	4785	47	97

Hantsport	790	27355	231	44	Rockville	408	8696	88	66
Avondale	403	6149	79	29	Maitland	408	6784	81	02
Belmont	205	5187	50	61	East Noel Road	131	2358	26	54
Pop Grove	198	6938	58	35	Selmah	405	8026	85	27
Brooklyn	389	5268	73	43	Lower Selmah	203	4125	43	73
Kenner, Dyke	154	2386	30	55	Noel Shore	205	3754	41	85
Gen. Burlington	406	7059	84	34	East Noel	193	5422	47	74
Summersville	390	11310	103	41	Noel	410	9485	92	40
Cheverie	386	7454	83	88	Burncoat	205	1567	32	00
Brookville	574	10195	120	37	Moose Brook	200	5207	47	72
Cambridge	192	3933	42	85	Tenecape	205	4760	46	32
Pembroke	205	2606	37	87	South Noel Road	205	7644	59	20
Cogmagua	193	2759	37	17	Kennetcook Ch.	176	5902	47	92
Scotch Vill.	205	5441	51	86	Northfield	193	3411	38	84
Woodville	201	3245	40	51	Hd. Kennetcook	191	2986	36	65
McKay's	201	4213	45	30	Five Mile River	205	4145	43	33
Newport Rd.	205	4894	49	16	Georgefield	205	2900	38	00
St. Croix	392	10437	99	24	Whale Creek	205	2477	36	10
Ellershouse	404	11509	106	11	Gore	200	2647	36	22
Riverside	205	2060	35	17	Grand Lake	367	3948	62	46
Union	200	2790	38	14					
Fal. valley	205	4407	46	76					
Sweet's Corner	205	7043	59	75					

Poor Sections.

Vaughans	205	3128	60	64
S. Waterville	174	2693	51	76
Greenhill	187	1013	42	68
Ardise	200	1005	50	99
Five Mile Plains	195	3076	57	47
Mt. Summersville	198	915	42	93
Mills	198	1892	50	19
West Branch	181	935	40	00

Border Sections.

*Leminster	181	1075	41	05
Newport Douglas	205	2785	29	30
Walton	410	2684	25	77
*Hillsvale	205	802	13	43

Poor Sections.

Birch Brook	205	3448	60	68
East Uniacke	43	418	10	66
Renfrew	195	1320	44	53
New Dublin	205	2244	52	58
North Noel Road	203	4725	68	84
Milford	159	3192	50	54
Greenfield	168	1033	37	68
Uniacke Mines	177	1278	40	97
East Tenecape	82	1399	24	40
South Uniacke	103	556	22	30

Border Sections.

Newport Douglas	205	1686	16	30
Enfield	179	3221	33	05
Elmsdale	408	6839	71	92
Mt. Pleasant	340	5378	53	69
Walton	410	8025	73	91
Hillsvale	205	1857	39	80

HANTS EAST.

School for Blind			240	00
School for Deaf			450	00
Rawdon Church	205	3082	38	75
Rawdon	203	2409	35	55
South Rawdon	201	2984	37	89
Pleasant Valley	201	2984	37	89
West Gore	410	7922	85	40
East Gore	204	2723	37	14
Upper Rawdon	200	4998	46	57
Mr. Uniacke	201	3593	40	62
Up. Nine Mile R.	199	5291	48	03
West Indian Road	201	1543	31	42
West Indian Road	198	4502	44	34
Lr. Nine Mile R.	205	2203	34	87
Balnan	200	2433	35	29
Hardwood Lands	205	1917	33	57
Shubenacadie	597	17492	151	08
Mill Village	170	4046	38	85
North Salem	200	3913	41	93
Rhines Creek	202	1349	30	69
Urbania	205	4456	45	00

INVERNESS SOUTH

Hawkesbury	820	21491	286	87
Hastings	410	9890	136	03
Troy	205	1436	37	52
Craigmore	191	3837	56	71
Albion	205	4973	68	30
Lorne	144	2633	40	46
Judique	205	5180	70	07
Judique Interval	193	2753	47	50
Hillsdale	168	1744	35	68
Dumbarton	181	2376	42	77
Seaside	131	5378	62	77
Port Hood	1022	27388	362	87
Port Hood Island	205	1084	34	45
Rear Judique	174	1771	36	62
Rocky Ridge	176	1677	36	05
Little Mabou	184	1622	36	59
W. Mabou Har.	191	3849	56	80
Baden	205	2637	48	37
Glencoe Station	186	2573	45	11

Mabou	597	10243	161	91	Ruisseau de Lac	186	8000	91	85
N. E. Mabou	204	4515	64	14	Grand Etang	205	7004	85	55
Mabou Harbor	205	3588	56	24	Friars Head	205	8000	94	17
Alexander	205	2026	42	64	White	205	3554	55	73
Smithville	192	3809	56	58	Belle Cote	410	9403	131	30
Hillsboro	186	1748	37	92	Jacob	202	5560	72	70
Brook Village	177	3872	55	28	Ford	191	4753	64	39
Mull River	85	425	14	10	Margaree Forks	370	7278	108	04
Eden	205	2767	49	07	Rossville	184	2653	45	38
Glencoe	186	2514	86	38	Mill Brook	189	1928	39	72
S. W. Ridge	188	1602	36	94	Munro	193	1928	40	20
River Dennis Rd.	171	2063	38	86	Brookside 1917	168	2141	39	01
Centennial	200	3324	53	32	Big Intervale	203	1600	38	59
Queensville	186	3088	49	58	Margaree Harbor	205	5875	75	80
Princeville	191	2846	48	08	Chimney Corner	188	1650	37	20
Kingsville	199	2846	49	06	St. Rose	185	1630	36	66
Glendale	191	5613	72	04	Broad C. Marsh	146	4065	52	94
N. West Arm	191	2434	44	49	Brook	205	4447	63	45
Melford	161	1075	29	07	Broad C. Chapel	205	5862	75	68
MacPherson	184	1668	37	00	Big River	205	5289	70	73
Mill Brook	40	571	9	95	Inverness	2856	100820	1220	00
Caribou	202	2806	48	87	Broad Cove Banks	184	2390	43	10
Ashfield	179	1597	35	74	Strathlorne	200	3631	55	76
Portage	195	1909	40	41	North Ainslie	174	1153	31	19
Orangedale	200	3766	57	17	Capt. Allans	195	5668	72	78
Valley Mills	165	827	27	41	McFarlane	190	3777	55	77
McLean's Bridge	200	4142	60	43	Scotsville	197	5143	68	49
Church	185	1759	37	90	Hamilton	191	3350	52	26
S. S. River Dennis	193	1635	37	80	McMillan Mills	200	4701	65	00
Malagawatch	204	2590	47	43	Tulloch	191	2670	46	35
Marble Mount	599	12972	185	85	Hays River	171	1290	32	01
Lime Hill	192	887	31	20	Centerville	190	1770	38	42
Ross Mills	200	1052	33	61	Skye Glen	170	2879	45	63
West Bay Center	173	2077	39	28	Roseburn	201	1622	38	59
Creignish	205	3304	59	87	Stewartdale	183	994	30	91
Dunmore	205	2362	60	55	Whycocomagh	204	4588	64	54
Up. S. W. Mabou	200	1208	46	46	South Lake	186	2293	42	50
Rankin	191	1326	46	35	Aberdeen	205	1735	40	00
Maple Ridge	202	2468	61	03	Kenlock	203	1721	39	63
Lake Horton	198	839	41	89	Verniere	205	8000	94	17
Big Brook	169	711	35	69					
Victoria	204	3240	70	64					
Big Harbor Isld.	158	367	29	96					

Border Sections.

West Bay	204	1620	38	07
Cleveland	205	1579	23	75

INVERNESS NORTH.

School for Deaf			600	00
School for Blind			300	00
Pleasant Bay	157	3450	48	97
Little River	205	7734	91	86
Muise	205	6707	82	99
Prairie	205	6048	77	30
Chapel	172	6722	79	10
Eastern Harbor	410	20281	225	35
Eastern Harbor (Con.)			25	00
Plateau	195	7078	84	97
LeFort	205	8000	94	17
LeBlanc	204	8000	94	05

Poor Sections.									
Cape Rouge	205	2886			66	60			
Big Brook	195	1153			45	01			
Big Brook 1917	87	644			21	58			
Sight Point	155	725			33	55			
Walker	174	1278			43	04			
Miller	202	1087			45	37			
Whycocomagh Mt	205	698			41	36			
S. W. Egypt	178	840			38	63			
Widow Lord's	190	2297			57	39			
Kiltarlity	189	614			37	81			
Campbellton	191	923			41	71			
Glennmore	127	794			29	80			
North Highlands	165	1373			42	65			

KINGS.

School for Deaf					450	00
School for Blind					300	00
Greenwood	157	3773			41	60
Harmony	202	3553			45	77

Nicholsville	205	3186	43	96
Millville	203	3670	46	61
Norristown	200	4483	51	07
Sand Hill	180	2788	38	54
Dempsey Cor.	409	9598	107	06
Brooklyn (a)	203	3148	43	48
St. Marys	205	7410	69	15
Piedmont	410	8453	100	36
Ormsby Road	185	1751	32	97
Weston	390	6518	86	37
Welsfjrd	194	4224	48	83
Somerset	410	7272	93	31
Berwick	820	21497	228	11
So. Berwick	400	6357	89	63
Waterville.	406	11965	121	80
Grafton	205	5184	55	87
Woodville	409	6425	88	15
Harborville	205	2890	42	21
E. Hall's Harbor	185	4192	47	52
Lakeville	400	6500	87	51
Northville	205	1720	35	23
Brooklyn (c)	205	3692	46	99
Cambridge	409	6817	90	49
Coldbrook	204	5651	58	53
North Alton	204	3802	47	52
Lake Mills	158	2026	31	32
Canaan	190	4406	49	42
Kentville	2240	62700	646	85
Steam Mill	199	2916	41	60
Centerville	200	6709	64	34
Sheff Mills	408	6717	89	77
Scott's Bay	408	5210	80	79
Lr. Pereaux	198	5251	55	39
Pereaux	205	5737	59	17
Medford	190	3520	44	13
Habitant	199	2961	41	87
Canning	809	21840	227	65
Woodside	205	2942	42	52
Up. Canard	410	4346	75	88
Lr. Canard	408	5496	82	50
Town Plot	205	1380	33	21
Church St.	205	4528	51	96
Up. Church St.	205	3270	44	47
Port Williams	404	6613	88	65
New Minas	204	3263	44	29
Greenwich	204	4790	53	40
Wolfville	1328	48900	453	39
Black River	205	3981	47	61
Gaspereau	401	7190	91	73
Lr. Gaspereau	205	2910	42	33
Lr. Wolfville	205	2780	41	55
Avonport	205	5843	59	80
Lockhartville	178	4199	46	70
N. Grand Pre	205	1335	32	93
Bloomfield	408	5949	85	20
Grand Pre	410	9963	109	36
Delhaven	201	1098	31	03
W. Black Rock	202	3113	43	14
Tremont	199	3116	42	78
White Rock	200	4627	51	93
Rockland	204	2085	37	28
Hants Border	189	3319	42	80
Billtown	205	2394	39	25
Highbury	202	4245	49	89
Kingsport	204	4034	48	90

Windermere	200	4108	48	83
Aylesford	410	6307	87	58

Poor Sections.

Lake George	95	480	21	66
Clermont	103	705	25	11
Morden	203	4062	73	42
Fairview	184	1567	47	64
Long Point	201	2500	59	08
Lakeview	199	1375	48	61
E. Black Rock	193	3302	64	83
Chip. Brook	187	2368	55	43
W. Hall's Harbor	169	3072	58	33
Blue Mt.	189	3296	64	00
Baxter's Har. Mt	202	3050	64	18
Baxter's Harbor	178	3033	59	72
Pereaux Mt.	196	3289	65	23
Scott's Bay Rd.	73	863	21	53
Davison St.	178	1877	49	30
Greenfield	135	974	34	32
Prospect	77	661	19	70
Fine Woods	163	2736	54	22
Woodlawn	197	1665	50	85
Up. Gaspereau	205	1205	48	24
N. River	205	2539	60	16
Pleas. View	189	1532	47	72
Lake Paul	166	1403	42	88
White Waters	184	2277	53	98
Aylesford Mt.	184	2565	56	55
Garland	125	1101	32	67
So. Waterville	203	1570	51	13

Border Sections.

Kingston V.	205	3352	42	29
Dalhousie	176	2552	36	64
*Half W. River	180	1607	47	27
*Alderville	205	629	11	41
Dalhousie E.	197	2561	33	07

LUNENBURG.

School for Blind			495	00
School for Deaf			150	00
Lunenburg	2856	92053	968	08
First Peninsula	205	4580	55	83
Second Peninsula	205	2700	43	17
Centre	205	3452	48	25
Garden Lots	205	6251	67	08
Blue Rocks	410	9487	113	87
Black Rocks	205	4862	57	73
First South	410	7805	102	55
Middle South	192	4218	51	81
Felten South	202	3795	50	19
Rose Bay Upper	409	9267	112	27
Rose Bay Lower	193	3702	48	45
Kingsbury Up.	205	2193	39	76
Kingsbury Lower	203	3224	46	47
Riverport	600	12821	159	48
Lower LaHave	205	3963	51	68
Park's Creek	410	12039	131	05
Middle LaHave	410	7822	102	66

Germantown	117	882	29 41
Leville	191	1449	48 12
Armstrong Sett.	102	605	24 17

Poor Sections.

Poplar Hill	199	2647	61 20
East Branch R. J.	203	1293	49 26
Loganville	204	2485	60 60
Dalhousie	175	514	36 84
Sylvester	199	483	40 96
Sundridge	204	1788	54 07
Caribou Island	205	1390	50 22

Border Sections.

*Aldersville	205	3463	42 15
--------------	-----	------	-------

PICTOU WEST.

School for Deaf			450 00
School for Blind			675 00
Bailey's Brook (Con).			25 00
Pictou	2396	93840	878 49
Caribou River	204	1809	36 19
Toney River	204	4661	54 00
Seafoam	203	2337	39 36
Melville	205	749	29 69
Cape John	157	1887	30 94
Hedgeville	199	3194	44 21
Marshville	205	2754	42 21
Louisville	203	2342	39 39
Mountain Road	200	2599	40 63
River John	593	14020	159 91
Hodson	205	1138	32 13
Bigney	161	2055	32 47
Welsford	184	1673	32 90
West Branch	200	2848	42 19
Millsville	194	2117	36 88
Elmfield	199	855	29 62
Plainfield	204	3189	44 19
Meadowville	196	3027	42 80
Scotsburn	204	2522	40 63
Heathbell	203	2526	40 54
Cross Roads	204	2806	42 41
Rogers Hill Cen.	203	2417	39 86
Six Mile Brook	205	1687	35 54
Brookland	191	1332	31 62
Salt Springs	205	2682	41 75
Up. Mt. Thom	183	1153	29 53
Lr. Mt. Thom	203	2145	38 16
Watervale	195	2427	38 95
West River Stn.	142	1664	27 72
New Gairloch	202	850	29 95
Lansdowne	200	1813	35 72
Mill Brook	186	1495	32 03
Loch Broom	149	866	23 36
Pleasant Valley	204	1246	32 68
Lovat	200	2003	36 91
Green Hill	205	3312	45 69
Lime Rock	205	1345	33 41
West River	202	2798	42 11
Durham	200	3960	49 19
Lyons Brook	400	7027	92 68
Scotch Hill	201	2029	37 18
Pictou Landing	200	6362	64 13
Central Caribou	205	3588	47 41
Bay View	205	1885	36 78
Three Brooks	195	1787	34 94
Pictou Island	173	4155	47 05
Waterside	205	2264	39 15

PICTOU EAST.

New Glasgow	5733	213500	2033 09
Alma	198	2087	37 20
Union Center	201	2480	40 01
White Hill	191	952	29 24
Glengarry	198	1282	32 17
Lorne	205	4456	52 83
Hopewell	405	9638	109 60
Riverton	204	3306	45 53
Fox Brook	191	1584	33 20
Island E. R.	203	1487	34 06
Stellarton	2802	124090	1117 74
Priestville	178	4333	48 78
Springville	201	1491	33 83
Bridgeville	205	4680	54 24
Glencoe	205	2374	39 83
Sunny Brae	198	8000	74 14
Glenfall	185	7126	67 08
Blue Mountain	205	3834	48 95
Garden of Eden	182	2130	35 51
East R. St. Marys	205	2440	40 25
Elgin	205	2540	40 87
MacIherson's M.	196	3082	43 15
Greenwood	202	8000	74 62
MacLellans Brook	197	4113	49 71
Linacy	201	2220	38 38
Churchville	200	2467	39 91
Trenton	1428	57029	530 45
Abercrombie	204	2917	43 11
Kings Head	203	2039	37 50
Pine Tree	204	2818	42 49
Sutherland's Rv.	204	2588	41 05
W. Merigomish	205	3573	47 32
Merigomish	197	3364	45 03
Piedmont	205	3191	44 93
Avondale	204	2984	43 53
Lr. Barney's Rv.	198	4501	52 27
Lismore	195	3344	44 66
Big Island	205	1933	37 08
Laggan	202	2577	40 73
Kenzierville	203	1872	36 47
Broadway	184	1888	34 24
French River	205	2072	37 95
New Lairg	200	1821	35 77
Meiklefield	174	1422	30 11
Little Harbor	205	2077	37 98
Rocklin	201	3660	47 37
Plymouth	205	5264	57 89
Up. Hopewell	205	4249	51 55
Telford	123	746	19 67
Barney's R. Stn.	193	1990	35 97
Westville	3220	153424	1351 26

Granton	147	834	22	92	Caledonia Corner	409	9455	114	28
Mt. William	205	1276	32	99	S. Brookfield	204	6744	70	82
Thorburn	615	25297	233	05	Greenfield	194	4515	54	42
Centerdale	205	1748	35	92	Buckfield	191	1713	34	96
Eureka	408	14369	139	53					

Poor Sections.

Blanchard	205	1622	52	71
Moose River	205	1576	52	27
Rocky Mtn.	190	676	41	11
Kirkmount	204	1656	53	15
Brookville	205	828	45	28
Chance Harbor	205	2231	58	40
Marshy Hope	193	1829	52	45
Rosfield	119	347	25	04
Woodfield	183	1282	45	49
Mt. Adam	106	1765	26	59

Poor Sections.

Whiteburne	204	1362	51	23
Hibernia	193	1384	49	45
Middledale	199	2597	62	92
LaBelle	174	1342	45	55
Bang's Falls	189	2146	56	50
Molega	171	2240	54	16

Border Sections.

New Grafton	166	2205	31	29
Northfield	205	1408	51	88

Special Poor Sections.

Greenvale	191	735	41	84
Birch Brook	114	583	26	33
Green's Brook	163	941	38	64

Border Section.

Bailey's Brook	205	3562	47	27
----------------	-----	------	----	----

QUEENS SOUTH.

School for Deaf			75	00
Port Joli	205	3845	51	18
Port Mouton Cen	202	5176	59	90
Port Mouton N.	188	5326	59	20
Hunt's Point	205	4095	52	90
Western Head	199	3239	46	32
Moose Harbor	205	3746	50	51
Liverpool	2010	74372	751	81
Milton	1216	32095	372	44
Brooklyn	605	10762	147	10
Beach Meadow	205	5767	64	29
Eagle Head	205	5007	59	11
West Berlin	205	2193	39	93
Port Medway	410	9587	115	30
E. P. Medway	165	3484	43	86
Mill Village	584	18459	196	63
White Point	205	2117	39	41
Summerville	204	2634	42	81
S. W. P. Mouton	152	3472	42	18

Poor Sections.

St. Catherine R.	185	932	43	35
E. P. L'Hebert	194	3220	68	39
Denmark	184	2016	54	26

QUEENS NORTH.

Pleasant River	199	4495	54	89
N. Brookfield	295	6685	93	70
Westfield	205	3725	50	37
Kempt	205	4218	53	73
W. Caledonia	201	2771	43	38
Cen. Caledonia	205	2852	44	42
Harmony	203	2584	42	36

RICHMOND.

School for Blind			600	00
School for Deaf			75	00
Acadiaville	613	15330	197	87
Port Royal	204	6611	77	97
Aricbat	820	22170	278	04
Poulamond	410	9508	126	35
D'Escousse	574	12045	166	73
Poirierville	201	5500	68	67
Cape LaRonde	205	5185	33	79
Rocky Bay	205	1095	54	43
Pondville	190	3894	89	13
Petit de Grat	204	8000	60	81
Petit de Grat S.	205	4460	47	07
Orange	191	2961	70	78
Cape Auguet	197	5823	82	60
Little Anse	205	7172	170	98
Louisdale	396	9156	48	13
Whiteside	205	2881	39	47
Walkerville	166	2394	57	51
Richmond Mines	197	4170	38	41
Sunnyside	191	1884	114	17
Point Tupper	410	7990	35	33
Grantville	147	2168	37	02
St. Geo's Channel	205	1498	46	92
Lakeside	180	3107	169	83
MacDougall	608	11914	133	20
River Bourgeois	410	10360	109	42
Cannes	408	7430	37	31
Salmon River	179	1929	39	14
Soldier's Cove	205	1761	47	54
Red Islands	200	2882	32	99
Peter's Mountain	183	1326	29	88
Loch Lomond	179	1004	34	32
Stirling	197	1282	46	07
Fourche	193	2808	34	89
Framboise	125	2447	43	37
Intervale	191	2501	44	20
Grand River	145	3300	43	04
Grand Falls	200	2321	19	20
Point Micheau	93	977	36	16
L'Ard. Highlands	205	1390	39	90
Brymer	205	1857	92	55
L'Ardoise	352	6180		

L'Ardoise West	362	6368	95 28	East Sable	200	3576	59 87
Rockdale	178	3343	48 54	West Sable	205	2221	51 97
Grand Greve	192	3194	49 05	McNutt's Island	190	1112	42 01
Janvrin's Island	180	2510	57 12				
Martinique	176	1603	45 77				
Lochside	186	1427	45 53				
Kempt Roads	186	1884	50 43				
Brae	200	1520	48 80				
Seaview	189	1406	45 80				
Dundee	103	173	18 60				
The Points	205	1516	49 56				
Roberta	205	1712	51 66				
Cape George	186	500	34 28				
Lynch's River	184	1784	49 05				
Macnab	176	1465	44 30				
Cape Breton	157	1170	38 05				
St. Esprit	170	1050	38 94				
Lewis Cove Road	192	1638	48 74				

Border Section.

Clyde River	408	4902	56 83
-------------	-----	------	-------

BARRINGTON.

Port Clyde	192	4617	58 82
Cape Negro	205	2695	45 74
Blanche	190	900	30 11
Up. Port La Tour	187	5051	61 64
Port La Tour	409	7080	104 30
Baccaro	394	9063	117 71
Hibbert's Brock	203	4988	63 11
Barr. Head	404	9566	122 80
Barr. Passage	408	7986	111 14
Doctor's Cove	180	3061	45 51
Bear Pt.	200	5155	64 03
Shag Harbor	410	11110	135 41
Woods Harbor	820	22265	271 14
Up. W. Harbor	189	5468	65 08
Forbes Pt.	205	3563	52 41
Charlesville	185	2689	43 26
Centerville	201	6246	72 53
Newellton	410	12430	145 55
Clarks Harbor	1118	27826	350 18
Hawk Pt.	157	4477	53 57
South Side	198	5466	66 17
Stony Island	408	9847	125 43

Border Sections.

Cleveland	205	2328	33 60
Irish Cove	205	1615	32 07
West Bay	204	55	1 26

SHELBURNE.

School for Deaf			150 00
School for Blind			225 00
Sable River	205	5900	50 63
Louis Head	204	2979	37 81
Little Harbor	204	3706	40 97
Matthew's Pt.	205	2181	34 48
Rockland	205	5011	46 77
Allendale	200	3776	40 79
Osborne	205	4877	46 20
Lockeport	1025	27931	246 35
West Head	200	3374	39 04
E. Green Har.	205	2580	36 21
W. Green Har.	197	6500	52 26
E. Jordan	202	3082	38 02
Jordan Falls	409	7315	81 64
Up. W. Jordan	205	2485	35 80
Jordan Ferry	205	4298	43 69
Jordan Bay	203	3380	39 43
Lr. Sandy Pt.	199	4740	44 86
Sandy Pt.	205	5258	47 84
Shelburne	1428	48606	385 34
Lr. Ohio	200	6077	50 79
Up. Ohio	204	1630	31 95
Up. Clyde	200	1400	30 47
Port Saxon	204	2285	34 80
N. E. Harbor	205	2970	37 90
Black Pt.	194	2862	36 09
Roseway	205	3002	38 04
Gunning Cove	181	6192	48 98
Churchover	190	2289	33 12
Birchtown	186	3557	38 13

Poor Sections.

Hamilton	172	884	41 67
Cape Neg. Is'd	189	2006	57 71
Villagedale	205	888	47 77
Oak Park	192	2034	58 44

Border Section.

Clyde River	408	1961	29 32
-------------	-----	------	-------

VICTORIA.

School for Deaf			150 00
Baddeck	746	15680	352 85
Red Head	205	3380	86 84
Nyanza	205	2813	80 66
Baddeck Bridge	202	2527	76 81
Baddeck Forks	205	2976	82 43
Baddeck Center	205	2328	75 37
Hunter's Mtn.	200	2138	72 09
W. Md. River	205	2396	76 11
Church	197	2079	70 71
McLennans	197	879	57 63
Up. Md. River	203	2080	72 18
St. Patrick's Ch.	145	570	4 57
Bucklaw	203	1410	64 88
Hazeldale	195	1187	60 49

Poor Sections.

Big P. L'Hebert	178	765	37 53
Lit. Port L'Hebert	205	3206	58 39

Grant	119	705	36	70	P. Maitland	612	17452	172	64
Gillis Point	140	2238	58	53	Richmond	203	4793	51	67
Iona	205	5962	114	98	Norwood	203	1278	31	92
Barra Glen	205	3844	91	90	Bloomfield	205	2626	39	75
McKinnon's Har.	205	5102	105	61	Brenton	204	2931	41	34
Estmere	196	3441	85	32	Ohio	410	10410	108	47
Baddeck Bay	205	1374	64	97	Wellington	196	3298	42	41
Plaister Mines	188	1232	59	28	Hebron	401	8303	95	53
South Gut	148	1907	56	88	Dayton	205	3269	43	35
Englishtown	204	4094	94	38	Brooklyn	405	7572	91	92
Eel Cove	153	2331	62	72	Raynardton	172	3270	39	32
Plaster	196	2850	78	87	W. Kempt	205	4357	49	46
Wreck Cove	198	4248	94	61	Carleton	409	7536	92	19
South Ingonish	183	6656	117	17	Pleas. Valley	205	2369	38	31
Clyburn Brook	202	5298	107	01	Deerfield	205	2640	39	82
Neils Harbor	396	9350	198	49					
South Harbor	172	2981	74	44					
Middle Ridge	202	1452	65	09					
Dingwall	144	2016	57	09	Pinkney's Pt.	205	6452	91	86
Sugar Loaf	195	4065	91	86	Cape Forchu	39	1100	16	39
Bay St. Lawrence	205	4485	98	88	Greenville	191	1410	46	83
B.St.Law. (1917)	39	1148	22	02	Somerville	181	1499	45	72
Tarbot	184	3430	82	29	Canaan	202	2867	61	10
North River	146	2928	67	52	Forest Glen	171	2910	55	62
Goose Cove	202	3158	83	69					
Cape Dauphin	205	3414	87	21					
Big Bras d'Or	175	2194	66	59					
Boulardarie East	205	2374	75	87	Melburne	199	6723	59	30
Boulardarie C.	139	1796	53	47	Fleas. Lake	195	3259	37	71
Munro	177	1288	57	21	N. Kempt	184	2808	32	62
Kempt Head	200	3031	81	82	Lake Annis	205	1876	31	03
Kempt Head (Con).			25	00	Tusket	408	1051	12	35
Island Point	198	1377	63	30	Gavelton	181	880	14	22
Gairloch Mount	150	722	44	46	Beaver River	205	485	8	23

Poor Sections.

Border Sections.

Poor Sections.

Little Narrows	205	1388	86	83
Up. Washabuck	196	2697	102	95
Lr. Washabuck	161	3645	105	33
Big Hill	193	2411	97	97
New Harris	180	1540	80	93
North Gut	51	606	25	55
Garry	178	1031	72	88
Jubilee	205	2171	98	21
Cains Mount	186	1208	78	06
Big Harbor	200	1647	88	98
New Harris West	181	1147	75	53

YARMOUTH.

School for Deaf			300	00
School for Blind			300	00
Arcadia	406	9C18	100	16
Can. Chebogue	191	3031	40	31
Rockville	410	7168	90	27
Sand Beach	205	3794	46	31
Yarmouth	6917	201384	1974	59
Overton	205	4855	52	27
S. Chegoggin	205	3262	43	32
Pembroke	200	5481	55	18
N. Chegoggin	204	2939	41	37
Sandford	205	6903	63	77

ARGYLE.

School for Deaf				875	00
School for Blind				300	00
Lr. E. Pubnico	405	7108		81	48
Mid. Pubnico	409	8098		86	43
East Pubnico	409	6749		80	33
Pubnico	408	4937		72	03
Up. W. Pubnico	410	11543		102	10
Md. W. Pubnico	615	18198		157	15
Lr. W. Pubnico	615	19066		161	06
Argyle Sound	205	6136		52	70
Lr. Argyle	205	4349		44	63
Arg. Harbor	205	5151		48	04
Cent. Argyle	205	4221		43	97
Argyle	201	2570		36	18
Arg. Head	205	2498		36	29
Glenwood	204	1424		31	31
Lr. Eel Brook	205	6967		56	44
Eel Brook	410	8442		88	11
Abram's River	177	3399		36	92
Surette's I'd	89	3805		28	02
Sluice Pt.	409	7738		84	81
Amirault s Hill	396	12637		101	33
Hubbard s Pt.	186	6234		50	82
Mid. Belleville	204	4346		44	49
W. Quinan	181	4597		42	83
E. Quinan	181	8000		58	18

Cent. Kempt	205	4623	45	88	Springhaven	200	2830	55	75
Plymouth	205	4455	45	12	Rockingham	198	1025	43	13
Wedgeport	184	62367	506	38	Hawthorn	65	128	12	92
Comeau's Hill	182	5303	46	13					

Poor Sections.

Morris P'd	205	6285	80	04
N. Belleville	200	3475	60	12
S. Belleville	205	4954	71	06
Bell Neck	178	2237	47	70

Border Sections.

Gavelton	181	1462	19	87
Tusket	408	7057	75	15
Melbourne	199	843	6	50
N. Kempt	184	937	9	83
Pleasant Lake	195	732	7	67

CADET INSTRUCTION.

It is not known at time of going to press whether the usual Course to qualify male teachers as Cadet Instructors will be held during the months of July and August, 1919, or not. We are unable at present to give any information regarding what courses may be given or what camps can be held for Cadet Corps during 1919. A definite announcement it is hoped, will be made later in the April Journal.

Corps of School Cadet Instructors.

Teachers who have qualified as Cadet Instructors and who are *actually instructing* a bona-fide organization and gazetted Cadet Corps, may be appointed to the Corps of School Cadet Instructors with the rank of Lieutenant in the Militia.

A Lieutenant in the Corps of School Cadet Instructors may then be promoted to the rank of Captain after having held the rank of Lieutenant in that Corps for five years. He must during that time have instructed a Cadet Corps to the satisfaction of the Inspecting Officer, attended a further course of instruction in military training, and have obtained a certificate qualifying for the rank of Captain in the Active Militia.

Such further course of military training is not, however, to be taken until after the officer has instructed a Cadet Corps for the period of at least two years.

Uniform for Corps of School Cadet Instructors.

JACKET.—Reefer of double breasted pattern of blue black cloth or serge, of ordinary civilian sack coat length; fastened in front by two rows of four buttons each, of Canadian Militia pattern.

Sleeves to be plain with two small buttons of Canadian Militia pattern at bottom of back seam. Shoulder straps blue cloth, with gilt metal rank badges.

TROUSERS.—Of Serge to match color of jacket; no stripe at seams.

CAP.—Forage, N. P.

As an alternative to the Khaki service Uniform, officers' pattern, may be worn. Uniform and equipment to be provided by the officers of the corps, as is done by other officers.

Allowances to Cadet Corps Instructors.

For the training of a Cadet Corps during the School year, subject to the certificate of a Military Inspecting Officer that

the Cadet Corps has been well instructed in the course of Military training laid down for it an allowance will be paid as follows:—

Cadets up to 50—\$1.00 per cadet.

Cadets 50 to 100— .75 per cadet.

Cadets exceeding 100— .50 per cadet.

(a) The above allowance will be calculated on the number of enrolled cadets present at the Annual Inspection, and in addition, those whose absence can be satisfactorily accounted for to the Inspecting Officer.

(b) In the case of a cadet Corps authorized subsequent to 1st of March in any year, a proportion of the above allowance, if any, that may be paid, will be decided at Militia Headquarters.

Cadet Corps in Schools.

It is to be regretted that in some high schools and academies the opportunity for the organization and carrying on of a Cadet Corps is not embraced, and more especially in schools where one of the Teachers is a fully qualified Instructor and was permitted so to qualify on his undertaking to instruct a Cadet Corps. The fact that schools in which are the most efficient Cadet Corps, usually stand high in scholarship attainments, is not only an answer to those who say they have no time for such work but should be an added incentive to the carrying on of this very important branch of education.

School Boards should also realize that a definite bargain has been made with the Militia Department, and financial assistance received from that Department for our teachers in both Military and Physical Drill, in consideration of the encouragement of Cadet Corps in the schools. Some schools are living up to the agreement. Others are profiting by the increased efficiency of the teachers in physique and disciplinary ability imparted by the Physical Training Courses which they have undergone, but are not successful in completing their side of the bargain by organizing a Cadet Corps in their school. Attention of Principals and Teachers is again requested to the loyal carrying out of this bargain, which in future if done, may obviate the introduction of enforced Universal Physical and Military Training in our Public Schools.

Cadet Corps should commence training immediately after schools reopen, especially those Corps in Rural Districts where no Drill Hall is available.

The program of training for 1919 includes:—

1. Physical Training (Syllabus of Physical Training for schools).

2. Scout Training.—(a) Scouting, Reconnaissance, Patrolling (Canadian Boy Scout); (b) Signalling, Semaphore; (c) Map Reading and Field Sketching, Chapter 4; (d) Engineering, Manual of Field Engineering, Chapter 10; Field Geometry, Section 57; Field Kitchens, Section 59; Water Supply, Section 61; Purifying Water, Section 63; Latrines, Section 67.

3. Infantry Training.—Squad and Company drill, Company in Attack, Protection on the March and at Rest, Rifle Exercises where possible and Ceremonial. (Infantry Training, 1911).

4. Musketry.—Musketry and Judging Distance up to 800 yards. (Musketry Regulations, Part 1).

In all those branches theory should be mixed with practise, and an intelligent co-operation of all ranks rather than mere mechanical perfection aimed at. Taking up the various branches together thus giving variety, will add much to the interest of the course.

Note: All information with reference to organization and formation of Cadet Corps can be obtained, and a visit paid if requested, from the Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps, for Military District, No. 6, Old Head Quarters Building, Halifax, N. S.

Sub-Target Gun Machines.

(1) It is the desire of the Militia Department to place sub-target gun machines in those educational institutions which may have a teacher qualified as a Military instructor.

(2) The space required in which to set up a sub-target rifle machine is 61½ feet from the center of the base of the target, plus 5 to 10 feet for the recruits and instructor.

In many cases this accommodation is not available and it is suggested that these machines might be usefully employed in smaller space by,

(a) placing the target at the prescribed distance outside the building and aiming thru a window;

(b) by placing the target beside or behind the machine and aiming at the reflection of the target in a mirror placed on the wall at half the prescribed distance.

(3) Forms for application for these machines may be obtained from the Organizer and Inspector, Cadet Corps, Halifax, N. S.

(4) When sub-target gun machines are out of working order, and the instructor is not able to make the repairs, a report to this effect should be made to the Senior Ordnance Officer, Halifax, N. S., so that an expert may be sent to place the machine in working order.

The following is a list of the Strathcona Trust Prizes awarded for Military Drill and the percentage of marks obtained, in order of merit.

254	Cadet Corps, Windsor, Lt. W. W. Judd, 92.....	\$60.00
219	" " N. Glasgow, Lt. A. F. McDonald, 82.....	50.00
249	" " Halifax, Mr. W. J. Johns, 79.....	45.00
35	" (A Coy.) Halifax, Capt. J. H. Trefry, 77.....	40.00
319	" " Halifax, Lt. G. R. Marshall, 75.....	35.00
266	" " Kentville, Lt. C. L. Wood, 74.....	25.00
306	" " Sydney, Lt. J. T. Archibald, 73.....	20.00
713	" " Windsor, Lt. C. L. Wood, 72.....	20.00
174	" " Truro, Capt. D. G. Davis, 70.....	15.00
35	" (B Coy.) Halifax, Lt. S. A. Morton, 69.....	15.00
308	" " Sydney, Lt. J. A. Murphy, 68.....	15.00
110	" " Yarmouth, Capt. A. W. Horner, 66.....	10.00
206	" (A Coy.) Halifax, Lt. E. J. Ross, 64.....	10.00
707	" " N. Aberdeen, Sgt. W. Cameron, 63.....	10.00
149	" " Lunenburg, Lt. R. E. Ripley, 61.....	10.00

The following Corps also passed an efficient inspection and are awarded a bonus of \$5.00, in lieu of per capita grant, to be used for the advancement of Cadet Work in the respective Corps:—

272, C. C., Amherst; 201, C. C., Bridgewater; 232, C. C., Liverpool; 309, C. C., Westville; 297, C. C., Sydney; 267, C. C., Wolfville; 233, C. C., Yarmouth; 285, C. C., Antigonish; 35, D. Coy., Halifax; 219, A. B. & D. Coys., N. Glasgow; 237, C. C., Stellarton; 308, A. B. & D. Coys., Sydney; 602, C. C., Glace Bay.

N. B. One half of each of the above Prize, is the property of the Cadet Instructor, the remainder being distributed by him in the following proportions, between the Officers and N. C. O's. of the Cadet Corps participating therein:—
 1/6 to the Company Leader.
 1/12 to Platoon or Half Company Leaders.
 1/24 to N. C. O's rank of Sergeant

Receipts should be obtained from the Officers receiving the prizes, and returned to the O & I. Cadet Corps, M. D. 6, Old Headquarters Building, Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S.

Additional Prize Winners 1917-18.

The Benson Cup, awarded to No. 219 New Glasgow High School Cadet Battalion. (Won in 1916-17, No. 35 Cadet Bn. Halifax).

The Thompson Flag and Shield, awarded to No. 249 The Industrial School Cadet Corps, Halifax. (Won in 1916-17, No. 249 The Industrial School Cadet Corps, Halifax).

The Windsor Mayoralty Cup, presented by Ex-Mayor Roach, won by No. 254 The Collegiate School Cadet Corps, Windsor.

The Palmer Cup, presented by Mr. H. Palmer, Photographer, awarded to No. 713 The Haig Cadet Corps, Windsor, N. S.

The Sydney Mayoralty Cup, awarded to No. 707 New Aberdeen Cadet Corps.

The J. C. Douglas Cup, awarded to No 306 Sydney Academy Cadet Corps.

The R. H. Butts Cup, awarded to No. 308 St. Joseph's Cadet Battalion, Sydney C. B.

To each Cadet Corps represented in the Empire Day Parade at Sydney C. B., a Union Jack and Staff was presented, the gift of the O & I. Cadet Corps, M. D. No. 6 & 7.

The O & I of C. C. M., D. 6 & 7., desires further to announce that he is highly gratified with the increased interest and enthusiasm shown by the several active Cadet Corps, and welcomes the splendid co-operation rendered by the respective School Boards and Civic Authorities in this district.

Several citizens have offered Medals and other Prizes for competition during the present School-Year, to be awarded to the Cadets obtaining the highest efficiency in Cadet Drill, a qualification desirable in a successful student, and vice-versa. Full particulars will be announced later in Cadet Orders.

Prize Winners Rifle Shooting.	Gold	Medals Won		Total
		Silver	Bronze	
No. 273 C. Corps, Chester.....		3	9	12
No. 208 C. Corps, Halifax.....	3	5	9	17
No. 35 C. Corps, Halifax.....	3	5	20	28
No. 266 C. Corps, Kentville.....		3	9	12
No. 117 C. Corps, Middleton.....			4	4
No. 219 C. Corps, New Glasgow.....	19	37	53	109
No. 167 C. Corps, North Sydney.....			2	2
No. 306 C. Corps, Sydney.....		1	14	15
No. 308 C. Battn, Sydney.....		2	9	11
No. 174 C. Corps, Truro.....			10	10

Gold Watch Winner.

Cadet Homer Smith, No. 219 New Glasgow High School C. Battn.

In connexion with the above Competitions, it is gratifying to note that both a New Brunswick and a Nova Scotia Cadet

each won a magnificent Gold Watch, three only of which have been awarded in the Dominion. The total marks awarded the winner of this special Prize were as follows:—

Prone	210
Off hand	573
Kneeling	581

Total	1364
-------	------

Cadet Instructors desirous of forming a club in connexion with Dominion Marksmen should communicate direct with The O & I. Cadet Corps, M. D. 6 & 7, Old Headquarters Building, Halifax N. S. All Correspondence should be attended to promptly, and communication in all matters touching Cadet work, and Physical Training should be forwarded to the same address.

R. Robinson Black, Capt.
O & I. Cadet Corps, Maritime Provinces.

PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Strathcona Physical Training Prizes, 1919.

The present twelve inspectorates of the Province are the Provincial sub-divisions for supervision of, and competition in Physical Training for the Strathcona prizes which will be apportioned for 1918-1919 to each inspectorate in proportion to the annual school enrolment of the previous year.

The inspector shall award the prizes for physical training within his own inspectorial division. The total amount of each prize shall be paid to the teacher who shall apply *one third*, with the approval of the inspector and trustees, to some appropriate object to be permanently displayed in the school room as a memento. The following list of competition sub-divisions and prizes in each inspectorial division is announced for the present school year, 1918-1919.

No. 1. Total amount to be divided into two equal sums.

(1) One half to Halifax City and Dartmouth in ten equal prizes.

(2) One half to Halifax County in ten equal prizes.

No. 2. Eight prizes of equal value; five for Lunenburg County and three for Queens County.

No. 3. Two prizes of equal value to each of the four subdivisions: (a) Yarmouth, (b) Argyle, (c) Barrington and (d) Shelburne.

No. 4. Eight prizes of equal or nearly equal value, viz. two prizes for each of the four Commissioners' Districts in the Division.

No. 5. Four equal prizes for ungraded schools of the district. Two equal prizes for best department to two-department schools. One prize for best department of schools having more than two departments. Sections with Cadet Corps excluded.

No. 6. Two prizes, first and second to each of the Districts of Antigonish and Guysboro; and one, a first, to the District of St. Mary.

No. 7. Six prizes of equal value; three for Inverness South District and three to Richmond District.

No. 8. Inverness North, four prizes. Victoria County, three prizes.

No. 9. Six prizes of equal value; three for Pictou East, and three for Pictou West. Sections where active Cadet Corps are in existence will be barred from competition.

No. 10. Eight prizes of equal value. Three for the incorporated towns, one of which will be for grades I to III inclusive, one for grades IV to VI inclusive, and one for grades VII to XII. Two prizes to the graded schools not included in the above. Three prizes to the rural (ungraded) schools.

No. 11. Two-thirds of the total amount to be awarded to the graded schools of the Division in ten prizes in the proportion of 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, 12, 12, 11 and 10; and one-third of the total amount to be awarded to the ungraded schools of the Division in six prizes in the proportion of 15, 14, 13, 12, 11 and 10.

No. 12. Nine prizes of equal or nearly equal value will be assigned: Two to North Colchester; Two to West Colchester; Three to South Colchester, and two to East Hants. Sections having a Cadet Corps will not be eligible for competition.

**STRATHCONA PRIZES FOR EXCELLENCE IN PHYSICAL TRAINING,
SCHOOL YEAR ENDED JULY 1918.**

List of Strathcona Prize Winning Schools in each County of Nova Scotia arranged according to Inspectorial Divisions for the School Year ended July, 1918.

Graham Creighton, Inspector, Division No. 1. (City and County of Halifax).

Miss Mabel Warner, LeMarchant Street School.....	\$5 20
Sister Clement, Oxford Street School.....	5 20
Sister DePazzi, Oxford Street School.....	5 20
Miss Margaret Rockett, St. Mary's Boy's School.....	5 20
Sister Bernard, St. Mary's Girl's School.....	5 20
Miss G. Paige Piaco, Dartmouth.....	5 20
Miss Aileen Devan, Dartmouth.....	5 20
Miss Annie McPhail, Dartmouth.....	5 21
Miss Elsie A. Edwards, Caribou Mines.....	5 21
Miss Margaret E. Dominey, Herring Cove.....	5 21
Miss Jamesina Moore, North.....	5 21
Miss Gertrude Urquhart, Port Dufferin.....	5 21
Miss Ethel A. Pye, Tangier.....	5 21
Miss Annie K. Hamilton, Clam Harbor.....	5 21
Miss Jessie M. Brown, Preston Road.....	5 21
Mr. Benedict Matheson, Hope Ridge.....	5 21
Miss Ada Walsh, East Dover.....	5 21
Miss Emma Robinson, Glen Margaret.....	5 21
Miss Gertrude Healy, West Chezzetcook.....	5 21
Miss Cyretha Houghton, Indian Harbor.....	5 21
	\$104.12

H. H. MacIntosh, Inspector, Division No. 2. (Lunenburg and Queens).

Miss Minnie E. DeLong, Petite Riviere School.....	\$7.09
Miss Dcris Veinacte, Newcombville School.....	7.09
Miss Eva Rafuse, Lunenburg.....	7.09
Miss Georgie MacMinn, Chester.....	7.09
Mr. Laurier Sarty, Lapland.....	7.08
Miss Lalia J. Smith, Port Medway, Queens.....	7.08
Miss Constance Lloyd, Liverpool, Queens.....	7.08
Miss Winnie Freeman, Caledonia, Queens.....	7.08
	\$ 56.69

C. Stanley Bruce, Inspector, Division No. 3. (Shelburne and Yarmouth).

Sister M. Seraphia, Eel Brook, Yarmouth.....	\$7.92
Sister M. Madeleine, Mid. West Pubnico, Yarmouth.....	7.92
Miss S. B. Crowell, Clyde River, Shelburne.....	7.92
Miss Alice W. Firth, Jordan Ferry, Shelburne.....	7.92
Miss Doris G. Nickerson, Barrington Shelburne.....	7.92
Miss Katie J. Heckman, Barrington Passage, Shelburne.....	7.92
	\$ 47.52

Mayhew C. Foster, Inspector, Division No. 4. (Digby and Annapolis).

Miss Marion A. MacAloney, Torbrook.....	\$6.39
Miss Reta P. Marshall, Lake Pleasant.....	6.40
Miss Annie I. Roney, Granville Ferry.....	6.40
Miss Florence M. Berry, Bear River.....	6.40
Miss Minnie L. Hines, Digby.....	6.40
Miss Irene C. Balcolm, Digby.....	6.40
Miss Annie E. Comeau, New Edinburgh.....	6.40
Miss Mary Lucy Le Blanc, Concession.....	6.40
	\$ 51.19

E. Robinson, Inspector, Division No. 5. (Kings and Hants West).

Miss Kathryn Martin, Centerville, Kings.....	\$7.50
Miss Verta P. Lantz, Greenwich, Kings.....	8.00
Miss Harriett Nichols, Wolfville, Kings.....	7.23
Miss Cassie Knowlton, Canning, Kings.....	8.00
Miss Janet Bradshaw, Walton, Hants.....	7.00
Miss Hattie M. Salter, Union Corner, Hants.....	7.00
	\$ 44.78

A. G. Macdonald, Inspector, Division No. 6. (Antigonish and Guysboro).

Sister St. Mary Beatrice, Mt. St. Bernard Con., Antigonish...	\$8.00
Miss Eva Cameron, West River, Antigonish.....	6.00
Miss Eva McGuire, Guysboro.....	8.00
Miss Agnes L. Purdy, Canso, Guysboro.....	6.00
Miss Sarah E. Longley, Port Hillford, Guysboro.....	8.00
	\$ 36.00

M. J. T. MacNeil, Inspector, Division No. 7. (Inverness South & Richmond)

Miss Sadie E. Crispo, South East Mabou, Inverness.....	\$ 5.09
Miss Lucy J. Campbell, Mabou Harbor, Inverness.....	5.09
Miss Mary J. MacDonald, Glendale, Inverness.....	5.09
Sister Marie St. Firmine, Arichat, Richmond.....	5.09
Miss Clara M. Hureau, Cape Auguet, Richmond.....	5.09
Miss Lottie M. Brymer, L'Ardoise Highlands, Richmond.....	5.09
	\$ 30.54

James MacKinnon, Inspector, Division No. 8. (Inverness North & Victoria),

Sister Marie du Cenacle, Eastern Harbor.....	\$4.31
Archibald D. MacKinnon, East Lake Ainslie.....	4.31
To be carried to next year's account.....	
	\$ 8.62
	\$21.55

E. L. Armstrong, Inspector, Division No. 9. (County of Pictou).

Miss Greta Archibald, Pictou.....	\$7.63
Miss Mary G. MacBean, Westville.....	7.63
Miss Sadie Moran, Trenton.....	7.63
Miss Sadie M. Dickson, Lyons Brook.....	7.63
Miss Lillian Johnson, Scotch Hill.....	7.62
Miss Margaret E. MacCara, Scotsburn.....	7.62
	\$45.76

Inglis C. Craig, Inspector, Division No. 10 (County of Cumberland).

Miss Florence Barteaux, Advocate.....	\$7.25
Miss Catherine Black, Malagash Point.....	7.24
Miss Mac E. Clarke, Stake Road.....	7.24
Miss Neva A. McLeod, Northport.....	7.24
Miss Edith Wilson, Nappan.....	7.24
Miss Emma Atkinson, Southampton.....	7.24
Miss Effie M. Dewar, Springhill.....	7.24
Miss Ella Langille, Diligent River.....	7.24
	\$57.93

T. M. Phelan, Inspector, Division No. 11. (County of Cape Breton).

Mr. Timothy Fougere, New Waterford, (Graded).....	\$9.94
Miss Cecilia I. McLeod, North Sydney, (Graded).....	9.42
Miss Josephine McKenzie, Sydney, (Graded).....	8.89
Miss Jessie MacKenzie, North Sydney, (Graded).....	8.37
Miss Elizabeth J. Cash, Reserve Mines, (Graded).....	7.85
Miss Violet E. Bown, North Sydney, (Graded).....	7.33

Miss Geraldine O. E. Ritcey, Glace Bay, (Graded).....	6.80	
Miss M. Emily Peck, Florence, (Graded).....	6.28	
Miss Lillian Foster, Sydney Mines, (Graded).....	5.76	
Miss Lillian M. Ferguson, Sydney Mines, (Graded).....	5.23	
Miss Agatha A. Johnson, South Bar, (Ungraded).....	7.59	
Miss Annie Campbell, Lingan, (Ungraded).....	7.08	
Miss Katherine Nicholson, Barachois Harbor, (Ungraded)....	6.58	
Miss Mary B. MacDonald, Christmas Island, (Ungraded)....	6.07	
Miss Clara A. Kehoe, Grand Mira North, (Ungraded).....	5.56	
Miss Katherine MacMillan, Upper North Sydney, (Ungraded)..	5.06	
		\$113.81

W. R. Campbell, Inspector, Division No. 12 (Colchester & Hants East).

Miss Mattie T. Harris, Waughs.....	\$5.00	
Miss Grace Walley, Earltown.....	5.00	
Miss Lillian T. Maxwell, Glenholm.....	5.00	
Miss Mary I. O'Connell, Londonderry.....	5.00	
Miss Ida M. Carver, Lower Onslow.....	5.00	
Miss Annie Freeman, Belmont.....	5.00	
Miss Nina F. Bradley, Selmah.....	5.00	
Miss Nellie Trevooy, Selmah.....	5.00	
Miss Susie Bradley, Beaver Brook.....	4.61	
		\$44.61

Physical Training Imperative in all Schools

Altho third class teachers are not required to have a certificate of qualification to give physical training in school as it should be given, they are nevertheless required to qualify as far as possible, and to give the exercises most suitable to the conditions of the school from the prescribed text. This is one of the health precautions imperative in every school.

Every teacher of class higher than third must satisfy the Inspector that exercises suitable to the conditions of the school are being regularly given to the pupils according to the prescribed text. Neglect or inefficiency in this respect on the report of the Inspector will render the teacher liable to a reduction of Provincial Aid to the next lower class.

Physical Training is more than mere recreative exercises. It is an educational subject and should take its place in the time table of each school. A Physical Training lesson, consisting of a complete table and occupying at least twenty minutes, should be taught two or more times per week.

To assist the Inspectors in making the allotment of Prizes for Physical Training from the Strathcona Trust, a report in the subjoined form should be sent by each Principal (or Teacher in case of ungraded schools) to the Inspector on or before the 1st of June.

Report of Physical Training, in school
 Section No. District of for school year
 beginning August, 191..

Name of Teacher.	No. of lessons P. T. per week.	No. of minutes per week given to recreative exercises.	Remarks.

..... Principal.

Note.—Column 2 “lesson” means the period of 20 minutes or more, devoted to teaching a Table of exercise.

Column 3, “Recreative Exercise” is the short break in each long period during which the pupils are vigorously put thru one or more familiar exercises.

Physical Training Text Books.

In all the Schools of the Province the Physical Training will follow the “Syllabus of Physical Exercises for Schools,” Canadian edition, 1911, published by the Executive Council, Strathcona Trust. It is designed to furnish a uniform standard of training in this subject thruout the Dominion, and is practically a reprint of the Syllabus authorized by the British Board of Education.

The following amendments in the prescribed text should be noted:—

Table 30, group 5—The detail of this exercise is as follows; Arms forward—Raise Arms upward—Swing Arms forward—Lower Arms backward—Swing.
 Table 64, group 1, (b).—“With Turning Feet—Change” is preformed in four motions.

The explanatory Note should read “First the Left Foot is brought back, then the usual Right Turn is made in two motions, the Right Foot then lungs outward on the fourth motion.

Whenever the expression “Half Right (or Left) Turn” occurs as in Table 64 and following, Substitute “Right (or Left) Incline.”

Physical Training Courses.

Physical Training Courses for teachers will be conducted at the Rural Science School, Truro, N. S., during the Mid-summer vacation. At least two hours drill per day will be required in these courses.

Candidates in these courses as well as at the Normal College, will be required to furnish themselves with gymnasium shoes and clothing appropriate to the work. Ladies who take the course will find that a one-piece dress which allows freedom of movement, will add greatly to the comfort of the pupil and success of the instruction.

GRADE "B" PHYSICAL TRAINING CERTIFICATES.

Antigonish, N. S., (10 April, 1918 to 15 May, 1918.

9701—	Mr. Richard Valentine Brannen	Antigonish	Antigonish.
9702—	Mr. Lawrence Brinnin Coady	Margaree Forks	Inverness.
9703—	Mr. Ronald Edmund Cunningham	Moncton	New Brunswick
9704—	Mr. Lavin Joseph Fougere	Larry's River	Guysboro
9705—	Mr. Duncan Hugh Floyd	Vernal	Antigonish.
9706—	Mr. William Garvie	Antigonish	Antigonish.
9707—	Mr. Curtis Henry Hillier	Glace Bay	Cape Breton
9708—	Mr. Sarsfield P. Morrison	Point Tupper	Cape Breton
9709—	Mr. James Edward MacArthur	Upper Grand Mira	Cape Breton.
9710—	Mr. Joseph Ronald MacDonald	Point Tupper	Cape Breton.
9711—	Mr. George Joseph McLean	Purl Brook	Antigonish
9712—	Mr. William Ian McDonald	Bailey's Brook	Pictou.
9713—	Mr. John Joseph MacLellan	Inverness.	Inverness.
9714—	Mr. James Fraser McIsaac	Grant's Lake	Guysboro.
9715—	Mr. John Dan McDonald	Ohio	Antigonish.
9716—	Mr. Joseph Gabriel McNeil	Reserve Mines	Cape Breton.
9717—	Mr. Frank E. Parsons	Halifax	Halifax.
9718—	Mr. Murdock John Sampson	River Bourgeois	Cape Breton.
9719—	Mr. William Franklin Stewart	Antigonish	Antigonish.
9720—	Mr. Anthony George Traboulosee	Glace Bay	Cape Breton.
9721—	Mr. Francis Vassallo	Sydney	Cape Breton.
9722—	Miss Helen Bissett	St. Peter's	Cape Breton.
9723—	Miss Eva Cameron	Salt Springs	Antigonish.
9724—	Miss Cecilia F. Campbell	Baddeck	Cape Breton.
9725—	Miss Ruperta Cunningham	Antigonish	Antigonish.
9726—	Miss Clementine Chisholm	Brophy's	Antigonish.
9727—	Miss Mary M. Fitzgerald	Linwood	Antigonish.
9728—	Miss Mary Cecilia Flynn	Thorburn	Pictou
9729—	Miss Isabelle Gillis	Head of Lochaber	Antigonish.
9730—	Miss Albertha Grimes	Arichat	Richmond.
9731—	Miss Kathleen Gorman	East Tracadie	Antigonish.
9732—	Miss Elizabeth A. Hanrahan	Antigonish	Antigonish.
9733—	Miss Teresa Keats	New Waterford	Cape Breton.
9734—	Miss Claire W. Kyte	St. Peter's	Cape Breton.
9735—	Miss Helen Laidlaw	Port Hood	Cape Breton.
9736—	Miss Margaret E. Lawlor	Guysboro	Guysboro.
9737—	Miss Frances Meagher	Tracadie	Antigonish.
9738—	Miss Rosemary McAdam	Eskasoni	Cape Breton.
9739—	Miss Regina F. McDonald	Taylor's Road	Antigonish.
9740—	Miss Hughena S. McDonald	Antigonish	Antigonish.
9741—	Miss Eva McDonald	Antigonish	Antigonish.
9742—	Miss Annie McDonald	Antigonish	Antigonish.
9743—	Miss Catherine L. McDonald	Vernal	Antigonish.
9744—	Miss Freida McGillivray	Antigonish	Antigonish.
9745—	Miss Annie J. McGillivray	Glen Road	Antigonish.
9746—	Miss Annie Isabelle McNeil	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
9747—	Miss Margaret McNeil	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
9748—	Miss Viola McNeil	Sydney	Cape Breton.
9749—	Miss Isabelle McNeil	West Merigomish	Pictou.
9750—	Miss Mary Hewena Roberts	Ballantyne's Cove	Antigonish.
9751—	Miss Teresa Camilla Sears	Antigonish	Antigonish.

9752—Miss Jessie Smith.....	Clydesdale.....	Antigonish.
9753—Miss Marjorie Gordon Worth.....	North Ogden.....	Guysboro.
9754—Sister St. Clarissa (Rosemary Landry).....	Antigonish.....	Antigonish.

Normal College, Truro, N. S., (20 May, 1918 to 10 June, 1918).

9755—Miss Reeta Blackall, B. A.....	St. John's.....	Newfoundland.
9756—Miss Ruth Thelma Boyd, B. A.....	Sydney.....	Cape Breton.
9757—Miss Grace E. Blenkhorn.....	Canning.....	Kings.
9758—Miss Edith Canning.....	Parrsboro.....	Cumberland.
9759—Miss Ethel M. Chisholm, B. A.....	New Glasgow.....	Pictou.
9760—Miss Erna B. Clarke, B. A.....	Truro.....	Colchester.
9761—Miss Irene Helen Cottam.....	East Folly Mtn.....	Colchester.
9762—Miss Annie Belle Cody.....	Margaree Forks.....	Inverness.
9763—Miss Catherine T. Chiasson.....	Margaree Forks.....	Inverness.
9764—Miss Marie Elizabeth Comeau.....	Comeauville.....	Digby.
9765—Mr. Ernest Parker Duchemin.....	Sydney.....	Cape Breton.
9766—Miss Dora Catherine Kemp.....	L'Archeveque.....	Richmond.
9767—Miss Ocella Maude LeDrew B. A.....	Sydney.....	Cape Breton.
9768—Miss Katherine A. McKim B. A.....	Amherst.....	Cumberland.
9769—Miss Jessie MacLeod, B. A.....	Point Tupper.....	Cape Breton.
9770—Miss Mamie Viola Nauss.....	New Germany.....	Lunenburg.
9771—Miss Irma Claudina Noiles B. A.....	Springhill.....	Cumberland.
9772—Miss Harriet Alberta Rice.....	Bear River.....	Annapolis.
9773—Miss Jean Lindsay Ross, B. A.....	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg.
9774—Miss A. K. Tattrie, B. A.....	River John.....	Pictou.

Rural Science School, Truro, N. S., (11 July, 1918 to 8 Aug. 1918).

9775—Miss Lottie Mary Allen.....	River John.....	Pictou.
9776—Miss H. Churchill Allen.....	Arcadia.....	Yarmouth.
9777—Miss Lottie Anne Bent.....	Mosher's Corner.....	Annapolis.
9778—Miss Margaret F. Blake.....	King's Road.....	Sydney.
9779—Miss Dorothy C. Black.....	Onslow Station.....	Colchester.
9780—Miss Beatrice B. Burgess.....	Riverside Corner.....	Hants.
9781—Miss Leonce S. Cove.....	Springhill.....	Cumberland.
9782—Miss Laura Gertrude Cameron.....	Bridgetown.....	Annapolis.
9783—Miss Hattie Blanche Crouse.....	Lockeport.....	Shelburne.
9784—Miss Mabel Leone Custance.....	Upper Rawdon.....	Hants.
9785—Miss Mattie Curry.....	Port Maitland.....	Yarmouth.
9786—Miss Edith Verna Davison.....	Halfway River.....	Cumberland.
9787—Miss Emma Marion Fullerton.....	Halfway River.....	Cumberland.
9788—Miss Isabel Marie Fletcher.....	Glenholme.....	Colchester.
9789—Miss Adelaide Isabelle Fritz.....	Mount Hanley.....	Annapolis.
9790—Miss Martha Lucilla Fulton.....	Great Village.....	Colchester.
9791—Miss Phyllis Grace Fuller.....	Hortonville.....	Kings.
9792—Miss Annie Margaret Grant.....	Truro.....	Colchester.
9793—Miss Myrtle Erma Gilbert.....	Parrsboro.....	Cumberland.
9794—Miss Susie Laetitia Griffin.....	Isaac's Harbor.....	Guysboro.
9795—Miss Kathleen Blanche Harvey.....	Grand Pre.....	Kings.
9796—Miss Elizabeth C. Henderson.....	Copper Lake.....	Antigonish.
9797—Miss Nellie G. Johnson.....	Oxford.....	Cumberland.
9798—Miss Vera Huntington Knox.....	Mossmen's Grant.....	Lunenburg.
9799—Mr. Edward Donald Logan.....	Aberdeen.....	Inverness.
9800—Miss Muriel Dickie Kent.....	Truro.....	Colchester.
9801—Miss Bessie May Loughead.....	Old Barns.....	Colchester.
9802—Miss Jane Lysaght.....	Springhill.....	Cumberland.
9803—Miss Josephine Macaulay.....	Glace Bay.....	Cape Breton.
9804—Miss Roxanna Eliza McKenzie.....	Springhill.....	Cumberland.
9805—Miss Christina MacDonald.....	Soldier's Cove.....	Richmond.
9806—Miss Marion Bishop Morgan.....	Lawrencetown.....	Annapolis.
9807—Miss Violet Ruth Mullett.....	Canning.....	Kings.
9808—Miss Gladys Jean MacKinnon.....	Newport.....	Hants.
9809—Miss Bertha Clarice Moore.....	Shubenacadie.....	Colchester.

9810—	Miss Jennie MacKay Malcolm	Tatamagouche	Colchester.
9811—	Miss Isabel Margaret McLellan	Tatamagouche	Colchester.
9812—	Miss Marjorie McEachern	Broad Cove Chapel	Inverness.
9813—	Miss Jane Andrews McCabe	River Philip	Cumberland.
9814—	Miss Hattie Estelle Newman	Springhill	Cumberland.
9815—	Miss Pearl Melinda Parker	South Farmington	Annapolis.
9816—	Mr. Arthur Bernard Parker	Truro	Colchester.
9817—	Miss Mary Jeanette Robinson	South Farmington	Annapolis.
9818—	Miss Maude May Risser	Mossman's Grant	Lunenburg.
9819—	Miss Hattie Evelyn Ritcey	Nictaux Falls	Annapolis.
9820—	Miss Muriel Belle Reid	Pictou	Pictou.
9821—	Miss Mary Pauline Smith	Nictaux Falls	Annapolis.
9822—	Miss Mary Estelle Sheffield	Upper Canard	Kings.
9823—	Miss Bertha Helen Sargeant	Sydney	Cape Breton.
9824—	Miss Lettie Myrtle Smith	Amherst	Cumberland.
9825—	Miss Cora Rae Schurman	Springhill	Cumberland.
9826—	Miss Pearl Martha Terrice	Amherst	Cumberland.
9827—	Miss Rose Terrice	Amherst	Cumberland.
9828—	Miss Hazel Areta Wilson	Springhill	Cumberland.
9829—	Miss Florence Logan Watson	Margaretsville	Annapolis.
9830—	Miss Winnie Rebecca Wood	Center Rawdon	Hants.
9831—	Miss Mary Anne Wilson	Oliver	Colchester.
9832—	Nellie Meta Wright	Elmsdale	Hants.
9833—	Mr. William Clements Zinck	Chester	Lunenburg.
9834—	Miss Olive Leone Zinck	Chester	Lunenburg.

GRADE "C" PHYSICAL TRAINING CERTIFICATES.

Antigonish, N. S., (10 April, 1918 to 15 May, 1918).

329—	Mr. Thomas Brown	North Sydney	Cape Breton.
330—	Mr. Daniel Angus Collins	South W. Margaree	Inverness.
331—	Mr. John F. Chisholm	Inverness	Inverness.
332—	Mr. Stanley Stewart Joscelyn	Antigonish	Antigonish.
333—	Mr. Alex. James Murphy	Murphy's	Inverness.
334—	Mr. John Angus McDonald	Beaver Meadows	Antigonish.
335—	Mr. Donald Lewis MacDonald	Port Hood	Cape Breton.
336—	Mr. Howard William Parsons	Halifax	Halifax
337—	Mr. Harold Andrew Ratchford	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
338—	Miss Helen Frances Anderson	Sherbrooke	Guysboro.
339—	Miss Margaret Bolze	Antigonish	Antigonish.
340—	Miss Katherine S. Foster	Antigonish	Antigonish.
341—	Miss Sarah Mary Gillis	Pitcher's Farm	Antigonish.
342—	Miss Marcella Hanrahan	Antigonish	Antigonish.
343—	Miss Frances Gertrude Lee	Antigonish	Antigonish.
344—	Miss Christina McDonald	Lakevale	Antigonish.
345—	Miss Ruth McIsaac	Cross Roads Ohio	Antigonish.
346—	Miss Mary McLennan	Port Hood	Cape Breton.
347—	Miss Cecilia McLennan	Cloverville	Antigonish.
348—	Miss Mary Elanor Porper	West Arichat	Richmond.
349—	Miss Annie Catherine Smith	Merigomish	Pictou.
350—	Miss Evelyn Norma Wilkie	Antigonish	Antigonish.
351—	Miss Catherine A. McDonald	Glassburn	Antigonish.

Rural Science School, Truro, N. S., (11 July, 1918 to 8 Aug, 1918)

352—	Miss Ada Mae Brown	South Brook	Cumberland.
353—	Miss Laura Blanche Fulton	Onslow Station	Colchester.
354—	Miss Ruth Hargreaves	Springhill	Cumberland.
355—	Miss Rose Loleta McNutt	DeBert Station	Colchester.
356—	Mr. Robert Dickson Roach	Tatamagouche	Colchester.
357—	Miss Norma Blanche Smith	Glenholme	Colchester.
358—	Miss Gladys Jemima Sutherland	Earltown	Colchester.

222. COUNTY ACADEMY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1919.

The regular mode of admission into county academies shall be by an entrance examination in the last week of the school term in June, *mainly on the subjects of Grade VIII*. There shall be six subjects of examination as follows, the questions being sent out from the Education Office:—(1) *Reading*—to be tested by the examiners on the Grade VIII reading. *Music*—Candidates known from individual or class exercises, or from reliable certificates, to be able to sing, especially when they have a practical acquaintance with any system of musical notation, may receive an extra mark as a bonus under this head at the option of the examiner, provided the *Reading* is passable. (2) *English Language*. (3) *Drawing and Book-keeping*. (4) *Geography and History*. *Geography* as in Calkin's *Introductory History of Canada* as in Calkin's *Brief History of Canada*, and *History of England* as in *Brief History of England*. (5) *General Knowledge* including (a) The five families, Crowfoot, Rose, Heath, Violet and Lily; with the important native tribes, and the common weeds and insects injurious to agriculture. [British's *Elementary Agriculture*—“First Year Course” and “Common Weeds.”] (b) The common rocks and minerals of Nova Scotia. (c) A few of the common birds. (d) *School Hygiene*. (e) *Mechanic or Domestic or Rural Science*. (f) *Music as in Regulations and Physical Training*. (6) *Mathematics*.

For a pass, 60% will henceforward be required on both English Language and Mathematics. Dictation of memorized literature and correct writing of a list of commonly mis-spelled words may be required.

Note: In the subject of *General Knowledge* in the County Academy Entrance Examination a certificate of a full year's course in Mechanic Science, Domestic Science, Agriculture or other vocational productive work shall count as three questions, with a maximum value of 30 points for a perfect course.

Vocational productive work shall be defined to be any work that adds to the material wealth of the Country. Merit marks for vocational work other than Mechanic or Domestic Science shall be determined and adjudged by persons appointed by the Department of Education, and in Agriculture by the Director of Rural Science.

Applicants for these certificates other than in Mechanic or Domestic Science shall notify the Inspector thru a teacher, at the opening of school, or not later than 15th September preceding the examination.

SPECIAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES.

223. HIGH SCHOOL PROMOTIONS.

(1) Description by drawing as well as by writing may be required in any question and should always be used when brevity or clearness may be gained.

(2) Generally the “High School (or low) Pass” in all grades shall be an average of 50% with no subject below 30% on a group of six subjects for grades IX, X and XI; and on a group of nine papers with no subject below 30% (in the case of two papers an average of 30%) for grade XII.

(3) Generally the “Teachers’ (or high) Pass” shall be an average of 60% on a group of six subjects in grades IX, X and XI; and on a group of nine papers for grade XII, with no sub-

ject below 40% (in case of two papers an average of 40%). 50% however must be made on *English* in each grade for a "Teachers' (or high) Pass".

(4) Candidates may write on more than the six subjects or *nine* papers indicated in (2) and (3). In such cases the "pass" shall be determined by the group including the *highest* six subjects or the minimum group of subjects as the case may be. A "pass" requires the fulfilment of all conditions specified in special regulations which refer to it elsewhere, as well as the general regulations above.

(5) Two hours shall be given at examination for each paper.

(6) When a candidate wishes to raise a "Low Pass" to a "High Pass", he shall be required to make at least 60% on each subject (in the case of two papers an average of 60%) not previously up to *this* standard. That is, a "High Pass" by partial examinations will require at least sixty per cent on every subject. This can be necessary only when a candidate is not writing for higher grade, and therefore all such supplementaries can be taken on the papers of the regular examination.

(7) The "Low Pass" admits to the corresponding class in the Provincial Normal College, whose faculty can raise it to the "High Pass" on evidence of improved scholarship without which the Normal diploma cannot be awarded.

(8) Candidates for Grade XII certificates (Low Pass) who fail on account of being too low in not more than two subjects, but who have made the "Low" average pass on the other subjects and 50% on English, shall have the privilege of completing the *pass* at a subsequent examination by making at least 50% on each of the nine papers not previously up to *this* standard and 60% on English. Failing in this test candidates making an average of 50% on English and an average of fifty on six subjects may be granted a *low* grade XI pass.

(9) Candidates for Grade XII certificates who fail on account of being too low in not more than two subjects, but who have made a "high" average pass on the other subjects and 50% on English, shall have the privilege of completing the *high pass* at a subsequent examination by making at least 65% on English and 60% on each of the nine papers not previously up to *this* standard. Failing in this test candidates making 60% on English and an average of sixty on six subjects may be granted a *high* grade XI pass.

(10) From one to three points may be added by the examiner for especially good writing. Bad writers have no right to be admitted to an examination except on certificate of physical defect, and if examined, the papers are subject to a deduction of marks. One point shall be deducted for every mis-spelled word.

(11) The High School subjects to be taught in a rural, or incompletely graded high school, shall be determined (subject to the school law) by the school board in agreement with the principal, with an appeal to the Inspector and from him to the Council, in case of disagreement or dissatisfaction.

(12) Any subject deemed to be of importance in any community may be put on the program of a school by the school board, with the consent of the Education Department.

(13) No school is advised to undertake the work of Grade XII with a staff of less than three regularly employed high school teachers.

(14) A candidate who has taken Latin and no French in Grade IX may take the IX French paper instead of the regular one in Grade X and the X French paper in Grade XI, provided a 60 or 50 per cent. mark is made respectfully for a high or low pass in each case. But the substitution of a lower grade work for that of a higher will be allowed under no other conditions than specified above. The candidate should state this fact in his application for examination as well as in his final examination declaration so as to allow of its verification.

(15) Teachers are required to make themselves acquainted with the probable future requirements of pupils by consultation with them and their parents or guardians, before advising the selection of the optional subjects. Those who are likely to attend the universities, etc., should select the subjects required for matriculation. The same policy will apply to others.

"High School students who look forward to teaching and who have in view their professional preparation at the Normal College should, as far as possible prepare themselves in the mathematics and natural science of the high school grades. Postponement of the study of these branches till the Normal College period places a candidate at a serious disadvantage not only in seeking the diploma of the Normal College, but later, as a teacher in the public school." Reg. IV. *Nor. Coll.*

"Candidates for a Domestic Science Diploma must hold a class B License or a High School certificate of grade XI, with a teachers' pass in the science subjects of grades IX, X, XI, or the equivalents." Reg. 261 (b) C. P. I.

("The Advisory Board recommends that every high school pupil take at least one foreign language during each year of the high school course: and where more than one foreign language is taken, the Board recommends that one of these lan-

languages be Latin. The Board considers that a knowledge of Latin and another foreign language by all teachers is highly desirable.")

103 (a) Candidates failing to make a high school (or low) pass in the grade applied for shall be ranked as making a high school (or low) pass in the grade next below, provided an average of 40 per cent with no subject below 25 (in the case of two papers an *average* of 25) be made; and as making a pass in the grade second below, provided an average of 30 per cent. be made.

(b) Candidates failing to make a teachers' (or high) pass in the grade applied for shall be ranked as making a teachers' (or high) pass in the grade next below, provided an average of 50 per cent. be made with no subject below 30 (in the case of two papers an *average* of 30); and as making a teachers' pass in the grade second below, provided an average of 40 per cent. be made. A low pass of any grade ranks as a high pass of the grade next below..

224. HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM.

For the Year beginning August, 1918.

Note.—The Prices of the various books may be found in the price list of the **Nova Scotia School Book Bureau.**

Books which have a asterisk (*) prefixed are liable to be replaced by others at the end of the school year, July, 1919.

Grade IX.

(English and any other *five* subjects imperative).

1. **English:**—(a) **Literature:**—*Ontario High School Reader* by Marty (Can. Pub. Co.), from Page 169 to the end of book, including the introductory chapter on the "Principles of Reading", with critical study, word analysis, prosody and recitations. (b) **Composition:**—*Ontario High School English Composition* (Copp, Clark) Part 1, Pages 1-159, with essays, abstracts and general correspondence so as to develop the power of fluent and correct expression in writing. (c) **Grammar:**—*N. S. English Grammar* (MacKinlay) except notes and appendix, with easy exercises in parsing and analysis. (d) **Spelling:**—*Nova Scotia Public School Speller* (Copp, Clark), Pages 169 to 183 both inclusive.

2. **Latin:**—*Ontario High School Latin Book* by Robertson and Carruthers (Educ. Book Co.), to end of Lesson XLII, Page 152, omitting the (B) exercises.

[The Roman (phonetic) pronunciation of Latin is to be used. Great care should be taken from the very beginning to teach the student to pronounce accurately, giving attention both to quantity and accent, and to read the Latin fluently and intelligently. The various word-lists throughout the book should be thoroughly mastered with a view to the acquiring of a good working vocabulary. Recitation of memorized passages and conversation should be practised in every foreign language studied].

3. **French**:—*Ontario High School French Grammar* by Fraser and Squair (Copp, Clark), Lessons I to XXV inclusive. *Bertenshaw's First Conversational French Reader* (Longmans), Lessons I to 25 inclusive.

4. **Geography**:—Physical and Astronomical. *Calkin's General Geography* (MacKinlay) for general geography of continents and British Empire in detail.

5. **Arithmetic**:—*Academic Arithmetic* (Allen), to Page 63.

[No examination questions will be taken from "Scales of Notation," "Continued Fractions" and "Recurring Decimals." Students wishing to excel in Mathematics are, however, strongly recommended to master these subjects].

6. **Algebra**:—*N. S. High School Algebra* (Macmillan), to end of chapter X.

7. **Drawing**:—(a) Morton's *Mechanical Drawing* (Allen), with the construction of the figures in Euclid, Book I.

(b) Model and object drawing and Thompson's *Manual Training*, No. 2 (D. C. Heath).

8. **Science**:—Any two of these five subjects: (a) **Botany**:—Bailey's *Beginners' Botany* (Macmillan), and the study of the Wild Plants of the Phenological Observations, with the more common ferns in detail. (*Spotton's Botany* contains the most concise flora yet published for the use of students).

(b) **Agriculture**:—Brittain's *Elementary Agriculture and Nature Study*, M. P. Edition (Educ. Book Co.), "Second Year" Course, Pages 115 to 243.

[The 'first year' course and the closing chapters of the book on 'fruit-growing' and 'common weeds' will be valuable for general reading as well as for the practical application of Botany—and for the teacher in giving Nature Study lessons in Grade VIII].

(c) **Physics**:—As in *Primer* or equivalent in the hands of the teacher only. The text book prescribed for Grade X should aid the teacher in giving oral instruction.

(d) **Mechanic Science**:—Standard Course. †

(e) **Domestic Science**:—Standard Course. †

†[Valued thru Inspector of Manual Training].

Grade X.

(English and any other *five* subjects imperative).

1. **English:**—(a) **Literature:**—The same as in grade IX, but more advanced scholarship required. (b) **Composition:**—*Ontario High School English Composition*, Part II, pages 160 to end of book, with special attention to the development of readiness and accuracy in written narrative, description, exposition and general correspondence.

(c) For outside reading and theme writing: Eliot's *Silas Marner* by Herrick (Longmans).

(d) **Grammar:**—*N. S. English Grammar* complete.

(e) **Spelling:**—*Nova Scotia Public School Speller*, pages 184 to end of book. (Appendix for reference only).

2. **Latin:**—*Ontario High School Latin Book*, from Lesson XLIII to the end of page 299, omitting (B) and (C) exercises.

[The Roman (phonetic) pronunciation of Latin is to be used. Great care should be taken from the very beginning to teach the student to pronounce accurately, giving attention both to quantity and accent, and to read the Latin fluently and intelligently. The various word-lists thruout the book should be thoroly mastered with a view to the acquiring of a good working vocabulary. Recitation of memorized passages and conversation should be practised in every foreign language studied].

3. **Greek:**—White's *First Greek Book* (Ginn & Co.), lessons 1 to end of XL.

4. **French:**—*Ontario High School French Grammar*, Lesson XXVI to LI inclusive with a review of the preceding lessons. *First Conversational Reader*, lessons 26 to end of book, including the section on "Conversation."

5. **German:**—Joynes-Meissner's *Grammar* (D. C. Heath), to end of Lesson XXV, with Buchheim's *Modern German Reader*, Part I, (Ox. Univ. Press), first division only.

6. **History:**—*Ontario High School History of England* by Wrong (Macmillan), from Chapter IX to the end of the book. (The Provincial examination questions shall be confined to this part of the History only altho the whole book is to be read by the pupils in class). Oral lessons by teachers based on *Canadian Civics*, N. S. Edition (Copp, Clark).

7. **Physics:**—*Elementary Physics for High Schools* by Merchant and Chant (Copp, Clark), (a) Parts I, II, III, IV and VI, and (b) either Part V, or VII, or VIII.

8. **Arithmetic:**—*Academic Arithmetic* complete.

[No examination question will be taken from "Average of Payments and Accounts" and "Clock Problems". Students wishing to excel in Mathematics are, however, strongly recommended to master these subjects].

9. **Algebra:**—*N. S. High School Algebra*, Chapters XI to XIX, both inclusive.

10. **Geometry:**—Hall & Stevens' *School Geometry*, Part I (Macmillan); Or, *The Nova Scotia High School Geometry*, Part I (Copp, Clark). [Beginning August, 1919, only the N. S. High School Geometry, Part I].

[For the Provincial Examinations, 1919, papers will be prepared on the subject matter of each of the above assignments, one paper to be written by candidates].

Grade XI.

(English and any other *five* subjects imperative).

1. **English:**—(a) Meiklejohn's *Outline of the History of English Literature* (Meiklejohn). (b) **Literature:**—Macaulay's *Life of Samuel Johnson* by Buehler (Longmans), and Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar* (Longmans). (c) For outside reading and theme writing: Stevenson's* *Kidnapped* (Cassell).

2. **Latin:**—(a) Grammar and easy composition partly based on prose Authors read. (b) Caesar's *De Bello Gallico*, Book I and Vergil's *Aeneid*, Book I, with grammatical and critical questions. (c) D'Ooge's *Latin Composition Part I*, based on *Caesar* (Ginn & Co.), first 46 lessons. (d) A thoro review of the accidence and syntax of the previous Grades IX and X.

[A knowledge of the elements of prosody sufficient for the scansion of the dactylic hexameter should be imparted by the teacher. The student should be taught to scan easily and accurately with attention to the meaning as well as the metrical form of the verse; and a few short passages of the *Aeneid* should be memorized, such, for example, as lines 148-153, 198-9, 201-3, 210, 462, 574, 630].

3. **Greek:**—(a) Grammar and easy composition based partly on author read. (b) White's *First Greek Book* to end of Chapter LIX. (c) Xenophon's *Anabasis*, Book I, with grammatical and critical questions.

4. **French:**—*Berthon's *Specimens of Modern French Prose* (Macmillan), omitting IV, VI, IX and X. *Ontario High School French Grammar*, Lessons LII-LXXXIII inclusive, with a review of the preceding lessons.

5. **German:**—Joynes-Meissner's *Grammar*, to end of lesson XLIV, with Buchheim's *Modern Reader*, Part I, complete, Review of Grade X German.

6. **History:**—Myers' *A Short History of Ancient Times* (Ginn & Co.).

7. **Chemistry:**—Evans' *Elementary Chemistry for High Schools* (Educ. Book Co.), omitting pages 171 to 186 inclusive.

8. **Practical Mathematics:**—Murray's *Essentials of Trigonometry and Mensuration* (Allen), omitting Part III.

9. **Algebra:**—*N. S. High School Algebra*, complete, except exercises 162, 163 164.

10. **Geometry:**—Hall and Stevens' *School Geometry*, Parts II, III and IV, omitting pages 207 to 218 and pages 244 to 246; Or, *The Nova High School Geometry*, Parts II and III to page 198. [For 1919-20, *N. S. High School Geometry*, Parts II and III to page 198].

[For the Provincial Examinations, 1919, papers will be prepared on the subject matter of each of the above assignments, one paper to be written by candidates].

Grade XII.

(Leaving Examination).

[Nine papers out of fifteen on the following twelve subjects constitute a full course. The following subjects are imperative:—English, two foreign languages, one mathematical and one scientific subject; except that those who take both Latin and Greek may omit the scientific subject and those who make an average of 70 (High Pass) or 60 (Low Pass) on English, may omit foreign languages].

1. **English:**—(Two papers):—(a) **Language:**—Lounsbury's *English Language* (Bell), or Bradley's *The Making of English* (Macmillan). (b) **History of English Literature:**—Pancoast and Shelly's *First Book in English Literature* (Holt). (c) **Literature:**—Shakespeare's *As You Like It* (Longmans); Milton's *Paradise Lost*, Books I and II, edited by Hale (Longmans); and the following extracts from *Selected Speeches on Foreign Policy* (Oxford Univ. Press), namely, Gladstone's "The Neutrality of Belgium" and "Right Principals of Foreign Policy," Sir Edward Grey's "Negotiations," and Lloyd George's "International Honor."

(d) The following books for outside reading and theme writing:—Scott's *Talisman* (Macmillan); Jeffries' *Longer Narrative Poems* (Macmillan), and the following extracts from *Selected English Short Stories* (Oxford Univ. Press), namely,

"The Squire's Story," "Rab and His Friends," "The Seven Poor Travellers," "Markheim" and "Christopherson."

2. **Latin** (Two papers):—(a) D'Ooge's *Latin Prose Composition, Part I*, lessons 47 to 85. Sight Translation. Grammar: All of the accidence and syntax contained in the *Ontario High School Latin Book* and D'Ooge's *Latin Prose Composition, Part I*, supplemented by notes given by the teacher with reference to some good Latin Grammar.

[Besides a careful review of the accidence as given in the grammar and the due consideration of all the ordinary principles of syntax as they are met with in the texts which are read, it is suggested that some special attention and systematic study be given to the following. The expression of wishes; commands and prohibitions; questions, single and double, direct and indirect; final clauses and other ways of expressing purpose; consecutive clauses, causal clauses; conditional clauses; independent uses of the subjunctive; the main principles of the indirect discourse.]

[It is recommended that more time be given in class to sight translation and composition.]

(b) Caesar's *De Bello Gallico, Books II and III*; Vergil's *Aeneid, Book II*. The following *Myths* from Ovid's *Metamorphoses* (Longmans): Deucalion et Pyrrha, Pyramus et Thisbe, Atlas in Montem Mutatus, Icarus, Midas, with questions on grammar and subject matter.

3. **Greek** (Two papers):—(a) White's *First Greek Book* complete and reviewed. Sight Translation. Easy Composition partly based on the prose author read.

(b) Xenophon's *Anabasis, Books II and III*, with questions on grammar and subject matter.

4. **French**:—*Ontario High School French Grammar* complete. Sandeau's *Sacs et Parchemins* by Pellissier (Macmillan); Corneille's **Polyeucte* by Braunholtz (Pitt Press); Moliere's *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* by Warren (Heath); with questions on grammar and composition.

5. **German**:—Buchheim's *Modern German Reader, Part II*, to end of selection 10, second division; and Schiller's *Wilhelm Tell* by Carruth, Acts I, II, III and IV (Macmillan). Joynes-Meissner's *Grammar* for Grammar and Composition.

6. **Algebra**:—Hall & Knight's *Senior Matriculation Algebra* (Macmillan) (A reprint of the first 19 chapters of the old and larger text).

7. **Geometry**:—Hall & Stevens' *School Geometry, Parts V and VI*, omitting pages 306 to 310 and pages 411 to the end. [For 1920-21, N. S. High School Geometry completed.]

8. **Trigonometry:**—(a) *Plane*: Murray's *Plane and Spherical* (Longmans). (b) *Spherical*: Murray's *Plane and Spherical*, Chapters I, II, III and IV.

9. **Physics:**—*Ontario High School Physics* (Copp, Clark) complete and *Laboratory Manual*.

10. **Botany:**—Bergen and Davis' *Principles of Botany* (Macmillan).

11. **Chemistry:**—Newell's *General Chemistry*, Parts I and II (one volume) (Heath & Co.).

12. **History:**—Myers' *A Short History of Medieval and Modern Times* (Ginn & Co.). The two history texts for Grades XI and XII bound in one volume may be had from the School Book Bureau.

[Solid Geometry in addition to this text as in old text or any equivalent text or lecture course].

COURSE OF STUDY IN HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE.

A—Aims of Household Science.

I. MANUAL TRAINING.

1. Practical Work in Cookery, Sewing, Laundry Work, Administration, Home Nursing.

2. Care and use of utensils.

II. EDUCATIONAL TRAINING.

1. Neatness and cleanliness in person and in work.

2. Thoroughness in work and in thinking.

3. Economy in materials used, strength, time and money.

4. To waken an interest in the knowledge of the source, manufacture and combination of food materials.

5. To enable the pupil to be of more assistance at home.

For less than a three year course.

Suggestion.—1. Cookery.

2. Sewing or Laundry Work.

3. Home Nursing or Administration.

Examination.—Written, Oral and Practical Tests or Reviews on all lessons from time to time.

B—PROGRAM OF STUDIES.

FIRST YEAR.

Cookery.—(20 lessons).

- Objects.*—1. To give pupils a working knowledge of simple food materials in simple combinations.
 2. To teach the use of foods, and reasons for cooking.
 3. To teach the use and care of utensils, adapting those at hand to the work to be done.
 4. To teach neatness and cleanliness in work and personal appearance.
 5. To teach accuracy in measuring and combining food materials.

Lessons—*General rules* for work, equipment, care of equipment, measuring, etc.

Dishwashing—methods, necessary implements, rules, cleansing agents.

The stove—Parts, uses, arrangements and regulation of drafts. Building and lighting fires—fuels. Oven-heating and regulation.

Water—Simple theory, uses in body, in cooking, in cleaning.

Starches—Source, structure of starch grain. General rules for cooking. How affected by hot water, cold water, dry heat.

Basic rules for cooking of—

White sauce, cornstarch pudding.

Cream Soup, sweet Sauce.

Potatoes, cereals—Toast making.

Sugar—Source, varieties. Care—Use and abuse in cooking and as a food. Simple candy making.

Fruits—Kinds, value in diet, combination with cereals. Baking and stewing of fruits.

Flour Mixtures—Proportions for flour mixtures

(a) Batters—Pour and drop. Basic recipes. Popovers, muffins, gingerbread.

(b) Doughs—Manipulation, need of care, tea-biscuit.

Leavening Agents—Simple explanation of action.

Milk—Food value, use in cooking and in the diet. care in keeping of milk and cleaning of milk dishes.

Explanation of action of rennet.

Need of Junket.

Beverages—Value, use in body.

Cocoa, source, manufacture, etc. Cocoa-making.

Administration.—(2 lessons).

Simple directions for care of a room.
Sweeping, dusting, etc. Use and care of broom, dusters,
etc.

Sewing and Knitting.—(12 lessons).

Theory, Linen (or cotton).
Source, Manufacture, buying, etc.
History of sewing equipment (hand).
Stitches.—Basting, Hemming, Running, Darning, Over
Casting, Knitting.
Suggestion Problem.—Bag to hold equipment, or some
article of practical use within ability of class.

Laundry.—(1 or 2 lessons).

Washing and ironing handkerchief.
Preparing ironing table.

Home Nursing.—(2 lessons).

Care of sick room, simple tasks, hygiene of sick person,
bed making.
Preparation of tray.

SECOND YEAR.

Cookery.—(22 lessons).

Review theory given in First Year. Elaborated.
Instruction in buying, care and keeping of foods.
Combinations of foods and food materials.
Cereals.—Varieties, growth, products, food value.
Necessity for thoro cooking. Reheating and using of left
over cereals.
Vegetables.—Kinds, different parts of plants used, food
value. Care required in buying, storing and cooking. Boiled,
Creamed or Baked Vegetables (or Cream of Vegetable Soup).
Fruits.—Classification, Composition, Food value. Com-
parison of dried and fresh fruits. Ways of cooking and sew-
ing.
Sugar.—Sample candy making (Plain Icing).
Flour Mixtures.—
(a) Batters, Drop Cakes, Plain Cake, Griddle Cakes.
Frying Rules—use and abuse of frying.
(b) Doughs, Biscuits, Rolled Cookies, Bread.
Leavening Agents, Review first year theory.
Yeast.—Simple account of action.
Steaming.—As a means of cooking.
Flours.—Kinds, composition, manufacture.
Milk.—Composition, Food Value, Products.

Eggs.—Choice, Preservation, Food Value, Temperature for cooking.

Cooking of egg and milk combinations.

Meat—Varieties, Food Value, Cuts, Comparative Costs.
Cooking of Tough Cuts.

Stock Soups.—Food Value, Temperature for cooking, etc.

Gelatine.—Source, Food value, etc.

Meat Substitutes.—Compare with meat as regards Cost, Food Value and Digestibility—Salt Fish, Cheese.

Administration.—(1 or 2 lessons).

Care of dining room, dining room furniture; table furnishings, setting of table for home use, cleaning of silver.

Laundry Work (4-6 lessons).

Preparation for wash and order of sorting.

Washing and ironing white clothes (small).

Washing wool—small articles.

Removal of Stains—Rust, Tea, Fruit, Ink.

Theory in conjunction with Laundry or Sewing.

Fabrics—Linen, Wool.

Source, Manufacture, weaving, etc.

Sewing and Cutting.— (10 lessons).

Selection of garment and discussion of pattern.

Cutting of garment.

Review of stitches taught in first year.

New stitches, eyelet, sewing on lace, buttons, button hole.

Patching.—Catch stitching.

Suggestion Problem. Corset Cover.

Home Nursing.—(1 or 2 lessons.).

Simple treatment for burns, cuts and bruises.

Review bed-making. Preparation of Tray.

Simple Instruction in Invalid Cookery.

THIRD YEAR.

Cookery.—

1. Classification of foods, according to use in body.
2. Planning, Cooking and serving of simple menus.
3. Preservation of foods.

Canning.—Fruits and vegetables. Simple theory of bacteriology. Methods, Food value, Economic value, etc.

Flour Mixtures.—

(a) Batters—Small Cakes. With Icings. (Butter Cakes, Sponge Cakes).

Leavening Agents—Fuller Explanation of action. Yeast Fermentations.

(b) Doughs. Manipulation of doughs. Basic rules. Mixing, rolling, kneading.

Biscuits }
Bread } with variations.
Cookies }

Plain Pastry.

Meats and Fish.—To recognize and cook the different cuts and kinds, Comparison as to food value, Cost, etc.

Reheating of meat and fish.

Meat substitutes.—Peas, beans, nuts, etc. Food value, economic value. Place in Diet. Digestibility, etc.

Beverages.—Review cocoa, tea. Use and abuse. Coffee, source, manufacture, etc. Coffee making. Fruit syrups.

Planning of Balanced Menus. Based on Food Value, Economy, Digestibility.

Frozen Mixtures—Packing—Use of Ice and salt. Use of freezer, etc. Frozen Junket.

Digestion—Simple account of digestion of foods. Organs of digestion. The digestive juices and their action on foods.

Administration.—Serving of simple meals. Care of furniture. Polishes—Metal, Wood, etc.

Sewing.—Machine Work. Perfecting of Hand stitches. Making undergarment with trimming. Simple embroidery stitches. Knitting a sock.

Laundry Work.—Soap, manufacture, uses, care. Blues, kinds, composition, tests. Washing and ironing blouse, or a large article. Washing of wool and silk. Use of gum water. Use of starch. Removal of grease and grass stains.

Home Nursing.—Review Bed-making—Simple treatment of simple sickness. Personal Hygiene.

First Aid.—Fainting, nose bleed, headaches.

Invalid Cookery.—Serving of meals for sick person.

Synopsis of Lessons in Mechanic Science Course.

The following is a synopsis of the course followed by grades VII and VIII in the Truro Mechanic Science School. Two or three alternative pieces are offered under each heading which,

however, require the use of, about, the same tools and tool operations. The work in the higher grades is mostly on individual projects of the pupils' own selection.

Grade VII.

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----|----------------------------|
| 1 | Baggage Tag. | 5 | Calendar Back. |
| | Key Tag. | | Flat Shield. |
| | Plant Label. | 6 | Pencil Box. |
| 2 | Fish Line Winder. | | Carver Rest. |
| | Wool Winder. | 7 | Bairrell Cover Handle. |
| | String Winder. | | Porridge Ladle. |
| 3 | Pencil Sharpener. | 8 | Hexagonal Mat. |
| | Knife Sharpener. | 9 | Photo Stand (round top). |
| | Match Striker. | | Photo Stand (sloping top). |
| | Memo. Board. | 10 | Photo Frame. |
| 4 | Pan Rest. | 11 | Soap Box. |
| | Flower Pot Stool. | | Window Stick. |
| | Flower Support. | 12 | Paper Knife. |

Grade VIII.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | Square Grooving. | | Pen Rack. |
| | Oblique Grooving. | 6 | Tee Square. |
| | Inlaying. | 7 | Match Holder. |
| 2 | Plant Stick (round). | 8 | Crosshalving Joint. |
| | Plant Stick (chamfered). | | Tee " " |
| | Key Rack (chamfered). | | Angle " " |
| 3 | Bread Board | 9 | Flower Pot Stand. |
| | Steak Board. | | Elliptical Egg Stand. |
| | Key Rack (two pieces). | | Chamfered Flower Stand. |
| 4 | Coat Hanger | 10 | Curved Bracket. |
| | Round Ruler. | 11 | Shield. |
| 5 | Housing Joint. | | Photo Frame. |
| | Tooth Brush Rack. | 12 | Envelope Case. |

232. TEXT BOOKS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In performing the duty of selecting and prescribing text books for the Public Schools, the Council of Public Instruction has availed itself as fully as possible of the knowledge and experience of those who are engaged in the practical work of education. The sole aim of recent modifications has been to secure at a reasonable cost, a series of texts *adapted for use in schools*. Change in authorized books is in itself a very undesirable thing.

Instructors and teachers are reminded—

- (1) That the course of study for common schools encourages an economical expenditure for the text books by providing

a system of oral instruction for junior classes. Too many teachers try to satisfy themselves in respect to their more youthful pupils by placing in their hands text books not needed in any case, and worse than useless when unaccompanied by proper oral exposition. A text book should not be required for a child until he is prepared to use it intelligently.

(2) That the regulation which makes it illegal and improper for a teacher to introduce unauthorized texts, by no means hinders him from giving his pupils the benefit of other treatises to whose explanations he may attach importance. The progressive teacher will always have such aids within reach, and will so use them as to impart variety and interest to his instructions.

Under no circumstances, however, should the teacher order the pupils to purchase these other books which are *not* prescribed. The prescribed text book, on any subject, is the only one the pupils are expected to purchase.

(3) Under section 81 (e) of the Education Act, school sections can vote money for the purchase of prescribed school books, and school trustees are free to arrange to distribute them at *cost*, at *reduced price*, or *free* to all pupils of their schools, or to pupils who cannot afford to buy them.

(4) *The school trustees or school boards are the proper parties to take charge of the supply of books* for they are in continual and close touch with the school. They can allow those who desire to own their books to do so; and the deserving indigent can be supplied free. Both oversight and economy can be easily maintained under the management of the local trustees. This scheme may be put into practise with very little effort on the part of the trustees or members of the school board; and a section which once voted the money for schools books could have it recouped annually and so with very little more cost year by year could continue to supply its pupils indefinitely.

(5) Following is a list of the prescribed texts, together with the grades in which they are used, which are prescribed for the public schools of Nova Scotia during the school year beginning 1 August, 1918.

*Not stocked by School Book Bureau. May be obtained from publishers.

The prices of several of the texts have increased since 1916 owing to the very great increase in the cost of paper and manu-

facturing. Indeed certain of the high school prescriptions were obtainable only in small lots, from time to time as publishers stock had not been replenished, even at increased prices, owing to the shortage of book paper.

BOOKS PRESCRIBED FOR COMMON SCHOOL GRADES.

- N. S. Primer, Grade I, [July, 1919].
 N. S. Reader No. I, Grade II.
 N. S. Reader No. II, Grades III & IV.
 N. S. Reader No. III, Grades V & VI.
 N. S. Reader No. IV, Grades VII & VIII.
 Nova Scotia Public School Speller, Grades III to VIII, IX and X.
 Acadian Reader No. I, Part I, Grade I.
 " " No. I, Part II, Grade I.
 " " No. I, Complete, Grade I.
 " " No. II, Grade II.
 " " No. III, Grade III.
 " " No. IV, Grade IV.
 N. S. Common School Arithmetic, Grades III to VIII.
 Marshall's Bookkeeping, Grade VIII.
 Bookkeeping Blanks, Grade VIII.
 Goggin's Elementary Grammar, Grades VII & VIII.
 Ontario P. S. Composition, Grades VII & VIII.
 Ontario P. S. Hygiene, Grades V to VIII.
 Calkin's Brief History of Canada, Grades V to VIII.
 Brief History of England, Grades VI to VIII.
 Calkin's Junior Geography, Grades V to VIII.
 Royal Crown Copy Books 1 to 12, Graded Series.
 Augsburg's Drawing Books 1 to 8, Graded Series.
 Prang's Drawing Books 1 to 8, Graded Series.
 School Day Melodies Pts. 1 & 11, Cover all grades (Tonic-sol-fa).
 The Common School Book of Music for Miscellaneous Schools (Staff).
 The New P. S. Music Course, (Staff notation) Graded Series.
 Book I; Book II; Book III; Book IV.
 Book V (F Clef) Mixed Classes.
 Book V (G Clef) Girls' Classes.
- *Song Reader—Can. Edition of New Educ. Music Course.
 *First Reader—N. E. Music Course

For Teacher's Use.

- Primary Reading Manual.
 Reading Manual with Readers II, III & IV.
 Arithmetic Manual.
 Literature Manual.
 Composition and Spelling Manual.
 Syllabus of Physical Exercises.
 Song Teacher's Guide.
 Augsburg's Drawing Manuals, Books I, II & III.
 Art Manual.
 Common School Course of Study (Hand Book).
 Journal of Education (Semi-annual).
 Brittain's Elementary Agriculture & Nature Study, M. P. Edition.

BOOKS PRESCRIBED FOR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES.

- Ontario High School Reader, Grades IX & X [July, 1918].
 Ontario High School Composition, Grades IX & X [July 1920].
 Nova Scotia Public School Speller, Grades IX & X.
 Nova Scotia English Grammar, Grades IX & X.
 Eliot's Silas Marner, Grade X.
 Meiklejohn's Outlines of History of English Literature, Grade XI.

- Macaulay's Life of Johnson, Grade XI.
 Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, Grade XI.
 Stevenson's Kidnapped, Grade XI.
 Shakespeare's As You Like It, Grade XII.
 Milton's Paradise Lost, Books 1 & 2, (one vol.), Grade XII.
 Scott's Talisman, Grade XII.
 Jeffries' Longer Narrative Poems, Grade XII.
 Selected English Short Stories, Grade XII.
 Selected Speeches on Foreign Policy, Grade XII.
 Bradley's The Making of English, Grade XII.
 Paacoast & Shelly's First Book of English Literature, Grade XII.
 Ontario High School Latin Book, Grades IX, X, XI & XII.
 D'Ooge's Latin Composition, Part I, Grades XI & XII.
 Caesar's Gallic War, Book 1, Grade XI.
 " " Books 2 and 3, Grade XII.
 Ovid, Myths from the Metamorphoses, Grade XII.
 Vergil's Aeneid, Book 1, Grade XI.
 " " Book 2, Grade XII.
 White's First Greek Book, Grades X, XI & XII.
 Xenophon's Anabasis, Book 1, Grade XI.
 " " Books 2 and 3, Grade XII.
 Ontario H. S. French Grammar, Grades IX, X, XI & XII.
 Bertenshaw's First Conv. French Reader, Grades IX & X.
 Berthon's Specimens of Modern French Prose, Grade XI.
 Sandeau's Sacs et Parchemins, Grade XII.
 Corneille's Polyeucte, Grade XII.
 Moliere's LeBourgeois Gentilhomme, Grade XII.
 Joynes-Meissner's German Grammar, Grades X, XI & XII.
 Buchheim's Modern German Reader Part I, Grade XI.
 " " Part II, Grade XII.
 Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, Grade XII.
 Kennedy & O'Hearn's Academic Arithmetic, Grades IX & X.
 Nova Scotia High School Algebra, Grades IX, X & XI.
 Hall & Knight's Sen. Matr. Algebra, Grade XII.
 Morton's Mechanical Drawing, Grade IX.
 Thompson's Manual Training, No. 2, Grade IX.
 Hall & Stevens' School Geometry, 1 to IV, Grades X & XI.
 *Hall & Stevens' School Geometry, Parts V & VI, Grade XII.
 Nova Scotia High School Geometry, Grades X, XI & XII.
 Murray's Essentials of Trigonometry and Mensuration, Grade XI.
 Murray's Plane & Spherical Trigonometry, Grade XII.
 Balfour Stewart's Physics Primer, Grade IX.
 Elementary Physics for High Schools, Grade X.
 Ontario High School Physics, Grade XII.
 Evans' Elem. Chemistry for High Schools, Grade XI.
 Newell's General Chemistry, Complete, Grade XII.
 Brittain's Elem. Agriculture and Nature Study, M. P. Edition, Grade IX.
 Bailey's Beginners' Botany, Grade IX.
 Bergen & Davis' Botany, Grade XII.
 Ontario High School History of England, Grade X.
 Myers' Short History of Ancient Times, Grade XI.
 Myers' Short History of Med. & Mod. Times, Grade XII.
 Myers' General History (the two texts for Grades XI & XII in one volume).
 Calkin's General Geography, Grade IX.

For Teachers' Use and M. P. Q. Exam.

- Art Manual.
 Canadian Civics, N. S. Edition.
 Ont. H. S. Physics Laboratory Manual.
 Calkin's Notes on Education.
 Lyster's Hygiene & Temperance.
 Munro's Brief Course in History of Education.
 Fitch's Lectures on Teaching.
 Bagley's Educative Process.

THE NOVA SCOTIA SCHOOL BOOK BUREAU.

The Nova Scotia School Book Bureau has been established by the Government in connexion with the Department of Education and is under the regulations of the Council of Public Instruction. The aim of the Bureau will be to provide the people of the province with the prescribed school books, not only at as low prices as possible, but at prices which will be uniform throuth the Province.

All books prescribed for both the common and high school grades, as well as the books necessary for the M. P. Q. examinations, are kept in stock at the wareroom of the Bureau, in the Government Building Annex, Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S. A full list of the books supplied by the Bureau is printed on the Bureau's Requisition Form, which is also the Price List. No book not on this list is kept in stock by the Bureau. Among other things this list contains the retail prices at which the books supplied by the Bureau are to be sold, and the purchaser should know that the book dealers have agreed with the Bureau not to sell any books at a price higher than that which is shown on the Bureau's price list. The necessary postage per copy is also given, which must be sent in, together with full list price, when small orders are to be sent by mail. The amount shown in column for postage is not part of the list price.

The Bureau will supply its books to any person, dealer or otherwise, who remits the necessary amount with his order, which order, for convenience, should be filled in on the printed Requisition Form supplied by the Bureau. School trustees and teachers who wish to purchase the supply of books for the use of the pupils of the section will be supplied with the same by the Bureau on the conditions laid down herein.

TO TRUSTEES AND TEACHERS.

School trustees and teachers may now purchase all the prescribed books for the use of the pupils of the section direct from the Bureau. When school trustees or teachers send in an order to the Bureau, amounting to **three dollars list price or over**, and certify that the books are ordered for the use of the schools of the section, the Bureau will allow a discount of 10 per cent from the list price of the Bureau. Remittance to cover must accompany order.

Further, on all orders of **three dollars or over** the Bureau will pay **transportation charges** under the following conditions. The Bureau will endeavor, as far as possible, to ship

by the route designated in the order received from the teacher or trustees, but the Bureau reserves the right to ship the cheapest way, if such is considered of equal advantage with that specified in the order. If, however, person ordering demands that shipment be sent by express, post, or other costly conveyance, the Bureau will pay an amount not more than the "freight" equivalent. Balance of transportation charges must be paid by the person sending in the order.

The teacher or trustees ordering must, in such cases, sign the Agreement on Requisition Form, and they are at liberty to arrange to distribute the books at cost to them, or at reduced price. They must not, however, demand more than the price on the price list of the Bureau.

All orders **under three dollars** ordered to be sent by post, must be accompanied by full list price, together with necessary postage per copy as on price list of the Bureau; if ordered to be sent by other conveyance full transportation charges must be borne by purchaser. [It should be noted that the small costal packets require prepayment of charges in every case. Consequently when books are to be sent this way, sufficient to prepay charges should be sent in with order].

TO BOOK DEALERS.

How books may be obtained by dealers from The Nova Scotia School Book Bureau.

1. Dealers, when ordering books from the Bureau, should, as far as possible, use the printed Requisition Form, and should be very careful to fill in exactly and carefully all spaces showing number of copies, shipping instructions, name and address, etc. This will obviate many mistakes that are liable to occur when orders are sent in not on the printed form.

2. Each and every Requisition for books must be accompanied by case payment in full for all books ordered, calculated at 85% of the prices on the list issued by the Bureau. Payment may be made by Postal Order, Express Money Order, Postal Note, Bank Draft, Cash or Bank cheque. **Bank cheques must be payable at par in Halifax.**

3. Dealers who wish to keep a stock of the books supplied by the Bureau, to sell at retail must sign the agreement on Requisition Form, when sending in their initial order. This agreement will be taken to cover future orders as well.

4. The Bureau will pay **freight** charges on orders amounting to \$10.00 (list price) or over, but purchasers are expected to take delivery from the railway, steam boat, schooner or stage company at the nearest available station or point, and to defray thereafter the cartage or other transportation charges. On orders of \$10.00 or over to be shipped by Express, the Bureau will pay an amount not greater than the freight charges, as outlined above, the difference between freight and express to be borne by the purchaser.

5. On orders of less than \$10.00 (list price), transportation charges from Halifax to destination, by whatever conveyance, must be borne by person sending in the order. The Bureau reserves the right to ship the cheapest way if such is found equally advantageous with that specified in Requisition Form. [It should be noted that the small costal packets require prepayment of charges in every case. Consequently when books are to be sent this way, sufficient to repay charges should be sent in with order].

6. The Bureau agrees to repurchase from dealers, at the actual prices which they paid to the Bureau, all unused books on hand in good condition which had been previously purchased from the Bureau, if and when such books cease to be prescribed for use in the schools of Nova Scotia. In this case those returning books to the Bureau must pay the transportation charges.

Note:—The Bureau will *not* repurchase books from dealers during the term of prescription.

How books may be obtained in small lots.

Any person dealer or otherwise, may obtain single copies or small lots of the books from the Bureau on sending in requisition for same. Each and every Requisition must be accompanied by payment in full for the books ordered calculated at the full prices on the Bureau's price list together with the stated amount per copy shown in column for postage. The books will then be sent by book post, or parcel past, without further cost to the purchaser. (**Note**): It is not expected that dealers will send in orders to go by Post, as being allowed 15% discount they must send in **full postage** which in some cases is more than the discount. Do not add list price and postage together and take the discount on that. The amount in column for postage is not part of the list price of the book. Full postage is not necessarily that shown on order form.

NOVA SCOTIA SCHOOL BOOK BUREAU.

PRICE LIST AND REQUISITION FORM.

Effective May 27, 1918.

Supersedes all previous Price Lists.

..... Place and Date.

..... Name.

..... Place.

..... County

Please forward as below:

Shipping Directions; Customer will please give here in full details how books are to be shipped—give full directions as to name of Railway (if by freight); nearest Express Office, name of Steamer or Schooner, etc.

.....

.....

.....

[Coastal steamers demand freight to be prepaid. Sufficient should be sent in to cover, when necessary].

No. of copies	Title of Book.	List Price	Necessary Postage per Copy	Total.
	Common School Grades.			
	N. S. Primer.....	.06	.02	
	N. S. Reader No. 1.....	.08	.02	
	N. S. Reader No. 2.....	.11	.04	
	N. S. Reader No. 3.....	.16	.05	
	N. S. Reader No. 4.....	.18	.07	
	N. S. Public School Speller.....	.22	.06	
	Acadian Reader No. 1, Pt. 1.....	.10	.02	
	Acadian Reader No. 1, Pt. 2.....	.10	.02	
	Acadian Reader No. 1.....	.25	.04	
	Acadian Reader No. 2.....	.35	.06	
	Acadian Reader No. 3.....	.45	.08	
	Acadian Reader No. 4.....	.50	.06	
	N. S. Com. Sch. Arithmetic.....	.28	.02	
	Marshall's Bookkeeping.....	.12	.03	
	Bookkeeping Blanks (Set).....	.15	.05	
	Goggin's Grammar.....	.30	.05	
	Ontario P. S. Composition.....	.15	.05	
	Ontario P. S. Hygiene.....	.20	.07	
	Brief History of Canada.....	.35	.05	
	Brief History of England.....	.20	.02	
	Junior Geography.....	.75	.08	
	School Day Melodies, Pt. 1.....	.10	.02	

No. of copies	Title of Book.	List Price	Necessary Postage per Copy	Total.
.....	School Day Melodies, Pt. 2.....	.10	.02	
.....	Com. Sch. Book of Music.....	.40	.07	
.....	New P. S. Music Book 1.....	.20	.07	
.....	" P. S. " Book 2.....	.25	.05	
.....	" P. S. " Book 3.....	.30	.05	
.....	" P. S. " Book 4.....	.30	.05	
.....	" P. S. " Book 5, F.....	.30	.05	
.....	" P. S. " Book 5, G.....	.30	.05	
.....	Royal Crown Copy Books (ea.).....	.06	.01	
.....	↑.....			
.....	Augsburg's Drawing Books (ea.).....	.12	.02	
.....	↑.....			
.....	Prang's Drawing Books (ea.).....	.12	.04	
.....	↑.....			
	Teachers' Books.			
.....	Primary Reading Manual.....	.18	.05	
.....	Books II, III, IV Reading Manual.....	.26	.10	
.....	Composition & Spelling Manual.....	.21	.08	
.....	Arithmetic Manual.....	.20	.07	
.....	Literature Manual.....	.15	.05	
.....	Syllabus Physical Exercises.....	.35	.05	
.....	Song Teacher's Guide.....	.30	.03	
.....	Art Manual.....	.40	.14	
.....	Augs. Drawing Manuals (ea.).....	.75	.07	
.....	Physics Manual.....	.35	.05	
.....	Canadian Civics.....	.35	.05	
.....	Calkin's Notes on Education.....	1.00	.08	
.....	Lyster's Hygiene.....	1.00	.07	
.....	Munro's Brief Course.....	1.25	.10	
.....	Fitch's Teaching.....	1.00	.08	
.....	Bagley's Educ. Process.....	1.25	.10	
	High School Grades.			
.....	Ont. H. S. Reader.....	.40	.08	
.....	Ont. H. S. Composition.....	.18	.06	
.....	N. S. English Grammar.....	.30	.04	
.....	Silas Marner.....	.35	.05	
.....	Meiklejohn's English Lit.....	.50	.05	
.....	Macaulay's Johnson.....	.35	.05	
.....	Julius Caesar.....	.35	.05	
.....	Stevenson's Kidnapped.....	.30	.05	
.....	The Making of English.....	1.50	.07	
.....	Pancoast & S. English Lit.....	1.25	.10	
.....	As You Like It.....	.35	.05	
.....	Paradise Lost Bks. 1 & 2.....	.40	.05	
.....	Sel. Speeches Foreign Policy.....	.45	.05	
.....	Sel. English Short Stories.....	.45	.05	
.....	Scott's Talisman.....	.35	.05	
.....	Longer Narrative Poems.....	.20	.02	
.....	Ont. H. S. Latin Book.....	.60	.10	
.....	D'Ooge's Latin Comp., Pt. 1.....	.60	.04	
.....	†Latin Texts (ea.).....	.40	.03	
.....	↑.....			
.....	†Greek Text (ea.).....	.50	.03	
	<i>Carried Forward</i>			

[Specify numbers and quantities of each here.

No. of copies.	Title of Book.	List Price	Necessary Postage per copy.	Total.
	<i>Brought Forward</i>			
	White's First Greek Book	1.25	10	
	Ont. H. S. French Grammar	.60	08	
	First French Reader	.50	05	
	Berthon's Spec. Fr. Prose	1.00	05	
	Sacs et Farchemins	.40	05	
	Corneille's Polyeucte	.60	05	
	Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme	.45	03	
	Joynes-Meissner Ger. Gram.	1.15	10	
	Modern German Reader Pt. 1	.50	05	
	" " Pt. 2	.50	05	
	Schiller's Wilhelm Tell	.60	08	
	Academic Arithmetic	.40	04	
	N. S. High School Algebra	.50	10	
	Senior Matric. Algebra	1.00	05	
	School Geometry, Pts. 1 to IV	.75	05	
	N. S. High School Geometry	.50	08	
	Murray's Essentials T. & M.	.95	05	
	Murray's Plane & Spher. Trig.	1.30	10	
	Morton's Mechan. Drawing	.50	03	
	Manual Training No. 2	.30	03	
	Brittain's Elem. Agric.	.85	08	
	Beginner's Botany	.60	05	
	Bergen & Davis Botany	1.50	10	
	Physics Primer	.50	03	
	Evans' Elem. Chemistry	.60	07	
	Newell's Chemistry	1.20	10	
	Elementary H. S. Physics	.75	07	
	Ont. H. S. Physics	.90	10	
	General Geography	1.15	10	
	Ont. H. S. History of England	.65	10	
	Myers' Ancient History	1.20	10	
	Myers' Med. & Mod. History	1.20	10	
	Myers' General History	1.50	10	
	<i>Total</i>			
	<i>Less % discount</i>			
	<i>(Dealers 15%) (Teachers 10% over \$3)</i>			
	<i>Remitted herewith</i>			

AGREEMENT TO SELL AT RETAIL AT LIST PRICES.

I, _____ N. S., 191____
of _____ in the County of _____
Province of N. S., in consideration of the terms offered to purchasers of school
books thru or from the School Book Bureau, which terms are set forth and de-
scribed in the April "Journal of Education," 1918, under the heading entitled "The
Nova Scotia School Book Bureau" do hereby promise and agree to and with the
said Bureau that I will not sell or cause or permit to be sold any of the said books
at a price greater than the list price above given.

(Signed) _____

NEW BOOKS.

List of books received at Education Office since publication of Journal of Education, April, 1918.

A. & C. BLACK, LONDON.

A First History of England, by M. W. Keating, M. A., 1918. $5\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$, pp. 182, 3/6.

D. C. HEATH & CO., BOSTON.

First Spanish Course, by E. C. Hills and J. D. M. Ford, $5\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$, pp. 330. \$1.28.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED FOR TEACHERS AND FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES.

The Romance of Western Canada, by R. G. MacBeth, XII+309 pp., $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches, (William Briggs, Toronto, 1918).

Said to be the most interesting sketch of the History of Western Canada—Manitoba to British Columbia, published. Recommended for school libraries.

Old Time Customs, by John Burgess Calkin, 188 pp. 7×5 inches (MacKinlay, Halifax, 1918). Sketches of last century customs by one of the greatest of Nova Scotia Educationists. Of special interest to teachers.

First Spanish Course, by Hills and Ford, VI+330 pp., about 7×5 inches, (Heath & Co., Boston, New York & Chicago, 1917). With three Maps. Cloth \$1.28. The best book in sight for beginning Spanish in our High Schools.

A Canadian School Song, By J. Lintott Taylor, Music by Dr. Perrin. Printed by the Empire Music Club, Size $10\frac{1}{2} \times 14$ inches—one page Music, stanzas eight lines each, the object being expressed generally in the two lines:

“How can we then make Canada Stand
In our *Empire* the fairest and best?”

THE FLAG: A concise illustrated history, by C. P. Band and E. L. Stoneal. A chart 3×2 ft., suitably mounted on linen back and rollers top and bottom. The Musson Book Co., Ltd., Toronto, \$1.50.

This chart contains no less than 18 well colored flags illustrating its particular stage in the evolution, and one dia-

gram in black showing exactly how to construct in proper proportion our present flag. Under each is an historical sketch. The history of the flag is thus given in the plainest, most condensed, and most picturesque manner possible. The little book supplied by the same firm, is a still cheaper form of the history of the evolution of "The Flag."

GOOD NATURE BOOKS.

The Musson Book Company, Limited, Toronto, supply the following books:

- "The Pocket Nature Guides," Linen \$1.00. Leather \$1.25.
- Flower Guide, by Chester A. Reed, B. S.
- Land Birds, by Chester A. A. Reed, B. S.
- Water Birds, by Chester A. Reed, B. S.
- Western Bird Guide, by Chester A. Reed, B. S.
- Animal Guide, North America Wild Animals, by Chas. K. Reed.

- Tree Guide, by Julia Ellen Rogers.
 - Butterfly Guide, by Dr. W. J. Holland.
 - How to Make Friends with Birds, by Niel Morrow Ladd.
 - How to Make School Gardens, by H. D. Hemenway.
 - Cooking for Little Girls.....75c.
 - Housekeeping for Little Girls.....75c.
 - Sewing for Little Girls.....75c.
 - Gardening for Little Girls.....75c.
- } by Olive Hyde Foster.

SCHOOL CHILDREN'S EXHIBITS.

(Rural Science).

In case teachers are unable to get copies of their County or Provincial Exhibition Prize lists, we are publishing a suggestive list here. This list will be used by practically all the Exhibitions next fall. The money values will differ at different Exhibitions.

We urge teachers to read this list to their children *now*. Don't wait until next spring. Talk the matter with your classes every few weeks. During the winter the girls can sew, and all plan their next gardens.

Notice we are not including pressed wild plants. They can be included under General Education with writing, drawing, etc. Under Rural Science, we include what pertains to homemaking.

GENERAL DIRECTIONS.

- (1) Label all exhibits with name of article, child's name and age, and name of school.
- (2) Pin thin *cardboard* labels to vegetables. Paper tears off.
- (3) Baste fancy work to a cardboard backing; and sew label to the article.
- (4) Read Journal of Education, October, 1916, pages 1916 and 200.
- (5) No *formal* entry need be made for Rural Science Exhibits.
- (6) The Director of Rural Science should be notified of the probable number of entries.
- (7) Material exhibited must be the product of the child's own work.
- (8) Entries are to be made thru the *teacher* rather than directly by the parents.
- (9) The teacher should certify to the best of her knowledge, the honesty of the children exhibiting.

Pressed or Preserved Flowers, Grain and Vegetables.

- Section.
1. Potatoes, 5 White.....
 2. Potatoes, 5 Red.....
 3. Potatoes, 5 Blue.....
 4. Cucumbers, 2 (Table use).....
 5. Cucumbers, 2 (Seed).....
 6. Mangels, 2 (Yellow).....
 7. Mangels, 2 (red).....
 8. Beets, 4 without tops.....
 9. Carrots, 6 Short or Half-long.....
 10. Carrots, 6 Long.....
 11. Parsnips, 6 without tops.....
 12. Turnips, 3 without tops (for table use).....
 13. Turnips, 2 without tops (for stock).....
 14. String Beans, (pole), one pint in pods.....
 15. String Beans, (Bush), one pint in pods.....
 16. Shelled Beans, (half pint).....
 17. Cabbage, 1 head.....
 18. Cauliflower 1 head.....
 19. Celery, 1 stalk.....
 20. Citron, 1.....
 21. Pumpkins, 1.....
 22. Squash, 1 (Summer).....
 23. Squash, 1 (Hubbard).....
 24. Vegetable Marrow, 1, (Yellow).....
 25. Vegetable Marrow, 1, (Green).....
 26. Musk-melon, 1.....
 27. Onions (red) grown from seeds or sets, 5.....
 28. Onions, (White or yellow) grown from seeds or sets, 5.....
 29. Tomatoes, ripe, 4.....
 30. Tomatoes, green, 5.....
 31. Corn, 4 ears, (Sweet).....
 32. Flax, 1 small sheaf.....
 33. Barley, 1 small sheaf, neatly bound.....
 34. Oats, 1 small sheaf, neatly bound.....
 35. Wheat, 1 small sheaf, neatly bound.....
 36. Best Collection of Garden Vegetable Seeds, (at least 5 kinds).....
 37. Best Collection of Garden Flower Seeds.....
 38. Best Collection of Weeds, mounted and labelled.....
 39. Best Collection of Weed Seeds, labelled.....
 40. Best Collection (at least 5 kinds) of vegetables not on the prize list.....
 41. Best Collection (at least 4 kinds) pot herbs named.....
- Note**(Suitable vegetables to enter in Section 36 are Kohlrabi, Lettuce, Chard, Parsley, Chives, Flowering Herbs, Brussels Sprouts, Peas, Radish, Leeks, Salsify, etc.

At the close of the exhibition all vegetables will be given to some charitable organization unless the owner calls or sends some person for them.

Cut Flowers.

Note: In this case the number of stalks selected should be governed by the species of flower named in the section. In each case aim at an attractive bunch.

- Section.
1. Best Collection Sweet Peas (at least 5 kinds) named.
 2. Sweet Peas (Bouquet).....
 3. Asters, 3.....
 4. Annual Pinks.....
 5. Petunias.....
 6. Godetias.....

7. Annual Larkspur
8. Snapdragon
9. Salvia
10. Cosmos
11. Gladiolus, 3 spikes
12. Dahlias, 5 blooms
13. Any other annual species
14. Mixed bouquet of Annuals (for tea-table)
15. Mixed basket of flowers (at least 4 kinds)
16. Blanket Flower (Gaillardia)
17. Lilies
18. Any other perennial species
19. Pansies, 5 with foliage
20. Best variety of cut flowers (cultivated out of doors)
21. The best bouquet of any one kind of flowers.

Manual Training and Domestic Science.

Exhibits in this class must come from pupils not attending Domestic or Mechanic Training Schools. Each exhibit must be neatly labelled with the name, grade and age of the pupils and the name of the school.

In this class "Junior" means child 12 or under; "Senior" means child over 12 years.

Section.

1. Best Crocketing (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
2. Best Embroidery—White (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
3. Best Embroidery—Colored (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
4. Best Hemstitching (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
5. Best plain sewing on useful article (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
6. Collection of plain sewing to show hemming, felling, tucking, gathering and overhanding.
7. Collection of plain sewing to show a gusset, a placket, and 3 button-holes.
8. Best patching (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
9. Best darning (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
10. Best knitting (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
11. Best finished garment not necessarily hand-work.
(a) Kitchen work, apron. (b) Shirt waist.
12. Best loaf war flour bread, (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
13. Best loaf brown bread, (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
14. Best graham biscuit, (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
15. Best bran muffins, (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
16. Best molasses cookies, (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
17. Best Drop-cakes (a) Junior, (b) Senior.
18. Best noon-day lunch for school, planned by child.
19. Best canning of vegetables (1 jar) peas or beans.
20. Best canned fruit (1 jar) raspberries or pears.
21. Best collection of canning (at least 5 jars)
22. Best Pickles in glass jars (1 jar).
23. Best tumbler of table butter made by child.

Note:—The recipe must be neatly written and pinned to exhibit in Sections 12 to 17 inclusive.
Fancy work should be laundered.

Canning should be labelled with tag giving time of blanching and sterilizing thus:

Blanched—minutes.
Sterilized—minutes.

Canned goods and sewing will be returned at the close of the Exhibition.

Miscellaneous.

Section.

1. Collection of injurious Insects.....
2. Collection showing Life History of Any Insect
3. Collection of Rocks and Minerals
4. Industrial Collection
5. Potted Flowering Plant
6. Potted Foilage Plant
7. To the School making the Best General Exhibit.....
8. Collection of Garden Sprays, labelled with composition and uses
9. Best Photograph of Children's Garden.....

Comments by Examiners on the Examinations of 1918.

Professor John Waddell, B. A. (Dal.), B. Sc. (Lon.), Ph. D. (Heidelberg), D. Sc. (Edin.), on the Science Examinations of 1918.

GRADE XII.

There is no doubt that in Grade XII candidates should have attained an ability to think to the extent required by questions 1 and 2 in Physics, and yet I am sorry to say that the great majority had little success in attacking these problems. I experimented with the boy of whom I shall speak further under Grade X, and in the course of twenty lessons of some twenty minutes each he was able to calculate from the work done in raising a body what its velocity would be on reaching the earth again; and, while the answer he gave as the horse power of the locomotive asked about in question 1 was ten times too great he was ashamed when I pointed out his mistake. He was surpassed by only seventeen out of the hundred and seven candidates, there being only seventeen who got the correct answer, $136\frac{5}{11}$ H. P. One candidate obtained an answer of over two thousand H. P., and apparently did not stop to consider whether this was a reasonable answer, in view of his knowledge of railway trains and locomotives.

The question on specific gravity was answered correctly by only seven. The correct answer for it was 7.2. I give the answers to these two questions so that candidates for next year's examination may test themselves.

In Chemistry the question on multiple proportions is not to be answered by assuming the atomic weights for carbon and oxygen, because these atomic weights are dependant upon facts of which that represented by the numbers given to the question is one. What is really needed is to show that the

fraction $\frac{72.73}{27.27}$ is a small multiple or submultiple of the fraction $\frac{57.15}{42.81}$ which is easily done by performing the division.

In this connexion it may be noted that the laws of constant proportion, of multiple proportion, and of reciprocal proportions are called the fundamental laws of chemistry because if the facts expressed by the statements of these laws were not facts, the science of Chemistry, if possible at all, would be entirely different from what it is. We could not arrive at atomic weights, if these laws were not true; and therefore it would be reasoning in a circle to use atomic weight to prove any of these laws.

With regard to the Botany of Grade XII I would draw attention to the remarks on that subject in Grade IX.

GRADE XI.

In general, I may say that the answers seemed to indicate a learning of book words instead of an understanding of the facts. I will not say that the text book encourages this but it allows of it. Many of those candidates who described the properties of chlorine stated that the gram molecular volume weighs 35.5 grams. The text book says that the smallest quantity of chlorine found in the G. M. V. of *any* gaseous compound containing it is 35.5 grams, and that, therefore, the atomic weight is 35.5; and it says distinctly a few sentences before, that the G. M. V. of chlorine gas weighs 71 grams. The author, of course, knows the facts and does not, I believe, in any place misstate them; but his use of the symbol Cl for chlorine, of O for oxygen and of N for nitrogen, etc., instead of Cl₂, O₂ and N₂, etc., is most liable to mislead the young student, and is in my opinion a serious defect.

Those candidates who described the making of ozone, for the most part represented it as made by the action of water on phosphorus; here the text book is some what responsible. Of course it does not say that ozone is made in this way, and does not intend the reader to take up that impression; but the language allows the conclusion to be drawn by the beginner.

I fear a considerable number of the teachers in our schools set their pupils to reading the text book without any help by experiment. Many schools have no apparatus, and teachers think they are therefore to be excused from experimenting. Now it is not the number nor the complexity of experiments that is of importance. Doubtless brilliant fireworks may attract attention and excite curiosity, but after all a teacher may make the simplest experiment of value. A brilliant experiment is of itself valueless and void. An experiment that illustrates a principle and that helps the imagination is

the experiment of value. How much of elementary chemistry deals with gases, and if one gas is *made* and *experimented* with, other gases may be *imagined*. The following experiment may be made in any school. Fill a tumbler with water, cover it with a saucer, and place it upside down in a wash basin with about an inch of water in it (deep enough so that the glass can *easily* be slid off the saucer without air getting into it). The glass will remain full of water. Now drop a spoonful of a mixture of baking soda and cream of tartar into the basin and at once move the glass so that it will catch the bubbles of gas coming off from the mixture. Be careful not to lift the tumbler out of the water in the basin or air will get into it. Instead of the mixture of soda and cream of tartar, baking powder might be used except that some baking powders do not wet easily and float on the water. It may be found more convenient to drop the mixture of soda and cream of tartar into the glass filled with water, cover it quickly with the saucer or plate and turn it upside down in the wash basin containing water. This avoids the necessity of moving the glass after it is put in the basin; and in this way also baking powder may be used, if it is easier to get it than cream of tartar. The bubbles, however, contain a substance that looks like air, and if there is enough of the mixture the glass will soon be full of a gas that has the appearance of air but is quite different in properties. Lift the glass and saucer together and place on the table, the saucer now being on top and acting as a cover. The experiment with a candle and burning taper or match described on Pages 155 and 156 of the textbook may be performed. Lime water may be got from any medical doctor or can be made as given on Page 209, and may be poured into the glass containing carbon dioxide, the gas whose preparation has been described.

In many places it is possible to get calcium carbide which is often used for bicycle lamps. If it is used instead of baking powder another gas may be obtained, and if a burning match is put to the mouth of the glass as soon as the saucer is removed the gas will light and burn with a smoky flame. Try first with a lump of carbide not bigger than a pea, and when you have seen how that acts you can decide if you wish to use a bigger lump.

Having experimented with these gases one can imagine the preparation and properties of other gases. Instead of water and calcium carbide one might use dilute acid and zinc, and get hydrogen which would burn *not* with a smoky flame but with a barely visible flame. The gas instead of being heavier than air as carbon dioxide is, is much lighter.

It will be possible for the pupil to *imagine* that oxygen makes a candle burn more brightly than air, having seen that carbon dioxide has just the opposite effect.

Of course, in schools where there are the necessary apparatus and chemicals, the more experiments the better, *provided the pupils understand their purpose*; but experiment without imagination is as flat as ginger ale without fizz.

GRADE X.

In the Physics of Grade X, nearly fifty out of 285 got the correct answer for the second question on the velocity of a rolling ball, and I think this was about the ratio in the total number of papers. Only seventeen out of the 285 were perfectly right about the units in the first question. In one station not included in this number, however, a large proportion of the candidates did the question correctly which shows that the work is not beyond the capacity of pupils of Grade X if properly taught. The teacher in this station in reply to my inquiry writes, "My Grade X pupils were well drilled on the units, and I feel that if all teachers would first take the trouble to become fully acquainted with the subject, and then carefully present it without confusion, the candidates would answer the question on units much more to your satisfaction. I am convinced that the subject is well within the range of the pupils of Grade X."

The question of units is important in all grades. When the pupil begins to add he should realize that he cannot add five cows and six sheep, and call them eleven cows or eleven sheep. They do make eleven animals because cows are animals and sheep are animals.

So also he cannot add six tenths and five twentieths and call the sum either eleven tenths or eleven twentieths. But the six tenths may be changed to twelve twentieths, which added to five twentieths make seventeen twentieths. So in adding fractions we must bring them to a common denominator. The *unit* must be the same for them all.

In Grade X, the pupil must be taught that the answer six feet is wrong if the answer should be six seconds, or six feet per second.

The text book very plainly tells that the units of mass, length, and time are *fundamental* units, because not only are they independent, and therefore none of them derived from the

others, but all other *physical* units can be measured in terms of these. They are the *foundation* of all physical measurements. For instance, velocity involves length and time; density involves length and mass, work involves all three units.

Many other units may be used in ordinary life. For instance a stenographer may say that she writes 80 or 100 or 120 words a minute; or eggs may be 30 or 40 or 80 cents a dozen. Now words and cents are units quite distinct from those of length, mass and time; but words and cents do not enter into *physical* measurements.

I experimented this summer with a boy who had just finished Grade VI, and was less than twelve years old. I began by asking him how many feet old he was, how many years heavy, how many grounds tall. He, of course, saw the absurdity of these questions, and it did not take long to draw out from him that the absurdity was only in the wrong use of units. He thus saw the meaning of units; that inches and feet and yards and miles are units of length, because distance can be measured by inches or feet or yards or miles; that ounces, pounds and tons are units of mass because masses can be measured in ounces or pounds or tons; that seconds and minutes and days and years are units of time because time can be expressed as so many seconds or minutes, or days or years. It became evident that everything which can be measured must be measured in some unit, and we know nothing about the measurement unless we know the unit which must be expressed or understood. If a boy is asked his age and says twelve, the unit is left out but we know he means twelve years, and not twelve days or twelve weeks or twelve months or twelve centuries. But if he is asked how long a certain war lasted and replies "twelve" he must give the unit. When the Germans began the present war they probably expected it to be over in twelve weeks, whereas it was not over in twelve months, and, though we hope for better things, it is conceivable that it may not be over in twelve years.

This boy had no difficulty in taking the next step, that velocity involves length and time, and that it would be absurd to ask how many pounds a foot, or how many tons a minute a body moves, but that it is perfectly good sense to say that a train moves so many feet a second, or so many yards a minute, or so many miles an hour.

And yet almost half of the candidates at the examination said that velocity involves the units of *mass* and time and not a quarter of them said *length* and time, tho any one of

them would know, if he thought about it, that he could no more tell how much a train weighs from knowing how fast it is going than he could tell the conductor's name.

After velocity the next measurement to be considered is acceleration; and this boy had no trouble in seeing that if it takes a body one minute to gain a velocity of ten feet a second, the acceleration is quite different from what it would be if it take only one second to gain a velocity of ten feet a second; and so he saw that acceleration may be expressed in feet per second per second, or miles per hour per hour, and that the calculation is more complex if the unit of time is not the same in both factors of the acceleration, and if it is the same in both cases, acceleration involves the unit of time squared.

I illustrated the relation of force to mass as well as acceleration by asking whether it would take as much force to give his father (who is a big man) a push, as to give the same push to himself, and I emphasized by a number of illustrations, that unless the velocity changes either in direction or magnitude there can be no force acting.

As stated above this boy went far beyond the work required for Grade X. I have no doubt that within three months he will have forgotten a good deal unless he keeps working at the subject. So I would urge upon teachers to begin this work early in the term, and keep it up from time to time during the whole term, because pupils need to go over and over the same reasoning in order to make it fully their own. Change the illustrations, give absurd examples, apply calculations to striking cases such as how long it would take a man to fall from an aeroplane two miles high, and in every way possible try to stimulate interest. Let the lessons be short, say fifteen minutes, for thinking of this kind tho interesting to pupils of this age for a short time, tires their brains if long continued. Any extra time in the attendance may be used by the pupil quietly working examples and problems.

I append some answers to the question on units this summer, and there were many others that indicated little more knowledge of the subject.

"The units of length mass and time, are called fundamental, because, for example, they are the most important factors in the construction of a great bridge, the principal unit being time."

"In order to get the fundamental unit of time, mass and length we must multiply a unit of mass by a unit of length.

For instance if we buy a certain thing and get a foot pound. This is known as the fundamental unit of time." "The units of length, mass and time are called fundamental, because with the unit of length we can measure, and mass we can weigh and time because we live with time and if there were no time we wouldn't be able to do anything."

"The most common use (unit-) of time is length."

"Three English units of mass are pounds shillings and pence."

"The most common unit of time is the watch."

GRADE IX.

With regard to Grade IX I wish to draw attention to and emphasize what I wrote last year. I still find the country schools neglectful. It is amazing what silly answers about agriculture come from stations where farming is an important industry. Is it, as has been suggested to me, that the pupils consider that the agriculture they learn in school has nothing to do with the agriculture they see going on outside the window or practise at their homes? Is it that they work on the farm without using their brains at all, and have no idea *why* operations are carried on in a certain way?

One would expect any boy or girl in the country to know about the care of milk and the rotation of crops. Even in schools when the teacher is too little interested in the subject to take it up seriously pupils themselves might read the book and try many of the simple experiments. On many points their parents could give them help. The text book is written in an interesting manner and there is no reason why a boy or girl of thirteen should not read it and keep open eyes on the fields around. Read the autumn lessons in the autumn, the spring lessons in the spring, when material required is at hand. The examination is supposed to be on the second year's work, but read and experiment with the first year's work as well. Farming may be made a most fascinating occupation. It is the occupation in which in the routine of daily life man comes most closely into touch with nature in all her moods; it is the occupation in which science most gladly joins hands with toil; but it is an occupation which may become simple drudgery if the hands and feet do all the work while the mind lies idle, the eyes seeing not the ears hearing not the beauties on every hand. Should not, our schools endeavor to lend an interest to that occupation which is the most essential to human existence?

There are a number of Rural Science travelling teachers appointed for work in various parts of the province. I hope to ask some questions in Agriculture or Botany or both, that will bear upon the work that they do, and I should urge upon all teachers that have the privilege of help from these Rural Science Instructors to take advantage of their aid. I shall try to ask one question that cannot properly be answered except by one who has actually worked in a garden.

Pupils in the country should note that there are four questions in Agriculture and that with these four it ought to be not difficult at least to get above the greatly desired 30%.

I may say that the question on the Law of Machines was badly answered. This part of the text book seems to require more time or more care than most teachers can devote to it. But some teachers may find it specially attractive, so I think I can promise that a question will be asked next year but that it will be as an alternative. I should like to devote some time to this subject, so that we may see how suitable it is to their Grade. It is not worth while to teach the subject at all unless the pupil learns how the law applies to all so called mechanical powers. They should see that a machine does not do work; it does not even enable a person to do work, it merely enables work of one form to be changed into work of another form. A man cannot lift a ton weight in his hands but he can raise it with a proper lever, or by a suitable adjustment of pulleys, or he may roll it up a gentle grade; but to raise it a foot he must do a certain amount of work, to raise it ten feet he must do ten times the work. The machine won't do the work for him.

In Botany teachers do not make sufficiently distinct the characteristics of the different plants which place them in families. These characteristics are two, the number and the position of the various parts of the flower. Now the number of the parts is not so important, at all events not so distinctive as the position. For instance, the buttercup has five petals and numerous stamens, so has the strawberry. But the position, (the mode of attachment) is different in the two cases.

I think I can promise that next year a question will be asked such as can be answered by any one who studies two members of the following families (making eight plants in all) *compositae*; *leguminosae* (pea family); *rosaceae* (rose family) and *ranunculaceae* (crowfoot family.) The plants should be known well; not many marks can be expected for a description just taken from the book or dictated by the teacher. The examiner

is rarely deceived. But suppose the teacher takes the apple and the plum for the lesson, representing the rose family, it is essential that she get the pupils to see in what respects they are alike and in what they differ. Any one knows they have a general resemblance, so much so that many people cannot distinguish between a plum tree, and an apple tree in bloom. They must however differ in the flower because the fruits differ widely, and the fruits develop from the flowers.

The dandelion and daisy agree in some respects and differ in others. Some of the characters in which they agree are those which put them in the same family, but any one studying these two plants should learn their differences as well as their similarities.

I have been accustomed to assume that pupils are not instructed in the family peculiarities; but it was suggested to me that teachers often take up the study in winter when there are no flowers at hand and endeavor to teach the characteristics from the book; and by examination time even what has been learnt is forgotten. Such teaching is useless. Very ardent botanists may have many reasons to bring forward in favor of the minute study of plants enabling the student to identify hundreds of specimens: from my point of view the main value is that the pupil should be taught to *observe systematically*. Botany is largely an observational science and whatever part of the plant is observed it is well that the pupil learns to observe what botanists have found most important to observe. In studying leaves, the shape and margin and position; in studying stems the various peculiarities, so that the potato *tuber* should not be classed with the turnip *root*; in studying flowers the characters that distinguish them; these the pupil should learn.

A person is not necessarily uneducated, who does not know an elm from a maple, nor is he necessarily uneducated for not being able to say whether Regina is in Alberta or Saskatchewan. But if he has been studying Canadian trees his study would be very faulty if he could not distinguish between a maple and an elm, just as his study of Canadian Geography would not be considered very complete. If Botany is worth studying at all it is worth studying with definition and exactitude.

I append some statistics of the best stations. In Grade XII Botany; Pictou led with 20 candidates all but one of whom obtained 50% or over. Truro and Amherst each had five candidates none of whom came below 50. In Chemistry,

Amherst had eight candidates of whom five reached 50% and one of these made 90%. No other candidate in the Province made as much as 80%. In Physics, Amherst did best with four out of eight getting over 50% unless New Glasgow with two candidates and Stewiacke with *one* are to be considered better, because none were below the 50 mark. In the Chemistry of Grade XI of those stations having any considerable number of candidates. The following were best:

Springhill 21 candidates, *all above 50%* one above 80%; Westville 13 candidates, *one below 50%*; Kentville 12 candidates, *one below 50%*; Amherst 19 candidates, *two below 50%*, *one above 80%*; Pictou 24 candidates, *four below 50%*; Great Village 28 candidates, *five below 50%* and *six 80%* or over (the best showing in this last respect); Yarmouth 27 candidates, *nine below 50%* and *two above 80%*; Sydney 37 candidates, *twelve below 50%*, *two above 80%*.

In the Physics of Grade X, the only stations of any considerable size in which half of the candidates got 50% were (if I mistake not) the following:

Amherst 43 candidates, *ten below 50%* and *nine 80%* or over; Bridgetown 36 candidates, *thirteen below 50%*, *five over 80%*; Springhill 28 candidates, *nine below 50%*, *three over 80%*; Kentville 22 candidates, *nine below 50%* and *two over 80%*; New Glasgow 56 candidates, *twenty-four below 50%*; Sydney while not up to the *average* of those stations given had *seven* out of 88 candidates with a mark of 80% or over, and *one* here, as well as *one* in Amherst and *one* in Berwick got nearly full marks.

In Grade IX the best stations were Truro with 63 candidates, *twenty-six below 50%*; Lunenburg 35 candidates, *seventeen below 50%* and *one above 80%*; Great Village, 43 candidates, *twelve below 50%*, *two above 80%*; Bear River, 23 candidates, *six below 50%* and *two above 80%*; Hantsport 10 candidates, *one below 50%*, *three above 80%*; Bloomfield *eight* below 50% and *four* above 80% and finally by far the best in the Province, Springhill with 53 candidates, *only six below 50%* and with *fifteen 80%* or over; Springhill had no candidates in Grade XII but as you will notice has been mentioned in all the other grades; Amherst has been mentioned in all three subjects of Grade XII and in two of the other grades and in several places at the top of the list.

By Dr. I. B. Oakes.

In consequence of a growing tendency on the part of many candidates to regard a series of mere statements or assertions as sufficient to constitute a geometrical demonstration, I deem it necessary to invite attention to this serious defect. And here let me say that while evidences of poor work have appeared in the papers sent in from certain examining stations, especially in Grade X, I have only words of commendation for the excellence of the exercises from the majority of the districts. In Grades XI and XII the work this year was, on the whole, good.

One important element in the educational value of Geometry is its effect, when properly taught, in developing the logical faculty. No other subject of our High School Course takes such high rank in this direction. Most of the failures in business and professional life result largely from inability to reason carefully from all the data at command to the necessary conclusion to which they point and lead, hence the desirability of training young people in our schools to reason carefully, correctly, thoroly. They must not be permitted, (much less trained) to jump at conclusions, even tho the conclusions may be sometimes true. "Quod erat demonstrandum," meaning, "which was to be proved," signifies much more than "which was to be asserted," and teachers of Geometry cannot too fully emphasize this fact.

In the recent Provincial Examination hundreds of instances occurred in which the candidate did not think it necessary to give reasons for the several statements made leading up to the final conclusion reached. Such exercises cannot be regarded as Geometry proper, and doubtless many candidates have been disappointed in the valuation placed upon their well meant work; but to pass such work as genuine would mean a serious undermining of our educational efforts.

The textbook used during recent years contains fewer reference proofs than the text that preceded it, and possibly this may in part account for the failures of some of the teachers and their pupils to supply what is lacking in the text, and these surely should be supplied in the class room. The examiner in reading such papers is constantly asking mentally the question, "why?" He has no guarantee whether the candidate perceives the "reason why" or whether it is a mere memorized statement; and therefore the exercise is not at all a demonstration as it professes to be. When such words as "because," "hence," "consequently," "but," etc., are lacking in an exercise, it is apt to appear weak. It is important, especially in Grade X

that teachers be very careful to insist upon the "reason why" step by step from the pupil. Whether the candidate gives briefly in words the reason for his next step in a demonstration, or cites a certain proposition axiom or corollary, it is important that he do the one or the other, or, if he chooses, both.

In Grades XI and XII it is obviously not so necessary that some of the most patent facts be thus certified, but sufficient reasons and references should be given to constitute a real demonstration. The argument should be sufficiently fortified by reasons and citations to make the conclusion follow logically from the premises or data.

I may also add that many candidates attempt to prove equality of triangles in all respects, upon illegitimate data, especially in asserting their equality when two sides and the angle, (not the included angle) in each are equal. Some teachers possibly fail to point out clearly and repeatedly the different classes of data on which equality of triangles rests, as well as certain classes of data on which their equality cannot be established. Unless these differing methods are clearly classified in the pupils mind he is apt to become confused and go wrong. Teachers and pupils alike do well to consult Page 50 of the textbook where the different cases of congruence of triangles are referred to.

Many candidates also fail to state either the general or the particular enunciation, or even to state why or how the figure is drawn. In most cases it would suffice, as well as save time to give the particular enunciation only, applying it to the figure drawn, and then proceed to the proof.

Omitting to state before hand what is to be proved, or to refer to the drawing of any figure, is like attempting to shoot at a target without first setting up the target. Not to discount such incomplete work would be an injustice to the candidates who take the time and trouble to do the work well, beside placing a premium upon defective teaching.

By Professor H. R. Howard.

Grade XII.

On the whole the papers were very good, 55% of the candidates obtaining 50 marks or more.

Rockingham had an average of 78.6—there being 6 papers from this station. All the papers were valued at over 50% and five of them were over 70%.

Amherst had an average of 71.5 with every paper over 50%.

Sydney had an average of 67.7. Twenty out of the twenty-two papers from this station were over 50% and the two others were over 40%.

A few words on identities such as question 3 would not be out of place. Many candidates give a proof somewhat like the following:—

$$\tan\left(\frac{\pi}{4} + \phi\right) - \tan\left(\frac{\pi}{4} - \phi\right) = 2 \tan 2\phi$$

$$\tan\frac{\pi}{4} + \tan\phi \quad \tan\frac{\pi}{4} - \tan\phi$$

$$\therefore \frac{\tan\frac{\pi}{4} + \tan\phi}{1 - \tan\frac{\pi}{4}\tan\phi} - \frac{\tan\frac{\pi}{4} - \tan\phi}{1 + \tan\frac{\pi}{4}\tan\phi} = 2 \tan 2\phi$$

$$\therefore \frac{(1 + \tan\phi)^2 - (1 - \tan\phi)^2}{1 - \tan^2\phi} = 2 \tan 2\phi$$

$$\therefore \frac{4 \tan\phi}{1 - \tan^2\phi} = 2 \tan 2\phi$$

$$\therefore 1 = 1$$

Q. E. D.

Now in such a case all the \therefore signs are used incorrectly. Again the "Q. E. D." added is meaningless and absurd. $1 = 1$ is certainly not "that which was to be proved"—being in fact an axiom. A little effort on the part of the teachers would avoid such answers as the above which can be best described as a collection of symbols. It certainly proves merely the fact that the pupil does not properly appreciate what he is doing. In Question No. 5 many pupils showed ignorance of the points of the Compass and thus sent our surveyor, who wished to go East, practically due South. Many others, from lack of knowledge of radian measure, found the data insufficient.

In No. 7 quite a few candidates confused polar spherical triangles with their geometry of pole and polar. The prevalence of such statements as "AC is the polar of A'B'", "A is the polar of B'C'", "AB is the pole of C'", etc., showed that many students had not realized the fact that a *pole* is a *point* and a *polar* a *line*.

Grade XI.

52% of the papers of this grade were valued at 50 and over.

Lockeport had an average of 69.9 with 8 papers out of 9 over 50 and 2 over 90.

Amherst had an average of 68.4 with 19 papers out of 21 over 50.

Question No. 3 yielded many curious definitions. I add three of the worst of these:—

"A logarithm is a mathematical statement concerning the value of a number or set of numbers according to the tables as derived by the inventor."

"A Logarithm is a number which can be raised to any power without using the actual multiplication."

"Logarithm is the power to widen a number so that the base must be raised equal to that number."

Also the following which was given by the majority of candidates from Margaree Forks.

"A Logarithm is the difference of any two sides of a triangle is to their sums as the triangle of one half the difference of their opposite angles is to the tangents of half their sums."

Question No. 5 showed that many candidates had no idea of an angle in the second quadrants—instead of an angle greater than 180°, an acute angle described in the opposite sense in the second quadrant being substituted in the majority of cases.

In No. 7 a considerable number found the volume of the steeple in *cubic* feet and then proceeded to find the cost at 10c a *square* foot. A little common sense would render a mistake like this impossible.

The arithmetical work of this question was very badly done.

Question No. 8 yielded many new formulae for the circumference of a circle and the answers ranged from three to two million miles. The remark made above applies equally well to this question.

By Professor M. MacNeil.

Grade XI Algebra.

The results of this examination were, on the whole, similar to those of recent years, the percentage of failure was not much different, altho the paper, to judge from various comments, was more acceptable to the body of teachers. This was probably due to the fact that the questions were framed directly after examples in the textbook so that, to a candidate who had worked thoroly the prescribed book, there was little cause to spend time in thought.

One result, however, stood out: there were more papers that were valueless and more also that were perfect. That means there were no questions so simple that everyone answered them and none so hard that only a few were able to solve them.

In general the first half was well done and the second half badly done. The first two were straight forward and caused no trouble to anyone who deserved to pass. The third was tricky in that the series was part arithmetic and part geometry but as such examples appear in the text, the plan of operation was evident to the great mass. The fourth was also typical of textbook examples. The fifth was very short and easy for those who knew the definition of a logarithm but the majority spent more time using the tables than in discussing the meaning of logarithms. Very few schools knew how to solve simultaneous quadratic equations of the standard type given in the sixth question and of those who did there was seldom a proper grouping of the answers.

No matter what sort of a question is put on permutations there is always a heavy list of mistakes, for such questions require some reasoning rather than mechanical manipulation.

The last one, an old fashioned cistern problem, was again easy for those who knew how but the number was comparative-ly small.

In general the best results did not fall to the larger centers; some fair sized schools had practically no failures while others had a minority of passes; but this is a feature it would be hard to remedy except by a paper that would not encourage serious preparation.

It would be easy to set a paper with fair questions on which ninety per cent would pass and just as easy to make nearly the same percentage fail.

In an examination of about a thousand candidates a paper on which about sixty per cent succeed cannot be very far wrong; such a paper ought to provide a sufficient reward for those who have worked, and a sufficient incentive for thoro action in the years to come.

By Dr. D. Allison.

In examining the Latin papers, I find myself much inconvenienced and my work retarded by an increasing tendency on the part of candidates—particularly in Grades IX and X—to preface their answers by a repetition of the questions set in the examination paper. What advantage can be supposed to accrue from this practise, I am at a loss to see.

As far as the writers themselves are concerned it would seem to be a simple waste of time, involving a maximum of loss in the case of the longer passages set for translation. To the examiner it is of no advantage whatever, under any circumstances, while where the question embraces a variety of points or topics, it is in a very high degree confusing and productive of delay.

Writers will confer a great favor, and do themselves no harm, by prefixing to their answers nothing but the general question number and such subordinate marks (bracketed figures or letters) as the question calls for.

By Principal Arthur Lismer, O. S. A.

Grade IX.

Drawing and suggestions to teachers regarding the application of the Drawing course in the schools.

The average percentage of marks was very low and altho a large percentage of the candidates gained the necessary thirty marks to ensure a pass a better standard of work should be expected of Grade IX scholars. According to the curriculum these scholars have practically completed the free hand drawing course. Yet it was especially in those questions that deal with freehand drawing that the failure to attain a reasonable standard of quality is noticeable.

The questions on Mechanical Drawing were well answered; the candidates showing sure knowledge of scales and angles. There should be a better understanding however, of what is the meaning of "a working drawing," It should convey clearly to one who is going to make the object all the necessary information—i. e., a chalk box, Question 5, should give the top, sides, ends, and thickness and not be merely a rough sketch out of proportion and in perspective with the dimensions merely written on. A perspective representation is useless as a working drawing and all Mechanical Drawing should present a neat and well ordered, workmanlike appearance.

The questions relating to the representation of objects, inanimate, in the case of the cup and saucer, were not given sufficient care, very many candidates making diminutive drawings. It is very easy to make a tiny sketch "look like" the objects, and yet exhibit no knowledge of their shape. Too many scholars attempted mere diagrams. It should be more fully appreciated that if a small drawing wrongly proportioned, and badly shaped were enlarged to the size of the original object the errors would be so glaringly apparent as to make them almost unrecognizable. Harder drawings and more practise direct from such objects to develop powers of observation, and drawing them immediately after the lesson from memory, would gather help.

In the drawing of flowers there was much knowledge shown, but in the making of a design with the flower as a basis the larger proportion of papers presented a mere repetition of the flower as if it were a flower border in a garden. Design is not a successive reproduction of the natural form of the flower, but a selection of the characteristic features so arranged as to give an idea of the beauty of form, in a simple way suitable for application to a definite idea, i. e.—a border design from the wild rose should give the distinctive character of the stem and thorns, grouping of the petals, seed pods, etc., as it might be used for the purpose of embroidery, to embody in the making of a rug, or to decorate the printed page.

Much practise could be given the scholars by co-relating drawing with nature study. The form and construction of a plant or flower is more readily grasped if the children were encouraged to draw it, as well as write, read, or talk about the subject.

The subject of Illustration needs practise. Clever drawings and careful detail were not expected, but at least a form of representation differing from the crude imagination of a child in the early grades should be aimed for. The word 'Illustration' itself was not understood by many, the question which asked for an illustration of a verse from Charles Kingsley, "Three fishers went sailing," was frequently just paraphrased or simply written out neatly. Others again made a crude diagram or plan, and labelled the various features, "sun" "boat", "sea" "children," etc. The aim should be to express the idea of the verse, simply enough to recall the thought of the author and covering it intelligibly by means of a simple illustration to others.

Regarding color. There is a need of a uniform standard of color relation. It is very important that scholars should be able to recognize and name colors and to group them in the various kind of harmony. The errors in answering the questions relating to color were mainly a wrong interpretation. Such answers were frequent as "Primary colors are those that are used in the primary grades." "Complementary are made up of primary colors." True but not significant. The making and use of a simple color chart and practise with crayon or water color in the making of simple harmonies and contrasts would help greatly.

In the drawing of shells, birds, animals, etc., it would not be necessary to write a description of them and then draw objects that totally misrepresented them. There were probably three or four hundred drawings of the Robin, from one that looked like an ostrich, another like a penguin, to a tiny humming bird, but all labelled 'Robin'. As on the drawings of our native trees it is the perception of character, observation not detail that is required.

Lettering needs attention thruout the papers. Legibility, simple shapes, no ornamental style, but plain straight forward capital letters. To letter or print well is such a very useful thing to know.

Many schools show a far higher standard than others, and this is undoubtedly due to the fact that the teacher is interested and therefore capable of sharing her love for the subject with the children and where the textbook on Drawing is used as a means of inspiration and not merely for the children to copy the illustrations without understanding. There must be enthusiasm in the teacher for drawing, for it is a subject that every normal child delights in and one that can be correlated to every other subject in the curriculum.

I would offer the following general suggestions with regard to the examination papers. That wherever possible, foolscap paper should not be used, the ruled lines confuse the drawing, and the surface is not suitable for pencil work. Common Manila paper 12"x9", or ordinary common white printing paper, with a slightly rough surface is better. Any local printer would be able to supply a cheap grade of "bond" or "linen" paper at no more cost than the foolscap paper. The use of indelible, hard, or very black pencils should be discouraged. A soft H. B. or B. pencil is the best. Drawings other than mechanical, should not be made in writing ink.

Drawing is a subject that is receiving more and more attention in the public schools on this continent and in Great Britain. Its relation to industry is very important, and children who on leaving school are able to use the language of drawing (which is the shorthand of expression) freely as a common, convenient means of reproducing their ideas, are more likely to be of service in a practical industrial world than those not so equipped. A reforming of the drawing course in the public schools of this province and the adaption of a simple, well tried system of instruction, one that would dispense with the confusing and antiquated textbook now in use, would advance considerably a better understanding amongst teachers and scholars of its value as an educational factor in the growth of the powers of observation and inventive capacity, and of developing appreciation of beauty art and nature.

By Dr. J. Liechti.

Detailed Report of Examination Papers in French and German, 1918.

Number of Papers in Grade XII: French, 139; German, 23; total 162.
Grade XI: French, 580; German, 60; Total 640. Grade X: French, 988;
German, 60; Total 998.

University Graduate Papers: German Minor, 2; French Minor, 4; French Major, 3; Total 9.

Percentage of German Papers: 143 or 8%; French Papers: 1657 or 92%.

Value of Papers, Grades XII, XI, X: Very Good: 612 or 34%; Good: 579 or 32½%; Satisfactory: 360 or 20%; Poor: 249 or 13½%.

Value of Papers by Grades: Grade XII—Very Good: 74 or 45½%; Good: 52 or 32%; Satisfactory: 21 or 13%; Poor: 15 or 9½%.

Grade XI—Very Good: 246 or 38½%; Good: 242 or 37½%; Satisfactory: 98 or 15½%; Poor: 54 or 8½%.

Grade X—Very Good: 292 or 30%; Good: 285 or 28½%; Satisfactory: 241 or 24½%; Poor: 180 or 17%.

Percentage of French Papers: of 1657 Papers were: Very Good: 558 or 33½%; Good: 528 or 31½%; Satisfactory: 345 or 20½%; Poor: 226 or 13½%.

Percentage of German Papers: of 143 Papers were: Very Good: 54 or 38%; Good: 51 or 35½%; Satisfactory: 15 or 10½%; Poor: 23 or 16%.

Percentage of French and German Papers by Grades: Grade XII French—Very Good: 67 or 48½%; Good: 43 or 31%; Satisfactory: 18 or 13%; Poor: 11 or 7½%.

Grade XII German—Very Good: 7 or 30½%; Good: 9 or 39%; Satisfactory: 3 or 13%; Poor: 4 or 17½%.

Grade XI French—Very Good: 225 or 38%; Good: 217 or 37½%; Satisfactory: 92 or 16½%; Poor: 46 or 8%.

Grade XI German—Very Good: 21 or 35%; Good: 25 or 41½%; Satisfactory: 6 or 10%; Poor: 8 or 13½%.

Grade X French—Very Good: 266 or 28½%; Good: 268 or 28½%; Satisfactory: 235 or 25½%; Poor: 169 or 18%.

Grade X German—Very Good: 26 or 43½%; Good: 17 or 28%; Satisfactory: 6 or 10%; Poor: 11 or 18½%.

In 1917 there were in Grades XII, XI and X 1752 Papers: French, 1570; German, 182.

In 1918 there were French Papers 1657; German Papers 143; Total 1800—Gain on Papers 48 or 2½%.

Comparing Results between 1917 and 1918.

1917.	
Value of Papers, Grades XII, XI X	
Very Good:	913 or 52½%
Good:	439 or 25%
Satisfactory:	257 or 14½%
Poor:	143 or 8%
	1752

1918.	
Value of Papers, Grades XII, XI, X	
Very Good:	612 or 34%
Good:	579 or 32½%
Satisfactory:	360 or 20%
Poor:	249 or 13½%
	1800

1917.	
Grade XII	Very Good: 80½%
" XII	Poor: 1½%
" XI	Very Good: 70%
" XI	Poor: 2½%
" X	Very Good: 35%
" X	Poor: 13%

1918.	
Grade XII	Very Good: 45½%
" XII	Poor: 9½%
" XI	Very Good: 38½%
" XI	Poor: 8½%
" X	Very Good: 30%
" X	Poor: 17%



JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.

OCTOBER, 1918.

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

The full number of teaching days in the half school year ending 31 January next is 102. *Eleven* weeks each in First and Fourth Quarters, *ten* weeks each in Second and Third Quarters.

Calendar 1918-19.

1918.

- | | | |
|-------|----|---|
| Aug. | 26 | First Quarter of School Term began. |
| Aug. | 27 | Interprovincial Convention, Moncton. |
| Sept. | 2 | Labor Day (holiday). |
| Sept. | 26 | Normal College opened at Truro. |
| Oct. | 14 | Dominion Thanksgiving Day (holiday). |
| Nov. | 11 | Second Quarter of School Term begins.* |
| Nov. | 12 | Victory Thanksgiving Day (holiday). |
| Nov. | 15 | Second Victory Loan Exercises concluded. |
| Nov. | 18 | Canadian Thrift or Small Savings Exercises Commence. |
| Dec. | 20 | School Trustees report "average of five years" salaries to Inspector. |
| Dec. | 21 | Christmas Vacation Commences. |

1919.

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| Jan. | 6 | Schools re-open. |
| Jan. | 7 | Normal College re-opens. Students Reg. IX (b) admitted. |
| Jan. | 31 | Last Teaching Day of First Half School year. |
| Feb. | 3 | First Teaching Day of Second Half School year. |
| Feb. | 5 | Normal College admits Class (C) Reg. X; also Reg. IX (a). |

*Any Victory celebrations on this day counts as regular school work.

Mar.	3	March Annual Meeting of School Sections.
Apr.	14	Third Quarter of School Term begins.
Apr.	19	Good Friday (holiday).
May	1	Application H. S. Exams due at Inspectors' Offices.
May	1	Notices Univ. Grad. Exam. due Education Office.
May	9	Arbor Day.
May	15	Exam. List from Insp. due at Education Office.
May	23	Empire Day.
May	24	Victoria Day (Saturday).
June	3	Anniversary King's Birthday (holiday).
June	23	High School Examination Week.
June	27	Last Teaching Day of School Year.

TEACHERS' MINIMUM SALARIES.

7 June, 1918.

To Public School Trustees and School Commissioners, Province of Nova Scotia.

For quite a number of years back, even before the beginning of the war, the cost of living has been advancing very materially; but during the last four years this advance has assumed such proportions as to make it a matter of serious concern to people of small or even moderate means. To meet this condition of affairs practically all classes of wage-earners have demanded, and have been awarded, large increases in their wages, so that some classes are actually receiving at the present time more than double what they were receiving only a few years ago.

In this improvement in remuneration which has been so general in other employments, those engaged in the important work of teaching the youth of our province have participated either not at all or to such a limited extent as to be almost negligible. That the work of the teachers in other countries and in other provinces of the Dominion is more adequately appreciated is shown by the fact that much larger salaries are paid, and many of our most promising teachers are thus being attracted away with results that are very injurious to this province. Others are leaving the profession altogether to enter more lucrative employments; and others now in our High Schools and Colleges who with brighter conditions existing in the teaching profession might have been counted upon to join the teachers' ranks, can not be induced to regard the possibility of becoming a teacher in Nova Scotia. One result of this condition of affairs is that even our High Schools and Academies are likely soon to be left without male teachers.

To arrest the general movement to the Western Provinces of our best teachers where better salaries are paid, to prevent the depletion of the teachers' ranks by the greater financial inducements offered in other callings, and to attract into the profession our more gifted students, the betterment of teachers' salaries is **absolutely imperative.**

Therefore the Council of Public Instruction has made the following regulation, and whilst this Regulation is not compulsory till August First 1919, all sections whose Annual Meetings are held in June are earnestly urged to adopt and to make provision for the carrying out of the said Regulation during the forthcoming year.

As the Legislature of our Province has enacted at its last session a statute increasing the amount of the Municipal Fund apportioned to each school or department of school, from twenty-five dollars to fifty dollars, the increases contemplated in the said Regulation cannot be considered burdensome.

The seemingly drastic action of suspending the licenses of teachers violating this Regulation is obviously for the protection of the profession from the degrading practise of "underbidding."

It is clearly manifest that the salaries indicated in the Regulation are to be regarded merely as minimum salaries.

REGULATION—TEACHERS' MINIMUM SALARIES.

(1) From August 1st, 1919, the minimum salary to be paid by any section to a teacher shall be based on the average annual salary paid by that section from its sectional funds for the five years ended July, 1917.

(2) That is to say, where the said average annual salary was \$200 or less, from the sectional funds, the minimum salary from the said funds shall be 50% more than that average salary.

(3) Where the average annual salary was from \$200 to (and including) \$300 from the sectional funds, the minimum salary from the said funds shall be 40% more than that average salary.

(4) Where the average annual salary was from \$300 to (and including) \$400 from the sectional funds, the minimum salary from the said funds shall be 30% more than that average salary.

(5) Where the average annual salary was from \$400 to (and including) \$500 from the sectional funds, the minimum salary from the said funds shall be 20% more than that average salary.

(6) Where the average annual salary was from \$500 to (and including) \$750 from the sectional funds, the minimum salary from the said funds shall be 15% more than that average salary.

(7) Where the average annual salary was over \$750 from the sectional funds, the minimum salary from the said funds shall be 10% more than that average salary.

(8) The license of any teacher engaging to teach in any section at a less salary than that defined above shall be at once suspended, and if any section engage a teacher at a less salary than the above specified, such section shall forfeit its share of the municipal fund and shall not be regarded as having a legal school.

The two branches of the Legislature last spring unanimously charged the Council of Public Instruction with the responsibility of this Regulation which has had also the unanimous approval in detail of the Advisory Board of Education and other most competent representatives of the varied interests of the Province.

A. H. MacKay.

Sec. Council of Public Instruction.

TO SECRETARIES OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES:

As soon as this October issue of the **Journal of Education** reaches the school section the Secretary of the school trustees shall begin to prepare the statement required in the foregoing regulation of the Council of Public Instruction referring to "Teachers' Minimum Salaries."

1. From the records of the school section he shall find the amount of salary which the trustees promised to pay the teacher for the full year out of the school funds for each of the following five years (If the teacher was not employed the full year, the salary for the full *school year* at the same rate of payment per day for the time employed, is what the law requires), namely:

The year ended 31 July, 1913.....	\$
“ “ “ “ “ 1914.....	\$
“ “ “ “ “ 1915.....	\$
“ “ “ “ “ 1916.....	\$
“ “ “ “ “ 1917.....	\$

2. Add the foregoing five annual salaries together, and divide their sum by *five*, which arithmetical operation will give the “average salary” mentioned in the said regulation.

3. The Secretary of Trustees shall report to the Inspector no later than the 20th day of December (before the Christmas vacation) the above required information for each of the *five* years specified, and the *average*. If this should not be done within the time specified herein, the Inspector shall determine “the average salary” for the school section, which shall be presented to the Council of Public Instruction, for approval as the legal minimum salary.

4. In school sections in which there are more than one teacher, the secretary will give the facts called for as above for the teachers in *each class room* in the section.

5. After the 20th of December Inspectors shall begin the preparation of a classified list of school sections and classrooms and their minimum salaries for the ratification and use of the Council of Public Instruction.

Erratum: Page 88, Journal, October, 1916, under Sydney Mines, Grade X list—add—Benjamin Martin—of Florence, C.B.

NATIONAL SERVICE CERTIFICATES AWARDED.

Supplementary List.

1489—Colin F. McNeil.....	Malignant Cove..	VI
1490—Agnes McNeil.....	Malignant Cove..	VIII
2336—Hattie May LeBlanc.....	Margaree Har....	IX
2337—John C. McRae.....	St. Rose.....	XI
2338—Phyllis M. Macaloney.....	Fairview.....	X
2339—Catherine C. Baillie.....	Loganville.....	IX

2340—Lionel Trivett.....	Guysboro.....	IX
2341—Walter Scott.....	Guysboro.....	IX
2342—Norman Scott.....	Guysboro.....	IX
2343—Hugh Joseph Somers.....	Antigonish.....	XII
234 —Myron Meikle.....	Sydney.....	X

The Manual School Law of 1911 has been entirely exhausted. The Educational Statutes were consolidated last Spring. The Regulations of the Council are now being revised and consolidated. The new Manual cannot be issued this Fall. It is expected to be published not earlier than January when it is hoped, that as usual, the Council will authorize the presentation of a free copy to each Board of School Trustees.

Sanitation: There is so much evidence of negligence on the part not only of school trustees but of parents in very many localities with respect to the health of children at school, that the superintendent is considering the recommending of the passing of more stringent regulations respecting the repression of dust poisoning in the school room, and the general medical inspection of pupils and the school premises before schools can be recognized as qualified.

Epidemic Influenza: When schools are closed by order of the Board of Health, the Provincial Aid is payable to the teachers and the part of the Municipal School Fund on account of each teacher to the school trustees for the time not to exceed twenty school days (four weeks).

The school section under the law is responsible for the loss in excess of this minimum (four weeks) and for all the loss of the Municipal school fund due for the attendance of pupils and of Provincial Aid to the teacher.

The Common School Program which has not been substantially changed is not reprinted in this October issue in order to economize space and expense. Separates of the Courses of last year have been printed and can be supplied where desired—alho they can be found where the *Journals* are kept on file.

School Books and their Prices will be found listed following page 212 of this issue. Care should be taken to order only from the latest list. Some books may not be obtainable, for instance Berthon's French Prose for Grade XI. Schools may have to make an effort to get second hand books from students formerly using them. So many of these are already in the schools, that the prescription now of another text is not deemed advisable. It is hoped however, that the texts long ago ordered

may be forth coming before the term is too near its close. The reading of equivalent amounts of French might produce the same results at examination.

The Journal of Education is supplied free at a very considerable expense to the Province, to each school room. Any teacher or other school official neglecting to keep informed can be held liable for the consequences of the oversight or neglect. Such neglect even when no serious consequences follow is censurable on general principles. The teacher should be a type of a good law observer without which education is more dangerous than beneficent.

No Free Examination: Owing to the increasing cost of the Provincial administration, it is being proposed to charge a fee to cover the expense of the High School Examinations. If such a regulation should be made it should be published before the middle of April. It has been suggested that the old regulations stand with the exception that when "free" admission is stated or implied it shall be taken to mean "a fee of two dollars", the other fees specified to be added thereto.

High School Examination Questions henceforward may be *ten* as a rule instead of *eight*. Most of the examiners being accustomed to the decimal system, profess to find it easier and more exact for a marking system. "Ten" will require the individual questions to be on the average simpler and more briefly answered, while giving the candidate the advantage of additional chances of topics.

National Service Certificates can not be granted unless all the conditions prescribed have been complied with by the pupil, the teacher, the Employer and the Inspector. We cannot do what some person or other thinks fair. We must do what was promised to be done in the published regulation when certain conditions are fulfilled—and nothing else, for what then would be the value of the regulation? Every one in the Educational field at least must learn to play a "square" game according to the rules.

Restoration of License: A. D. McInnis whose First Class License was suspended on 17 August, 1910, as stated in the *Journal* of October, 1910, was on the 25th of September last restored by the C. P. I. Mr McInnis has been a very efficient teacher, and after some years of consistent sobriety is expected to be more efficient than ever. The Education Office welcomes his return to the profession.

The Canada War Book is a pamphlet of some fifty pages prepared for all the schools of Canada. It contains twelve Chapters on which questions are authorized to be asked at any examination oral or written to those from Grades VII to XII. The titles of the Chapters are as follows:

Chapter I	5
Why Canada entered the war.....	
Chapter II.	8
The World-Confederacy against Barbarism.....	
Great Britain and her Allies—France, Italy, Russia, United States of America, Belgium, Serbia and others.	
Chapter III.	14
What Germany stands for.....	
What if Germany should win?	
Chapter IV.	17
The Canadian Expeditionary Force and its Achievements.....	
Chapter V.	23
The requirements of an army in the Field.....	
Chapter VI.	27
Why we should save Food and Fuel.....	
Chapter VII.	29
What the War Coats and How it is being Paid for.....	
Chapter VIII.	34
The Importance of Saving.....	
Chapter IX.	38
The Investment of Money.....	
Chapter X.	41
Victory Bonds and War Savings Stamps.....	
Chapter XI.	45
War Relief Funds.....	
Chapter XII.	49
A Message to the Boys and Girls of Canada.....	

On nearly all these points the schools of Nova Scotia have had very satisfactory instruction already; but this little hand book makes a good summary of the history of the war and our efforts and an effective presentation of the importance of the habit of Saving. One great difference between sane man and sane animals is the power of thinking of the future and making provision for it.

In Chapter X a new scheme of saving—see from page 42—is announced. The "Thrift Stamp" system can be used by the teacher with less trouble than the School Savings Banks, for no accounting is required. The pupils are simply encouraged to save up until 25 cents can be exchanged for a Thrift Stamp. When sixteen of these are stuck on the Thrift Card, a War Savings Stamp can be got in exchange for it which on the first of January five years hence will be worth \$5.00

Then there is a War Savings Certificate with a space for ten War Savings Stamps, which when filled will entitle the owner to a \$50 Government Bond.

In every school the pupils are to be taught as soon as possible—beginning immediately after the new year—all about this system of saving. Unlike the Victory Bond Drive of three

weeks in November, which the children will by the time this is read have had a kind of advertising acquaintance with, the Thrift movement can be taken part in by many of the pupils in addition to their bringing it home to their older brothers and sisters and even their parents. In the United States this scheme has already been started with very great promise to the war funds of the Government as well as of very great benefit to the young people themselves, who without training in Thrift are apt to grow up like animals without the discipline of self-denial for future advantage.

The Canada War Book will be sent free to teachers for each pupil desiring a copy from Grade VII to XII. All that is necessary for the *teacher* (or *Principal* when there is more than one school room) is to write the *Superintendent of Education* stating the number of copies desired for the pupils of the school section. 35,000 copies have been ordered. The first applying will be sure of getting all they asked for.

ORAL HYGIENE.

The Committee on Oral Hygiene of the Provincial Dental Board of Nova Scotia has been authorized by the Council of Public Instruction to give special course of lectures this winter to the students of the Normal College.

The following intimation has just been received from Dr. Geo. Kerr Thomson, Secretary-Registrar of the Provincial Board and Chairman of the said Committee:—

"With further reference to my letters of the 17th and 18th June last, I beg to inform you that at a meeting of Professor Connolly and our Committee held in Truro, it was decided that a member of the Faculty of Dental Department of Dalhousie University would deliver a course of lectures on oral hygiene to the Normal School students between the 1st of February and May, 1919, under the authority of minute quoted in your letter of May 14th, 1918.

"With regard to the charts, a set of which you saw at my office, may *trustees* of the various schools sections be informed by you that these charts may be obtained for about \$7.00 per set from the Canadian Oral Prophylactic Association, Toronto, direct, or from our committee.

"The address of the C. O. P. A. is 2 East Bloor Street, Toronto. Dr. Geo. W. Grieve is Secretary.

Yours Faithfully,

Geo. K. Thomson,

Chairman, Committee on Oral Hygiene of the Nova Scotia Dental Association.

Chronicle Building, Halifax, N. S.

INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC AND THE HIGH SCHOOLS.

No change can be made in the high school program on account of the interruption of studies by the closing of schools by the boards of health.

1. Every year high school work in some places is interrupted by local epidemics, so that it would be unfair to do for the many this year what had not been done for the few previously and which cannot be done for the few in future.

2. The closing of the schools under tactful management does not prohibit except very partially the continuity of studies, which under proper school instruction may be and is often effectively continued at home in many subjects.

3. Most important of all: The high school certificate of scholarship should not fluctuate in value for it is accepted as a scholarship standard for teacher's license and admission to colleges any year they may be presented. We cannot inaugurate a policy of the issue of "influenza" certificates.

4. As schools are not graded on the results of the Provincial Examination there is no necessity for an attempt to accommodate fixed standards to the incidence of epidemics, or other accidental possibilities. Halifax and its environment which was more seriously affected last year than any locality of the Province this year, did not even make a request for a modification of the Provincial standards on its account.

Department of the Public Health. Halifax, N. S., Oct. 15th, 1918.

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

Whereas, influenza prevails in various parts of the Province of Nova Scotia, I do therefore, under, and by virtue of Section 6 of the Public Health Act, being Chapter 6 of the Acts of 1918, and of every other power and authority in me invested in this behalf, hereby make the following Sanitary Regulations, which are in addition to the Sanitary Regulations published in the Royal Gazette Extraordinary, 4th October, 1918, and in the Royal Gazette, 9th October, 1918:

1. *Re Schools.* In districts where the local board of health has not declared the disease to be epidemic, schools which have been closed on account of influenza, may be permitted to re-open under the following conditions:

- (a) A school nurse or social worker must be available to the school.
- (b) Parents must be notified by the teacher or other person appointed by local board of health, not to send any child to school who shows signs of a cold, accompanied by coughing or sneezing.
- (c) Pupils must not be permitted to crowd in the school play rooms, corridors etc.
- (d) At each session pupils must be filed in to the class room in the presence of the teacher, who must, pending further investigation, refuse admission to any pupil who shows any sign of having a cold or other respiratory disease. Any

pupil who coughs or sneezes or shows other evidence of respiratory disease, while in the class room, must be sent home at once. The name and address of any pupil so rejected must be noted for reference to the school nurse or social worker.

(e) The health of the family of a pupil so rejected must be investigated by the nurse or social worker, and only upon her certificate that such a pupil may safely be permitted to attend school is the admission of such pupil to be allowed.

(f) No teacher who is suffering from any acute respiratory disease is to be permitted to carry on classes.

(g) The use in the school of the common drinking cup and the common towel must be prohibited.

(h) Every attention must be given to ventilation and cleanliness of the school rooms. Dry sweeping must not be permitted. For sprinkling floors before sweeping, the use of 1 p. c. solution of crude carbolic acid or other solution of similar potency is advised. Pupils must be seated as far from one another as is possible.

(i) The term "social worker" is to be construed to apply to any person, who, in the opinion of the Medical Health Officer, or of a medical member of a local board of health, is thoroly competent to receive and act efficiently upon the instructions given by a physician appointed by a local board for that purpose. A teacher may be a social worker.

(j) The nurse or social worker must co-operate with the Local Board of Health and Medical Health Officer of the district.

2. *Re Quarantine.* Modified quarantine, as described in the rules for Quarantine and Disinfection, Department of the Public Health, Nova Scotia (1917 edition), page 2, is to be applied to cases of influenza.

3. *Re Terminal Disinfection.* Terminal fumigation need be required only in cases where strict attention has not been paid to the immediate destruction of discharges. In all cases, however, there should be thoro cleansing and thoro airing of rooms occupied by patients, and thoro airing and washing of bed linen, etc.

4. *Re Funerals.* Funerals are to be private, unless the remains are placed in hermetically sealed caskets, and in all cases admission to the house is to be prohibited.

5. *Re Boats and Vessels.* (1.) No boat or vessel may depart from any port or place in the Province of Nova Scotia, destined for any other port or place within the province, if any member or members of the crew of such boat or vessel, or any passenger or passengers being carried thereon, is suffering from or is suspected to be suffering from influenza, unless, and until such member or members of such crew, or passenger or passengers are first landed and placed under proper medical care.

(2) Should any boat or vessel enter any port or place in the Province of Nova Scotia, having on board any member or members of the crew, or any passenger or passengers, suffering from or suspected to be suffering from influenza the fact must be immediately reported to the Medical Health Officer or the Local Board of Health for the district, and no person suffering from or suspected to be suffering from influenza shall be permitted to land, except under the direction of such Medical Health Officer or Local Board of Health.

(3) Penalty for neglect or refusal to comply with these regulations, a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars.

W. H. Hattie,

Provincial Health Officer.

Editorial Comments.

THE HIGH TIDES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Just before the lamented death of Dr. J. B. Calkin, our veteran Educationist and Geographer, he had agreed to prepare a paragraph on the "High Tides of Nova Scotia" including the latest accurate measurements and observations of the staff of the Dominion Tidal Surveys under the Superintendency of Dr. W. Bell Dawson, F. R. S. C., our most accomplished and eminent authority on such Canadian problems. This we intended to publish here as a supplement to the text books for the information of teachers; but the MS. never came.

Dr. W. Bell Dawson's reports to the Dominion Government, especially that of 1899, "Survey of Tides and Currents in Canadian Waters—a report of Progress," and the later one printed in 1917 (last year). "Tides at the Head of the Bay of Fundy" are unusually valuable and interesting, and are corrective of misleading and widely published statements, as well as informing in regard to the causes and peculiarities of our tides.

The Education Department was fortunate to be able to secure a few copies of the latest report which will be sent to the leading schools in the province asking for a copy. We greatly regret our inability to give some of the most important corrections of incorrect school notions in the neat and effective manner in which Dr. Calkin would have done it. We hope to be able to give some such information in our next issue.

The Districts of Mackenzie, Keewatin and Franklin to Come into Existence on the 1st Day of January, 1920.

1. The Provisional District of Mackenzie bound on the west by the Yukon Territory; on the south by the parallel of the sixtieth degree of north latitude; on the east by the second meridian in the system of Dominion Land surveys as the same may be hereafter defined in accordance with the said system, and on the north by the continental shore of the Arctic Ocean.

2. The Provisional District of Keewatin bound as follows:—

Commencing at the point where the second meridian in the system of Dominion Land surveys as the same may be hereafter defined in accordance with the said system intersects the continental shore of the Arctic Ocean, thence easterly along the said shore to the most northerly point of Spence Bay, between Franklin Isthmus and Boothia Peninsula; thence northeasterly in a straight line across Boothia Isthmus to the most southwesterly point of Lord Mayor Bay in the Gulf of Boothia; thence southeasterly along the shore of the said Gulf to the most southerly point thereof; thence southerly in a straight line across Rae Isthmus to the most northwesterly point of Repulse Bay; thence southeasterly along the middle of Repulse Bay to Frozen Strait; thence southerly along the middle line of Frozen Strait to Fox Channel; thence southeasterly in a straight line to the most northerly point of Cape Wolstenholme in the Province of Quebec;

thence southerly following the eastern shore of Hudson Bay to James Bay; thence southerly following the eastern shore of James Bay to the point where it is intersected by the boundary between the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, thence northerly following the western shore of James Bay to Hudson Bay, thence westerly following the southern shore of Hudson Bay to the point where it is intersected by the boundary between the Provinces of Ontario and Manitoba, thence northwesterly following the southern shore of Hudson Bay to the point where it is intersected by the parallel of the sixtieth degree of north latitude, thence westerly along the said parallel to the second meridian in the system of Dominion Land surveys as the same may be hereafter defined in accordance with the system, thence northerly along the said meridian to the point of beginning.

3. The Provisional District of Franklin consisting of that portion of the Northwest Territories not included in the Provincial Districts of Mackenzie and Keewatin.

FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION.

Our efforts at Food Production and Food Conservation were a great success on the whole. There evidently are very many people getting more wages than ever before who gorged more beef and bacon and wheaten flour than ever they did before, and escaped punishment and even public shame.

But so many people did so much more than they were asked to do, that a very creditable average of food saving was effected.

The *Journal of Commerce*, Montreal, one of the most valuable weeklies for those who desire to understand the business of our country and how it is being done, said on the 17th of September.

During the present year there were over 5,000,000 lots cultivated in the United States and produce to the value of over \$525,000,000 was harvested. In Canada it is estimated that \$50,000,000 worth of produce was grown in garden lots in this country. On the island of Montreal alone 20,000 lots produced \$1,000,000 worth of vegetables. In England, Hon. Mr. Prothero, President of the Board of Agriculture, stated a few days ago that were it not for the garden crops of Great Britain, that the country would have been starved into submission long ago.

This is the day of small things. The cultivation of a single lot may not mean a great increase in the wealth of the nation, but the cultivation of tens-of-thousands of plots means a big increase in our national wealth.

The consumption of large quantities of vegetables is not only good for the health of the people, but it enables them to do without meat, and thereby assist the allied cause in another way. It is to be hoped that when peace comes, the people who found profit and pleasure in the cultivation of a garden lot will continue the practise. It is one of the best ways of encouraging thrift.

This is true of Nova Scotia which has sent more "Soldiers of the Soil" from the schools according to population than any other Province. From Ottawa, we also learn that the Nova Scotian schools made a very valuable and creditable report on live stock, etc, in the Province to the Department of Agriculture.

WHAT CANADA HAS DONE.

To Help to Feed the Armies and Civilian Population of the Allies.

Net exports from Canada of beef have been increased by nearly 75,000,000 lbs. per annum, an increase of 6,795 per cent over the average net exports for 1910-1914.

Net exports of pork (including bacon and lard) have been increased by 125,000,000 lbs. per annum, an increase of 571 per cent over a five year pre-war average.

Before the war Canada was importing butter at the rate of 7,000,000 lbs. annually. This country is now producing enough butter to meet domestic requirements and, in addition, is exporting at the net rate of more than 4,000,000 lbs. per annum.

It is estimated that Canada exported at least 25 to 30 per cent more wheat during the last twelve months than could have been exported had it not been for the efforts for conservation and organization of this country's food resources.

By standardization of flour and lengthening of the extraction in milling, a saving of 20,000 barrels of flour per month is being effected.

Conservation measures and voluntary saving in the homes have reduced Canadian consumption of flour from 800,000 to 600,000 barrels per month, as compared with per-war consumption. This means a saving at the rate of 2,400,000 barrels per year, or, counting the saving by lengthened extraction of milling, of 2,640,000 barrels per year. This is equivalent to a saving of nearly 12,000,000 bushels of wheat.

Conservation efforts in Canada are releasing meat enough to provide the ration for, it is estimated, at least 500,000 soldiers.

Restrictions on the use of sugar in Canada will mean a saving of 100,000 tons per year. The average saving in public eating places is in excess of 40 per cent. A saving of 500,000 pounds per month has been effected by restrictions on the manufacture of bakery products. The use of sugar in ice cream has been cut in half. Fifteen thousand tons of sugar per annum are being saved by curtailment of its use in candy manufacture. The saving in confectionery establishments is very large, one factory alone saving 450,000 pounds in 4 months. A saving of 800,000 pounds of sugar will be made by the new restrictions on canners. Half a million pounds of sugar will be saved during the next four months by restrictions on manufacturers of chocolate products. Anti-hoarding measures have been effective and large stocks of sugar have been returned to trade channels.

Nearly 800 cars of foodstuffs have been saved from total or partial loss thru spoiling.

An amazing reduction in waste is shown by reports to the Canada Food Board from municipal officials in all parts of the Dominion.

Profiteering has been greatly diminished and excessive profit taking is being stopped. For example, flour sold at \$14.50 per barrel in the spring of 1915, whereas the farmer had received only \$6.93 for the wheat used therein. In the spring of 1918 the price of flour had been kept down to \$11 per barrel, while the farmer had received \$8.32 for the wheat used therein.

Partial List of Conservation Measures.

Waste of food has been made an offence subject to heavy penalties, and municipalities have been given wide powers in checking such waste.

Use in part of substitutes for wheat flour by bakers, confectioners, public eating-places and in private households has been required.

Bakery products of all kinds have been standardized and the wheat flour, sugar and fat content has been limited so as to prevent extravagant use.

Manufacture of certain products involving an excessive use of sugar or fats has been prohibited.

A very great saving of wheat has been effected by licensing and regulation of trade in package cereals, manufacturers being required to substitute a considerable portion of other cereals for wheat in their products.

Flour has been standardized and the milling extraction of wheat has been increased twice. Canada is now using 76 per cent of the wheat berry in its standard flour.

In cases where dealers have been holding excessive quantities of food commodities required Overseas, the Food Board has required the sale of such excess.

Public eating-places have been regulated in regard to the use of meat, wheat, dairy products and sugar.

Hoarding of sugar or flour has been made an offence subject to heavy fine or imprisonment. The amounts which may be held in private households or by dealers have been limited, so as to ensure equitable distribution and in the case of flour, to provide as large shipments as possible for Overseas.

Control over importation and exportation of foodstuffs is exercised in the interests of the people of Canada and the Allied Nations and has proved a valuable instrument in obtaining trade concessions and in reserving for Great Britain and her Allies products which otherwise would have gone to neutrals or even to hostile countries.

Use of grain for distillation of potable liquors has been prohibited, and the use of malt has also been closely limited. Feeding of grain to livestock in stock yards has been regulated and much waste has been checked.

Waste of food thru preventable detention of cars has been checked and reduced to a minimum.

Arrangements have been made for an abundant supply, for Eastern, Central and Western Canada, of fish at reasonable prices, as a substitute for meat and other foods.

Manufacturers and other dealers in food have had their allowance of sugar sharply curtailed. To enforce the regulations, a system of sugar certificates has been instituted. No candy manufacturer can secure sugar except upon presentation of his certificate and only to the amount of his allowance by the Food Board. This system is being extended to all other licensees using sugar and will be in operation by September 1.

The amount of sugar which may be used by canners has been restricted to an average of 25 pounds of sugar to 100 pounds of prepared fruit.

Use of sugar in the manufacture of bakery products, candy, soft drinks, ice cream, etc., has been drastically curtailed and unlicensed use of sugar in manufacturing any product has been made illegal.

Manufacture of icing sugar has been prohibited. Use of sugar, even in private households for icing cakes, has been made illegal. No sugar can legally be used for making candy for private consumption. Voluntary reduction of sugar consumption in the homes and substitution, wherever possible, of yellow sugar for granulated has been urged.

Control over all dealers in food has been obtained by the Canada Food Board under the license system.

Only a Fraction of Britain's Needs.

Canada's cold storage stocks of provisions, while large when measured in pounds, represent only a very small fraction of the amounts required Oversea. Following are the quantities of representative commodities held on a recent date by Canadian companies reporting to the Cost of Living Branch of the Dominion Department of Labor, together with the time in each case that these holdings would supply the civilian requirements alone in Great Britain, on the basis of the latest consumption records available:

	Stocks in cold storage in Canada in pounds.	How long they would supply British requirements.
Butter.....	1,689,260	21 hours
Cheese.....	2,190,098	2½ days
Beef, fresh and pickled.....	17,203,918	53 hours
Pork, fresh and pickled.....	29,458,903	14½ days
Bacon, hams, and smoked meats.....	13,113,967	5½ days

This takes no account of the very large requirements for the armies or for the people of France and Italy. The stocks enumerated have already been reduced considerably by shipments Oversea. Canadian cold storage holdings may increase or decrease temporarily, depending upon shopping and other conditions, but the Canada Food Board has assurances that practically all the wheat, meat, and dairy products which Canada can supply by increased production, reduced consumption and substitution for them of foods which, by reason of bulk or perishable nature, are not suitable for ocean transportation, will be needed by Britain and our Allies.

"The efficient feeding of the country (the United Kingdom), of the Allies and of the Allied armies trembled in the balance."—The London Times in a statement just published in reference to the desperate food situation Oversea early this year, when exports from North America were not moving satisfactorily and German submarines were taking a heavy toll. That tense situation was relieved by voluntary food saving by the people of Canada and the United States.

The following resolution was passed by the Food Controllers of Great Britain, France and Italy, and the Food Administrator of the United States, in recent conference in London, England: "Resolved that while the increased production of the United States and Canada renders it possible to relax some of the restrictions, which have borne with peculiar hardship upon all our peoples, yet it is absolutely necessary that rigid economy and elimination of waste in the consumption and handling of all foodstuffs, as well as increased production, should be maintained thruout the European allied countries and in North America. It is only by such economy and elimination of waste that the transportation of the necessary men and supplies, from North America to the European front, can be accomplished, and that stocks of foodstuffs can be built up in North America as an insurance against the ever-present danger of harvest failure, and the possible necessity for large and emergency drafts to Europe. We cannot administer the food problem on the basis of one year's war. We must prepare for its long continuance if we are to ensure absolute victory."

From the *Journal of Commerce*, 29 Oct., we learn that a cable was received at Ottawa, 23 Oct. from the International Institute of Agriculture giving the estimate of crop production or 1918, from which we select the following summaries:

The total production of wheat in Spain, England and Wales, Italy, Switzerland, United States, India, Japan, Egypt and Tunis will be 1,767,659,000 bushels as against the year 1917 with 1,434,870,000 bushels, and against the average of the last five years of 1,587,800,000 bushels.

Barley for 1918 in Spain, England and Wales, Scotland, Italy, United States, Japan, Egypt and Tunis, 482,088,000 bushels as against the year 1917 of 464,144,000 bushels, and against the average of the last five years of 455,144,000.

Oats for 1918 in Spain, England and Wales, Scotland, Italy, United States and Tunis 1,784,140,000 bushels as against in 1917, of 1,803,211,000 bushels, and against the average of the last five years of 1,487,720,000.

[From the *Journal of Commerce* 29 Oct. 1918]. It is the intention of the Dominion Government to make even larger advances to certain industries during the coming year. What it will do in this respect, of course, depends largely on the response to the Victory Loan. If the subscriptions do not come up to expectations then the Government must curtail its program. For one thing is certain. Canada must finance herself. Great Britain will take hundreds of millions of dollars of our surplus products, but only on credit, which means that if the sales are to be made the Dominion Government must advance the money.

Canada is well able to subscribe the \$500,000,000 that are wanted. To-day there are on deposit in the banks of this country \$500,000,000 more than there were in 1914, and this in spite of the fact that during the last four years \$740,000,000 in war loans have been taken up. The explanation of these increasing bank deposits notwithstanding the heavy drain on the country, is that Canada has become wealthy thru the war. Paradoxical as it may seem, the more money that Canadians have subscribed to war loans the better off they have become; because this has, thru the advancing of credits to other Governments, enabled the country to get contacts which it could not otherwise have secured.

John Burgess Calkin—after an illness of about two weeks, died at his home, Truro, on the 17th of September in the 90th year of his age. As an Educationist (for many years being principal of the Normal College and a prolific author of school texts) he was the best known not only in Nova Scotia but in all Canada. A brief chronological sketch of his career will be given in the next Education Report for record.

The following circulars sent to teachers, explaining the Second Victory Loan, are printed here merely for record.

Halifax, N. S., 24 Oct., 1918.

To the Principals and all Teachers in the Public Schools of Nova Scotia.

As the main purpose of the Public Schools is the preparation of our people for the duties of citizenship, and as the paramount duty of citizenship at the present—for the three weeks from 28 October until after the middle of November—is the raising of the second Victory Loan within the Dominion of Canada, every teacher in every public school room is hereby directed:

- (1) to make a careful study of the object, purpose, necessity, advantage and method of the raising of this great loan from the people;
- (2) to give a course of oral lessons to their students and pupils, beginning as promptly as possible, to enable them to understand the problem and use their influence in every effective manner possible to aid the cause;
- (3) to exact of every student and pupil an essay on the subject as an examination test, on or before 15 November;
- (4) and to **report** briefly to the Inspector not later than the month of December:
 - (a) the number of students (High School grades) and pupils (Common School grades) thus taught,
 - (b) the date of each lesson,
 - (c) the number of essays written,
 - (d) the name of the writer of one (or more) of the most able essays, and,
 - (e) any other notes desirable:

which **report** after being noted and initialed by the Inspector will be transmitted to the Education Department, where it shall be filed for examination and record. [For uniformity and ease of filing it is recommended that the teacher's report should be on one sheet of letter paper, size not exceeding 11 by 8½ inches, and from graded schools should be sent in thru the principal of the Schools of the section].

In starting this instruction teachers shall read to their schools (a) the inclosed letter from His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, (b) the inclosed letter from the Provincial Chairman of the Victory Loan for Nova Scotia, and afterwards, (c) any other bulletins of information on the subject from the Dominion Government, or published in the public press, or sent by Inspectors or officials engaged in raising the Loan, which may be utilized for information, in addition to the study of financial problems according to each teacher's opportunities and ability.

Feeling that the teachers of Nova Scotia are preeminently patriotic and intelligent, and that they can utilize this "Drive" incidentally for a valuable exercise in English composition, a subject found to be the most difficult altho the most useful, I have pleasure in conveying this order of the Council of Public Instruction and in taking any share of the work possible with the teachers.

I am,

Yours very truly,

A. H. MacKay,

Superintendent of Education.

P. S.—Prizes may be offered locally, but the Education Department makes no provision except for the filing of teachers' reports. Bonds, if purchased collectively by schools, can be held in trust for the endowing of school libraries, etc.

28th October, 1918.

To the Girls and Boys of Nova Scotia:—

If it were possible to gather you all together in one place what a sight that would be. Do you know how many of you there are? Last year 111,981 children went to school in Nova Scotia, and then there were all the tiny tots too young to go to school. If you were all gathered together in one place, you would make a whole big city full just by yourselves.

How much could a city full of children do for their country? Let us think about it.

Once upon a time one small boy saved his whole country by putting his finger in the hole in a dyke so that the country could not be flooded and the people drowned. Wasn't that splendid? None of you can do just that, but there are other things you can do for your Province that are just as important.

You know all about our brave soldiers overseas, but did you ever think that Nova Scotia cannot do its full share in feeding them and clothing them, or sending them guns and ammunition, unless you help?

We need to save food and money to help them. If each child saved one cent a day you could give the soldiers one thousand dollars a day. Would not that be splendid? How many are willing to save at least one cent a day? Grownups can give more, if you ask them. Save the money and the Government will give you Victory Bonds for it and pay you 5½ cents on every dollar you lend it. All together now and see how much we can raise. Then you can say to the boys, "While you were fighting for us we saved our money for you."

Remember, we are Nova Scotians first, Canadians next, and then Britons. How proud we should be. The children of brave France, of sunny Italy, of little Belgium, and our big Cousin the United States, are all wonderful, so children of the British Empire must not fall behind. No Navy is greater no Army braver, no flag more glorious than yours—so 'over the top' now altogether, as Britons always do.

MacCallum Grant,

Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.

Halifax, N. S. 28th October, 1918.

To the School Teachers of Nova Scotia.

Ladies and Gentlemen:—

A special effort is being made to interest the scholars of our Public Schools in the forthcoming Campaign to secure subscriptions for Canada's Victory Loan. For three weeks beginning October 28th, every man, woman, and child in the Province will be asked to talk about Victory Loan, to work for Victory Loan, and so far as they are able, to buy Victory Bonds. One of the most effective channels by which this end may be reached is thru the public schools. What is talked of in school is carried to the home, and thus becomes a topic of conversation in every family circle thruout the Province. This desired result cannot be reached without the hearty and sympathetic co-operation of the Teachers, and the object of this letter is to ask every Teacher in the Province to constitute himself or herself an active agent of the Victory Loan Committee for the purpose of promoting the success of the Campaign. I am confident that all our Teachers will consider it a privilege to be identified with such an important and patriotic movement.

Teachers can explain to their pupils what a government bond means; why the Government requires to raise money; and the war purposes for which it will

be spent. They can also encourage their scholars to write essays on the subject, as for example, 'Victory Bonds, Why Canadians should buy them, and arrange for some special recognition of the best essays sent in.

Another feature that will appeal to the scholars is the competition for *Flags of Honor*. These *Flags* are to be awarded by His Excellency the Governor General to each canvassing district that reaches the amount of subscriptions allotted to it by the County Committee. Our Teachers and Scholars alike will take a personal pride in helping to secure this trophy of honor for their own town or district.

With these incentives, and under your leadership, our schools will not only become active centers of patriotic effort in their own districts, but they will materially assist in raising the money which is so necessary to carry on the war.

As Teachers, you naturally exercise strong influence over young pupils. I know well how often, during the past four years, that influence has been exerted to encourage patriotic work, not only in the school, but in the community in which you live. May I impress upon you that you can do no more practical and patriotic war work during the next few weeks than by concentrating public attention on the coming War Loan? This you can do by emphasizing the absolute security of the bonds, the liberal rate of interest guaranteed, and above all the plain duty of every patriotic citizen to subscribe to the limit of his ability.

Our Province has been assigned the task of raising Twenty-five Millions of Dollars. That is an arduous undertaking, but I feel confident it can be done if we are all prepared to do earnest, steady and enthusiastic work. To buy Victory Bonds is more than to make a safe and profitable investment, it is a high and sacred obligation which we owe, not only to the boys who are fighting so bravely for the Honor of Canada, but to the memory of those who have fallen so gloriously in her defense.

G. S. Campbell,

Provincial Chairman.

ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1882).

Northumberland Avenue, London, W. C. 2.

Regulations for Public School Medal Competitions for Essays on Subjects Relating to the Empire.

The Council of the Royal Colonial Institute, with a view to encouraging the progress of Imperial Studies in the Schools of the Empire, have decided to award in the Spring of 1919 medals and prizes of books for the best essay sent in by boys or girls who are pupils at schools either in the United Kingdom or in the Outer Empire. The Essays will be adjudicated upon in two classes:—

Class A.—Essays submitted by candidates of 16 years of age or over.

Class B.—Essays submitted by candidates above the age of 13 and under 16. The Competitors will be governed by the following regulations:—

1. The competitions are open to pupils of any school in the British Empire.
2. The Essays should be written on one side only of foolscap paper, with an inch and a half margin on the left-hand side. Typed copies are admissible.

3. The length of the Essay should be between 4,000 and 6,000 words and must *not* exceed the latter number.

4. Each Essay is to be marked with a motto or other distinguishing sign, and accompanied by a sealed envelope bearing a similar motto or sign and containing the full name, address and age of the candidate, and authenticated by the signature and description of the Head Master or Mistress of the school. The whole should be enclosed in an envelope marked in the left-hand corner "Essay Competition, Class A. (or B.);" and addressed to "The Secretary, Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, London, W. C. 2."

5. The prizes will be awarded by the Council after consideration of the Report of the appointed examiners, and the decision of the Council will be final.

6. Essays sent in for competition cannot be returned.

Essays for the competition in 1919 may be sent in during the month of May, 1919, but in any case they must reach the Institute not later than May 31st, 1919.

The Prizes and medals to be awarded will be as follows:—

Class A.—For candidates of 16 or over.

First Prize: The Silver Medal of the Royal Colonial Institute, together with suitably inscribed books to the value of Three Guineas.

Second Prize: If there be a sufficient number of candidates, suitably inscribed books to the value of Two Guineas.

Class B.—For candidates from 13 to 16 inclusive.

First Prize: The Bronze Medal of the Royal Colonial Institute with suitably inscribed books to the value of Two Guineas.

Second Prize: If there be a sufficient number of candidates, suitably inscribed books to the value of One and a half Guineas.

The subjects prescribed for the Competition in 1919 are the following:—

Class A.—"Sea Power as the basis of Empire."

Class B.—"The Life and Work of Clive as an Empire Builder."

JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.

Published at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 22 November, 1918.

CONTENTS.

Journal of Education—Its status.....	2
Department of Education—Its officials.....	3
County Academy Entrance Exam. Questions.....	7
Grade IX Examination Questions.....	11
“ X “ “.....	17
“ XI “ “.....	23
“ XII “ “.....	30
M. P. Q. “ “.....	41
University Graduates Examination Questions.....	44
Pass List, 1918 County Academy Entrance.....	51
“ “ “ High School Examinations.....	52
“ “ “ University Graduates Exam.....	85
“ “ “ M. P. Q. Examinations.....	86
“ “ “ Provincial Normal College.....	91
“ “ “ Rural Science Training School.....	96
Teachers' Licenses Awarded 1917-8.....	99
Pass List, 1918 Evening Technical Schools.....	110
“ “ “ Coal Mining Schools.....	117
National Service Certificates Awarded.....	118
Provincial Aid to Teachers.....	134
Municipal Fund for Trustees.....	161
Cadet Instruction Regulations.....	178
Physical Training—Strathcona Prizes.....	183
“ “ Certificates Awarded.....	189
Public School Program—High School Grades.....	192
Text Books for Public Schools.....	206
Nova Scotia School Book Bureau—Regulations.....	210
New Books Received.....	216
School Children's Exhibits.....	218
Extracts From Prov. Examiners' Reports.....	222
Official Notices.....	242
Progressive Public Opinion.....	252